



Gc  
974.702  
P86c  
v.2  
1136859 /

M. L

**GENERAL COLLECTION**  
**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01179 0711









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

THE  
Records of Christ Church

POUGHKEEPSIE

NEW YORK

VOLUME II

EDITED BY

HELEN WILKINSON REYNOLDS



PRINTED IN HONOR OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH  
ANNIVERSARY OF THE PARISH

1766 - 1916



## CONTENTS

FOREWORD	Page	V
1136859		
PART I	Pages	IX—155
Editorial Preface		
Register of Baptisms, 1766-1916		
List of Households in 1801		
PART II	Pages	157—232
Editorial Preface		
Register of Marriages, 1796-1916		
PART III	Pages	235—372
Editorial Preface		
Records of Death and Burial, 1768-1916		
PART IV	Pages	375—398
Editorial Preface		
Register of Confirmations, 1846-1916		
INDEX	Page	399



## FOREWORD

The purpose of this second volume of *The Records of Christ Church* is the permanent preservation of the vital statistics contained in the parish register.

In 1913 the Legislature of the State of New York enacted a comprehensive measure governing the registration of vital statistics.\* This law unified and systematized all previous laws of the State on the same subject. The previous legislation had been sporadic and of comparatively late date. In the colonial period no records of births, marriages and deaths were kept by the towns, cities or counties of New York. The State Board of Health, organized in 1880, issued its first report in 1881. This report describes the unsatisfactory condition of the records of the State and refers to the scattered legislation bearing upon registration, the earliest occurring in 1847.

The City of Poughkeepsie, chartered in 1854, began to keep a record of deaths in 1865. In 1882, following the report made in 1881 by the State Board of Health, books were opened for births and marriages.

The register of the parish of Christ Church was begun in 1766 and thus for the century between 1766 and 1865 it supplies a substantial fraction of the vital statistics which the village and (later) the city of Poughkeepsie failed to record.

These statistics are in frequent demand, partly for legal needs, partly for matters of personal interest. They aid in the establishment of claims to property; in the procurement of pensions, passports and employment-papers; in proving parentage and marriage; in tracing family connections. By their presentation in this volume in alphabetical order their sum total is rendered immediately available, without waste of time and effort in search. All told these entries number:

Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	4,218
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	1,163
Deaths and Burials	-	-	-	-	-	4,284
Confirmations	-	-	-	-	-	1,914

In the preparation of this book the editor has received assistance from two sources, without which help the task might never have been brought to completion. Miss Amy Elizabeth Pearce volunteered clerical co-operation in the transcription of the original register and rendered the same with ability. The Hon. Macgrane Coxe, A.M.,

\*Laws of 1913. Chapter 619. An Act to amend the public health law, in relation to vital statistics.

grandson of the late Thomas L. Davies of Poughkeepsie (whose life-long and notable membership in the parish of Christ Church is shown in *The Records of Christ Church*, Volume I, pages 180, 332), made it financially possible to publish the editor's manuscript and, by his firm faith that the book would be of use to the community, gave aid and comfort to the editor during the period of its preparation. The editor wishes to record her gratitude for the sympathetic interest of these friends, which has been consistently maintained through several years and in the face of all discouragements. The work was begun soon after the publication (1911) of Volume I of *The Records of Christ Church* and it was intended to have it ready for the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the parish in October, 1916. Public and private circumstances combined, however, to postpone its completion until 1919. For moral support and for untrammelled access to the original register the editor is indebted to the rector of the parish, the Rev. Alexander Griswold Cummins, A.M., Litt.D., whose breadth of view in all matters pertaining to Christ Church has helped her greatly in all her work.

A volume such as this is of worth only in so far as it is accurate. Every care has been taken to guard against errors and the editor is confident that it is as nearly a correct transcription of the original as could be made. It is believed by those concerned in its production that it will prove of practical value in many ways. Back of and beyond that belief, however, has been a further impelling motive for its presentation. A desire to perpetuate the memory of the men and women who have builded the parish of Christ Church and who have helped to make its honorable history has inspired and colored all the labor involved. These pages are offered as a tribute to the many who have gone before, who have left to their successors a legacy of high traditions to maintain.

HELEN WILKINSON REYNOLDS

*The printing of this book was begun by the Enterprise Publishing Company of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. When it was half done the printing establishment was sold and dismantled. The work was then transferred to and completed by the Hansman & Pralow Company of Poughkeepsie. The change from one press to another occasioned some mechanical difficulties which are more or less evident in the finished volume and this statement is made in explanation of the same. Acknowledgement is also here made of the courtesy and consideration accorded to a peculiarly exacting order by both the firms engaged upon it.*







PART I

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS

IN THE

PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH

POUGHKEEPSIE

NEW YORK

1766 · 1916

AND

A LIST OF HOUSEHOLDS

IN 1801



## CONTENTS

Editorial Preface

Register of Baptisms, 1766-1916

List of Households in 1801

### Abbreviations

s.—son. d.—daughter. c.—child. ad.—adult. b.—born.

bp.—baptized. sp.—sponsor, sponsors. pts.—parents.

P.—Poughkeepsie. — — —omission in original text.

( )—illegible writing in original text.



## EDITORIAL PREFACE

The entries of baptisms on the register of Christ Church were begun October 19, 1766, and continue to date with but few interruptions. The breaks in continuity coincide with the period of the War of the Revolution and with vacancies in the rectorship of the parish. All but 28 of the 4,218 entries, here presented (which extend to and include October 18, 1916), are arranged by surnames in alphabetical order. The small remainder (appended to the main list) are given chronologically, under the head of "Miscellany."

The form of the entries varies. In early years it was brief, frequently omitting the names of the parents of the person baptized. About the middle of the nineteenth century the custom was begun of making more detailed reports and by 1888 a register was introduced having printed forms to be filled in.

From 1799 to 1805 the Rev. Philander Chase was rector of Christ Church and on September 26, 1801, he instituted a census of the households under his pastoral care. His reasons for this action will be found stated in his own words on pages 321-322 of Volume I of *The Records of Christ Church*. The list he compiled is included herewith, although it is probable that it is incomplete.

Study of the four volumes of the parish register is repaid by the sidelights thrown upon various phases of the parochial life-story. Prepared, as this book has been, in the years of the Great War, the racial make-up of the congregation is a point of interest.

The group was gathered together originally from American-born individuals of British and Dutch descent. They, and those of their blood who came after them, were welded into a nucleus typically American, which has always been the center and inspiration of a strong and living organism.

Before 1800 three Frenchmen stand out in conspicuous isolation in the parish,—Charles Martin Jean Pierre DeVemont, Richard DeCantillon, Francois Chandonet. They are practically the only French who have been prominent in these annals.

The first noticeable influx of foreign-born occurred in the 1830's and 1840's, when unfavorable economic and industrial conditions in the British Isles brought to the parish a number of English and Protestant Irish families. These were quickly and easily absorbed into the American equivalent of the Churches of England and Ireland.

During the rectorship of the Rev. Henry L. Ziegenfuss, S.T.D., (1875-1894), there was a pronounced accession of German Lutherans. Dr. Ziegenfuss was of German descent ("Pennsylvania Dutch") and had formerly been a Lutheran minister. The German population of Poughkeepsie increased largely in the last quarter of the nineteenth century and through Dr. Ziegenfuss's indefatigable pastoral work many were baptized and confirmed in Christ Church, who have been faithful and devoted parishioners.

A few individuals of the African race have at all times in the course of the parish history been included in its membership. There have been both slaves and free negroes in this number, and they should be mentioned as especially loyal and devoted in the goodly company of the faithful.

Lay assistance in the procurement of candidates for baptism began approximately in the 1840's. The pioneer and leader was undoubtedly Mrs. Thomas L. Davies,—daughter of the Rev. Dr. Reed, the rector. Contemporary with and following Mrs. Davies were—among several—Mrs. Horace Sague, Miss Lydia Ingraham Phinney, Miss Sarah Van Ingen, Miss Mary Allen, Miss Mary A. Hart. In later years such individual service as these women rendered was largely organized and directed through the Sunday School and parochial societies.

The Parish School (in existence 1845-1884) was the source of numerous baptisms and confirmations. Permanency was not, however, a marked quality of the material drawn from this institution.

The pupils of the private boarding schools of Poughkeepsie have formed an interesting feature in the life of Christ Church since the 'thirties. From Cottage Hill Seminary, the Female Academy, the Collegiate Institute for Girls and from College Hill (later Riverview Military Academy), for boys, as, also, from Vassar College, many young people have come, asking for baptism and confirmation.

The successive changes in fashion in given names in the last century and a half are clearly indicated in these pages, especially among those for women. In the eighteenth century there was a noticeable absence of the Old Testament nomenclature which was prevalent in Puritan New England, and names of the class of Ann, Eliza, Jane, Mary, Sarah, etc., were in use. Just before and after 1800, the mothers of the community must have been addicted to fiction-reading, for names of such a flavor as Aminta, Arabella, Belinda, Belphame, Clarinda, Clarissa and Euphemia were given to the daughters, the usage being carried to a logical conclusion when a child was called "Fanny Burner,"—presumably in honor of Fanny Burney, the author



of *Evelina*. As the nineteenth century wore on, standard names prevailed such as Margaret, Caroline, Elizabeth, Katherine, etc. Within recent years another tendency, paralleling the last mentioned, has shown itself, an instance of the type referred to being "Rowena Pearl."

It will be seen from all this that a book filled with statistics, seemingly dull and dry, may really contain also much of human nature, of humor, of history, of manners and customs. All of which may be found by any who will take the trouble to look for them.



# REGISTER OF BAPTISMS

1766 - 1916

- Ackerman, Pamela, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Ackerman, b. Aug. 13, 1843.
- Ackert, Arthur Joseph, s. of Arthur & Josephine B. Ackert, b. Feb. 20, 1911, Fishkill, N. Y., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Henry Thompson, Elizabeth Brokosch.
- Ackert, Earl Booth, s. of Clearman & Ida K. Ackert, b. Nov. 12, 1896, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Minnie Madison.
- Ackert, Lillian May, d. of Arthur & Josie Ackert, b. Jan. 23, 1913, P., bp. Mar. 22, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. George Leo.
- Ackert, Martha Josephine, d. of Arthur & Josephine Ackert, b. Oct. 16, 1907, Fishkill Landing, N. Y., bp. Dec. 7, 1907. Sp.: Joseph Brokosch, Miss Irene Brokosch.
- Ackhart, Ada Mary, d. of Nathan & Cynthia M. Ackhart, b. July 23, 1884, bp. Nov. 12, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Elizabeth J. East.
- Ackhart, Edward Stanley, s. of Nathan & Cynthia Mary Ackhart, b. Dec. 12, 1870, bp. Feb. 24, 1871. Sp.: pts.
- Ackhart, George Sterling, s. of Nathan and Mary Cynthia Ackhart, b. July 17, 1866, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Fannie Anthes.
- Ackhart, Maud Abbie, d. of Nathan & Mary Cynthia Ackhart, b. Oct. 19, 1873, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Fannie Anthes.
- Ackhardt, Nathan, ad., s. of Jacob & Abigail Ackhardt, b. Aug. 24, 1839, Centreville, Ulster County, N. Y., bp. Jan. 16, 1895.
- Ackley, Charles, s. of James & Ellen Ackley, b. Sep. 27, 1861, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.
- Ackley, James, s. of James & Ellen Ackley, b. Sep. 7, 1859, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.
- Ackley, Laura, d. of James & Ellen Ackley, b. July 12, 1856, bp. Aug. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Richard R. James.
- Acun, Cora Louisa, d. of W. M. and A. Acun. ("Step-child to Mr. A., real name MacKey.") Sp.: pts., Mrs. Marsh.
- Adams, Alpheus, s. of John & Margaret Jane Adams, b. Feb. 21, 1845, bp. Feb. 20, 1846.
- Adams, Edward, s. of Jacob & Margaret Adams, b. Aug. 31, 1861, bp. Dec. 1, 1861. Sp.: Mary J. Allen.
- Adams, Elisha, s. of Elisha Adams, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. Sp.: Joseph Gale; Theodosia, his wife.
- Adams, John Alpheus, s. of John & Margaret Jane Adams, b. Sep. 19, 1852, bp. July 11, 1854.
- Adams, John Cooper, s. of John & Margaret Jane Adams, bp. Apr. 2, 1842.
- Adams, Joseph, s. of Elisha & Margaret Adams, b. Sep. 11, 1774, bp. Apr. 6, 1775.
- Adams, Mary Elizabeth, d. of George & Louisa Adams, b. Jan. 28, 1892, bp. Apr. 3, 1892. Sp.: Frank P. Silvernail, Eliza A. Morris.
- Adams, Mary Rebecca, d. of John & Margaret Jane Adams, bp. Sep. 12, 1841.
- Adams, William, s. of John & Margaret Jane Adams, b. Sep. 12, 1855, bp. Sep. 15, 1855.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ager, William Carmen, s. of Charles & Anne Ager, b. July 30, 1868, bp. Nov. 28, 1877.
- Ahorn, See Arhorn, Ehrhorn.
- Aikins, Caroline, b. Oct. 29, 1880, bp. Apr. 25, 1883.
- Aikins, Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1882, bp. Apr. 25, 1883.
- Aikins, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James & Lucinda Aikins, b. Mar. 2, 1857, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Martha E. Davis.
- Akin, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Belfane Akin, b. Nov. 16, 1803, bp. Feb. 5, 1804 Sp.: the mother, John Cook.
- Akin, William Edward, s. of John & Belfane Akin, b. Mar. —, 1805. Sp.: the mother, the grandfather—John Cook.
- Albertson, Dorothy, d. of Otto G. & Wilhelmina K. Albertson, b. May 1, 1905, P., bp. July 16, 1905. Sp.: the Rector, Sarah Petillon, Helen W. Reynolds.
- Albertson, Ethel, d. of Otto G. & Wilhelmina Albertson, b. Sep. 17, 1897, P., bp. Nov. 1, 1901. Sp.: pts., Mabel Anna Davids.
- Albertson, Julia Ann, ad., bp. Oct. 16, 1881.
- Albertson, Otto Goldsmidt, s. of Otto G. and Wilhelmina Alberston, b. Aug. 15, 1901, P., bp. Nov. 1, 1901. Sp.: pts., John King.
- Albertson, Ruth Marguerite, d. of Henry & Ella Waldron Albertson, b. Feb. 21, 1912, Hyde Park, N. Y., bp. Jan. 8, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. J. P. Hillery, Mrs. A. Eckhardt.
- Aldrich, Helen Margaret West, d. of Lawson Purdy & Margaret West Aldrich, b. May 22, 1899, P., bp. Aug. 30, 1903. Sp.: Harry Wallhead, Agnes Herrod, Lawson P. & Margaret Aldrich.
- Alexander, Cornelius Du Bois, ad., s. of Thomas & Eliza Alexander, b. Oct. 16, 1854, P., bp. Feb. 10, 1895.
- Alexander, Floy, child of William J. & Mary A. Alexander, b. Apr. 17, 1896, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Mary Augusta Alexander.
- Alexander, Guy Thomas, s. of Cornelius & Marie Louise Alexander, b. Oct. 31, 1879, P., bp. Feb. 3, 1895.
- Alexander, Helen Adele, d. of Cornelius & Marie Louise Alexander, b. July 14, 1893, P., bp. Feb. 3, 1895. Sp.: pts.
- Alexander, Lulu Edna, d. of Cornelius DuB. & Marie Louise Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1876, P., bp. Feb. 15, 1895.
- Alexander, Marie Louise Bishop, ad., d. of Wilson & Esther Bishop, b. June 4, 1852, Dallas, Pa., bp. Feb. 10, 1895.
- Alexander, Raymond George, s. of William J. & Mary A. Alexander, b. Sep. 13, 1894, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Mary Augusta Alexander.
- Alexander, William John, s. of William J. & Mary Augusta Alexander, b. Apr. 10, 1898, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Mary Augusta Alexander.
- Alle, Mrs. Cora Belle, ad., d. of George & Salema D. Palmatier, b. Jan. 28, 1884, Marlborough, N. Y., bp. Apr. 15, 1911.
- Alle, Lillian Rhoda, d. of Joseph J. & Cora Belle Alle, b. Apr. 20, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Anna B. DuBois.
- Allen, Anna Keziah, d. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1847, bp. Aug. 14, 1847.
- Allen, Charlotte Anna, d. of Theodore & Phillipine Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1871, bp. Dec. 13, 1871. Sp.: pts., Mary Allen, Anna Allen.
- Allen, Cordelia Pete Tyril, d. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, bp. Apr. 12, 1843.
- Allen, Edwin Walton, s. of Theodore & Phillipine C. Allen, b. May 17, 1873, bp. Dec. 12, 1873. Sp.: pts., Mary E. Allen, Anna K. Allen.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Allen, Emily Arnold, d. of Joseph E. & Grace R. Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1874, bp. Nov. 4, 1874. Sp.: pts., Jane H. W. Reynolds.
- Allen, Eugene, s. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, b. June 7, 1853, bp. Dec. 1, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Allen, George, s. of Frederick & Jane Allen, bp. Dec. 25, 1844.
- Allen, Joel Francis, s. of Joseph Edwin & Jerusha Ann Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1848, bp. June 25, 1850.
- Allen, Joseph Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1812, bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, Virgil D. Bonesteel, Jerusha Allen.
- Allen, Joseph Edwin, s. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, bp. Sep. 21, 1845. Sp.: the mother, Joseph Wright.
- Allen, Leslie Alpheus, ad., s. of Alpheus N. & Etta Richardson Allen, b. Sep. 24, 1882, New Haven, bp. Mar. 29, 1902.
- Allen, Lewis Crooke, s. of Joseph Edwin & Grace Reynolds Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1872, bp. May 10, 1872. Sp.: pts., Cordelia A. Smith, John Reynolds.
- Allen, Marion Lindsay, d. of Samuel Porter and Marion Frost Allen, b. Sep. 21, 1914, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1915. Sp.: Robert Walker Groves, James S. Bixby, Caroline M. Bartlett, Catherine North Sague.
- (Note: "Changed by order of the Court of Dutchess County, August 3, 1916, from Marion Lindsay to Anne Lindsay, upon petition of the parents, Samuel P. & Marion F. Allen. Attest, Alexander G. Cummins, Sep. 19, 1916.")
- Allen, Mary Adelaide, inf. d. of William Allen, bp. Oct. 1, 1807. Sp.: Jacob Johnson, Mariah Allen, Cornelia Ca(i)nes.
- Allen, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1847, bp. Aug. 14, 1847.
- Allen, Phillipine Catherine, ad., bp. April 15, 1874. W.: Annie K. Allen, Mary E. Allen.
- Allen, Theodore, s. of Joseph E. & Jerusha Allen, bp. Apr. 12, 1843.
- Allen, William Frederick, s. of William & Maria Allen, b. Apr. 15, 1823, bp. May 23, 1823.
- Allison, Percy Grant, s. of James C. & Ola G. Allison, b. Feb. 3, 1904, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1904. Sp.: Maud B. Green, Marion J. Green.
- Alverson, Amelia, d. of Nicholas & Mary Alverson, b. May 19, 1861, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Alverson, Anna, d. of Nicholas & Mary Alverson, b. Aug. 21, 1863, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Alverson, Caleb, ad., bp. May 27, 1849. W.: William Ord, Harriet Ord.
- Alverson, Jane Eliza, d. of Caleb & Sarah Alverson, b. Sep. 2, 1843, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Sarah Alverson, James East.
- Alverson, Laura Ann, d. of Caleb & Sarah Alverson, b. July 20, 1849, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Alverson, Leonora Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose & Emeline Alverson, b. Nov. 9, 1879, bp. May 30, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Kuhner, Mrs. Henry.
- Alverson, Mary Cronk, d. of Eliza Alverson, widow, b. Oct. 21, 1849, bp. Aug. 16, 1850. Sp.: Sarah East.
- Alverson, Oscar Clark, s. of Caleb & Sarah Alverson, b. Apr. 19, 1845, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Sarah Alverson, James East.
- Alverson, Robert Alonzo, s. of Caleb & Sarah Alverson, b. June 14, 1851, bp. Nov. 2, 1851. Sp.: pts., Laura Trivett.
- Alverson, Sarah Cornelia, b. Apr. 12, 1847, bp. Aug. 17, 1848.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Alverson, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Eliza Alverson, widow, b. Apr. 13, 1842, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: Caleb & Sarah Alverson.
- Alverson, Sarah Prudence, d. of Joseph Cornish & Mary Magdalene Alverson, b. Apr. 5, 1900, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Sarah Prudence Hurth.
- Alverson, William Henry, s. of Caleb & Sarah Alverson, b. Oct. 1, 1842, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Sarah Alverson, James East.
- Ames, Byron Fielding, s. of (names omitted), b. Apr. 6, 1869, bp. Nov. 12, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Ames, Clyde Elijah, s. of (names omitted), b. July 6, 1870, bp. Nov. 12, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Ames, Phoebe, d. of (names omitted), b. Jan. 10, 1874, bp. Nov. 12, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Ames, Walter, s. of William & Mary C. Ames, b. May 10, 1876, bp. June 12, 1876. "Jahtaufe."
- Ames, William Henry, s. of (names omitted), b. Oct. 7, 1871, bp. Nov. 12, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Amy, Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 17, 1774.
- Amy, John Philip, bp. Jan. 17, 1774.
- Anable, Catherine, d. of William Henry & Mary Anable, bp. Oct. 5, 1845.
- Anable, Sarah, d. of William Henry & Mary Anable, bp. Oct. 5, 1845.
- Anderson, Cecelia, d. of John Henry & Mary Jane Anderson, b. Jan. 16, 1870, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Anderson, b. Jan. 31, 1861, bp. Mar. 23, 1861. Sp.: William and Catharine Anderson.
- Anderson, George, s. of William & Elizabeth Anderson, b. Aug. 15, 1863, bp. Oct. 21, 1863. Sp.: pts., Robert Magee.
- Anderson, Jacob Michael, s. of John Henry & Mary Jane Anderson, b. Apr. 27, 1881, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Jennie, d. of John Henry & Mary Jane Anderson, b. Apr. 2, 1880, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, John Henry, ad., bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Margaret, d. of John Henry & Mary Jane Anderson, b. Dec. 10, 1877, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Mary Jane, ad., bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Max Ernest, s. of John Henry & Mary Jane Anderson, b. June 5, 1875, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Anderson, Sarah Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Anderson, b. Feb. 2, 1858, bp. May 9, 1858. Sp.: Charles and Sarah McCaughey, Rose Jane Frick.
- Anderson, Susan Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Anderson. bp. Nov. 17, 1861. Sp.: John Wood, Bessie Lytle.
- Andrews, Esther Sargent, ad., d. of Oscar & Susanna Lane Andrews, b. Nov. 22, 1879, bp. Mar. 29, 1902.
- Andrus, Louisa, d. of John & Louisa Andrus, b. Feb. 6, 1859, bp. June 24, 1859. Sp.: Laura Trivett.
- Andrus, William, s. of John & Louisa Andrus, b. Apr. 1, 1857, bp. Feb. 12, 1858. Sp.: Laura Trivett.
- Angevine, Hazel May, d. of William B. & Mary Ella Angevine, b. Aug. 20, 1907, P., bp. Apr. 9, 1908. Sp.: Mary Ellen McDonald.
- Ankers, William B., s. of William B. & Betsey Ankers, bp. Jan. 2, 1840.
- Anneberry, Edward Miller, s. of Christen & Isabella Anneberry, b. Aug. 7, 1858, bp. Aug. 31, 1858.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Anneberry, Frederick Miller, s. of Christen & Isabella Anneberry, b. Oct. 20, 1859, bp. June 30, 1860. Sp.: pts., Frederick Ruen.
- Annetts, Emma Mildred, d. of Henry & Ellen Annetts, b. Nov. 25, 1886, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1888. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Stearns, Fred Rose.
- Annetts, James, s. of Henry & Ella Annetts, b. Mar. 15, 1875, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Rose.
- Annetts, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ellen Annetts, b. Jan. 27, 1882, bp. June 24, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Mary Miller.
- Anthes, Adolph, s. of Charles & Caroline Anthes, b. Mar. 10, 1863, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Maria Woodruff.
- Anthes, Alice Proctor, d. of Charles G. & Adele G. Anthes, b. Oct. 18, 1866, bp. Dec. 5, 1866. Sp.: the mother, Jennie L. Proctor.
- Anthes, Edward, s. of Charles and Caroline J. Anthes, b. Mar. 26, 1865, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Fanny Anthes.
- Anthes, Fanny, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Mrs. Emma Everett.
- Anthes, Henry Gatter, s. of Charles G. & Adele G. Anthes, bp. Sep. 20, 1865. Sp.: the mother, Jennie S. Proctor, B. R. Tenney.
- Anthes, Leander, s. of Charles & Caroline Anthes, b. Apr. 12, 1854, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. McGuire.
- Anthony, Cornelius, s. of Samuel Anthony, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. Sp.: pts.
- Arbogast, Ida, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Arbogast, b. June 28, 1866, bp. Oct. 12, 1866. Sp.: pts., Mary Sickles.
- Arbogast, Henry, s. of Jacob & Barbara Arbogast, bp. July 22, 1845.
- Arhorn—See Ahorn, Ehrhorn.
- Arhorn, Harry, s. of John Augustus and Hattie Arhorn, b. Feb. 2, 1887, P., bp. Nov. 30, 1902. Sp.: John Augustus Arhorn, John K. Sague.
- Armstrong, Douglas, s. of Isaac & Pearl Alfaretta Armstrong, b. July 1, 1916, P., bp. Sep. 2, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Anna Dutcher, Mrs. John F. Corcoran.
- Armstrong, Lottie, d. of Reuben & Hattie Armstrong, b. Feb. 23, 1900, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1907. Sp.: the mother.
- Armstrong, Raymond, s. of Isaac & Pearl Alfaretta Armstrong, b. Apr. 2, 1915, P., bp. Sep. 2, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Anna Dutcher, Mrs. John F. Corcoran.
- Armstrong, Sarah Jane, d. of Nelson & Melinda Armstrong, bp. Nov. 7, 1845. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, Catharine Thomas, Olivia Thomas.
- Armstrong, Theodore William, s. of Isaac & Pearl Alfaretta Armstrong, b. Jan. 12, 1914, P., bp. Sep. 2, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Anna Dutcher, Mrs. John F. Corcoran.
- Arnold, Charles Robert, s. of Frederick Sherman & Sara Alida Arnold, b. Jan. 18, 1915, P., bp. Feb. 14, 1915. Sp.: the Rev. Arthur B. Rudd, William Arnold Bradley, Helen B. Overacker, Katherine Innis Arnold.
- Arnold, Ebenezer Cary, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.
- Arnold, Henry W., s. of Henry W. & Isabella Arnold, b. May 10, 1882, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Arnold, Isabella, d. of Henry W. & Isabella Arnold, b. Feb. 6, 1884, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Arnold, Jane Makinsie, d. of Ebenezer & Jane Arnold, bp. Nov. 12, 1843.
- Arnold, Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1775, bp. Feb. 6, 1846. Sp.: Ebenezer (C.?) Arnold, Homer Wheaton, Jane O. Arnold.
- Arnold, Oatwell, s. of Ebenezer C. & Jane O. Arnold, bp. Aug. 17, 1845. Sp.: Joseph Oatwell, Archibald Wilson, Mary Oatwell.
- Arras, William H., s. of William H. & Mary Arras, b. Nov. 19, 1896, P., bp. Dec. 13, 1896. Sp.: Grandmother Arras, Albert Arras.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Arras, Frank Clarence, s. of Charles & Emma Arras, b. Nov. 14, 1876, bp. Apr. 8, 1877. Sp.: pts., Henrietta & Clara K. Clauss.
- Arrington, Mary Dorothea, ad. "Daughter of Dr. Cate." Bp. July 28, 1881. W.: Dr. and Mrs. Cate.
- Ashford, Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Nancy Ashford, b. Sep. 18, 1783, bp. (Sep. ?, 1783). Sp.: pts.
- Atkins, Amy Francis, d. of David & Lucy Ann Atkins, b. Mar. 10, 1850, bp. Sep. 19, 1856. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Van De Bogart.
- Atwater, Lucy Jane, ad., d. of John P. & Lucy J. Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1865, New Haven, Conn., bp. May 28, 1914.
- Atwell, William, bp. June 3, 1834.
- Ayres, Emmeline, d. of William & Sarah Jane Ayres, b. Feb. 25, 1854, bp. July 2, 1854. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Hadley.
- Ayres, Fanny, d. of William & Sarah Jane Ayres, b. July 23, 1851, bp. July 2, 1854. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Hadley.
- Ayres, John, s. of Abel & Amanda Ayres, b. July 17, 1848, bp. Jan. 25, 1857. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Ayres, Mary Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Jane Ayres, b. Nov. 27, 1846, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: the mother, William Bates.
- Ayres, Samuel James, s. of William & Sarah Ayres, b. Apr. 17, 1849, bp. Apr. 28, 1850. Sp.: Eliza Wormsley.
- Ayres, William, ad., bp. Sep. 14, 1855. W.: Robert C. Trivett, Sarah Jane Ayres.
- Babbitt, Angelica Adelaide, d. of Dean & Adelaide Matilda Babbitt, b. Sep. 29, 1883, bp. Jan. 16, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Angelica Karrmann (the grandmother of the child).
- Badger, Clarissa, d. of Ebenezer & Abigail Badger, b. Oct. 25, 1779, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Badger, James, s. of Ebenezer & Abigail Badger, b. Sep. 27, 1783, bp. Sep. 27, 1783. Sp.: pts.
- Badger, John James, s. of James Badger, bp. July 14, 1816.
- Badger, Sarah, d. of Ebenezer & Abigail Badger, b. Apr. 25, 1781, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Bailey—See Bayley.
- Bailey, William, bp. Dec. 4, 1853.
- Bain, Kathleen, d. of Ferdinand R. & Hattie Kenworthy Bain, b. Dec. 27, 1893, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1907. Sp.: Jane Hinkley.
- Bain, Mary Kenworthy, ad., d. of Ferdinand R. & Hattie K. Bain, b. Apr. 26, 1890, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Mary M. Hinkley.
- Baird, Alice, d. of George Kelly & Alice M. Baird, b. Jan. 3, 1904, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Alice Louise Baird.
- Baird, Charles Frederick, s. of George Kelly & Alice Maria Baird, b. Mar. 30, 1908, P., bp. May 24, 1908. Sp.: pts.
- Baird, Helen, d. of George K. & Alice M. Baird, b. Feb. 22, 1912, bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: pts., Helen Kniffen.
- Baird, Mabel, d. of George Kelly & Alice Clancey Baird, b. June 14, 1914, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1915. Sp.: Mrs. Mabel Connor.
- Bake, George Frederick Deukwits, s. of Andrew & Caroline Bake, bp. Sep. 5, 1837.
- Baker, Agnes May, d. of Peter T. & Jennie A. Baker, b. Feb. 25, 1900, P., bp. Dec. 4, 1910. Sp.: Mrs. Albertson, pts.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Baker, Alice Hamlin, d. of Elbert Lee & Julia Gordon Baker, b. July 29, 1881, bp. Apr. 4, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mary Billings Hinckley, Lizzie Newcombe.
- Baker, Andrew, s. of Andrew A. & Elvena Baker, b. Jan. 21, 1890, P., bp. Feb. 9, 1890. Sp.: pts., William E. Green, Annie M. Green.
- Baker, Andrus A., s. of Andrus J. & Elvenah Baker, b. Sep. 12, 1880, bp. June 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Martha C. Broas, Elvira Baker.
- Baker, Belle Conant, d. of John G. & Belle W. Baker, b. Mar. 4, 1865, bp. Dec. 19, 1872. Sp.: the mother, Miss Susan Hatch.
- Baker, Eleanor Gertrude, d. of James Edward & Martha Cynthia Baker, b. Jan. 31, 1909, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Baker, Frances Alice, d. of Peter T. & Jennie A. Baker, b. June 20, 1909, P., bp. Dec. 4, 1910. Sp.: Mrs. Frances B. Phillips, Roland J. Sabine.
- Baker, Harry Alfonso, s. of James E. & Martha Baker, b. Sep. 21, 1894, P., bp. Apr. 20, 1895. Sp.: the mother.
- Baker Jacob, s. of John Baker bp. July 14, 1816.
- Baker, James Raymond, s. of James & Martha (Broas?) Baker, b. Oct. 21, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1913. Sp.: Anna Baker, Laura Seifts.
- Baker, Jeanette Estelle, d. of James Edward & Martha C. Broas Baker, b. Mar. 22, 1914, P., bp. June 1, 1915. Sp.: Albertus S. Crusius, Anna Crusius (his wife).
- Baker, Jennie Katherine, d. of Peter T. & Jennie S. Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1898, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: pts., Rosalie Manning.
- Baker, John Bush, s. of John Baker, bp. May 2, 1818.
- Baker, Lillian Rosalie, d. of Peter & Jennie Sabine Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1915, P., bp. Sep. 29, 1915. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. Percy Velie.
- Baker, Margaret Anna, d. of Peter T. & Jennie A. Baker, b. Jan. 23, 1912, P., bp. Feb. 5, 1912. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Charles Arkles.
- Baker, Mary, d. of John Baker, bp. Nov. 20, 1825.
- Baker, Mary, ad., bp. May 4, 1888.
- Baker, Peter J., s. of Andrus J. & Elvenah Baker, b. June 7, 1888, bp. June 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Martha Broas, Elvira Baker.
- Baker, Robert Peter, s. of Peter & Jennie Baker, b. Apr. 7, 1906, P., bp. July 24, 1907. Sp.: Frederic Sabine, Ella Albertson.
- Baker, Roland J., s. of Peter T. & Jennie A. Baker, b. Feb. 3, 1902, P., bp. Dec. 4, 1910. Sp.: Frank McManus, pts.
- Baker, Sarah, bp. Sep. 19, 1832.
- Baker, Theodore, ad., bp. May 4, 1888.
- Baker, Viola, d. of Andrus J. & Elvenah Baker, b. Apr. 8, 1884, bp. June 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Martha C. Broas, Elvira Baker.
- Baker, William Edward, s. of James Edward & Martha Cynthia Baker, b. Sep. 19, 1906, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Baldin, Anne, d. of Isaac & Mary Baldin, b. Feb. 3, 1773, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Baldin, Mary, w. of Isaac Baldin, Jun'r, bp. Aug. 2, 1772.
- Baldin, Susannah, d. of George Baldin, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Baldin, Susannah, d. of Isaac & Mary Baldin, b. May 5, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: Thomas Poole, Anne Delavergne.
- Balding, Simon, s. of William & Esther Balding, bp. July 26, 1789. Sp.: pts.
- Baldwin, Ethalinda, d. of Isaac I. Baldwin, bp. June 18, 1826.
- Ball, Emily, d. of Albert & Susan Ball, bp. Oct. 1, 1841.
- Ball, Fenno Downer, s. of Albert & Susan Ball, bp. Oct. 1, 1841.
- Ball, John Depew, s. of Albert & Susan Ball, bp. Mar. 16, 1835.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Banker, George William, s. of John & Ann Banker, b. Dec. 9, 1853, bp. Oct. 14, 1853. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.
- Banks, James Lenox, s. of James Lenox & Maud Barnard Banks, b. Mar. 21, 1890, bp. July 22, 1890. Sp.: Joseph F. Barnard, James L. Banks, Isabella M. Banks.
- Bard, Ann, d. of William & Anne Bard, b. May 1, 1805, bp. Aug. 19, 1805. Sp.: H. Cruger & wife; E. Bard.
- Bard, Caroline, d. of William Bard, bp. Sep. 30, 1806.
- Bard, Mary, d. of Doctor Samuel Bard of New York, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. Sp.: Doctor John Bard & wife; Hannah Bard.
- Bard, Mary, inf. d. of William Bard, bp. Sep. 13, 1808.
- Bard, Samuel, s. of William & Catherine Bard, b. Aug. 4, 1803, bp. Oct. 8, 1803. Sp.: Samuel Bard, Henry Cruger, Mary Bard, Mary Cruger.
- Barhyte, Harriet Amelia, d. of Daniel & Jane Barhyte, b. May 18, 1854, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. J. Barnard.
- Barhyte, Marion, d. of Daniel & Jane Barhyte, b. May 9, 1856, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Rhynders.
- Barlow, Betsey Patience, d. of John & Elizabeth Barlow, bp. Oct. 26, 1834.
- Barnard, Frederick, s. of Joseph F. & Emily B. Barnard, b. Dec. 5, 1864, bp. Jan. 31, 1865.
- Barnard, Frederick W., s. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnard, George Gardner, s. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnard, Jemina, bp. Aug. 23, 1767.
- Barnard, John Reed, s. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Sep. 1, 1843.
- Barnard, Joseph Folger, s. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnard, Margaret Allen, d. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnard, Martha, d. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnard, Maud, d. of Joseph F. & Emily B. Barnard, b. Oct. 11, 1862, bp. Mar. 4, 1863. Sp.: James Hasbrouck, Margaret Barnard, the pts.
- Barnard, Thomas A., s. of Frederick & Margaret Barnard, bp. Jan. 10, 1828.
- Barnes, George Allen, s. of Cyrus & Anna Barnes, b. Feb. 25, 1895, P., bp. Apr. 13, 1896. Sp.: Miss Sarah White, the mother.
- Barnes, Gerard H., s. of Samuel H. & Louisa Barnes, b. Jan. 7, 1869, bp. Sep. 22, 1871. Sp.: the mother, Eliza Tweedy.
- Barns, James, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. Sp.: pts.
- Barnhart, Edna May, d. of Charles & Bertha May Barnhart, b. May 26, 1901., P., bp. July 20, 1902. Sp.: Jane Hinkley, Bertha May Barnhart.
- Barnhart, Edward, s. of Charles & Bertha Traver Barnhart, b. Oct. 1, 1909, P., bp. June 29, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. J. W. Hinkley, Jr.
- Barnhart, Francis, s. of Charles & Bertha Barnhart, b. Mar. 21, 1890, bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: Mrs. John C. Otis.
- Barnhart, Margaret Lillian, d. of Charles & Bertha Traver Barnhart, b. Nov. 14, 1912, P., bp. June 29, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. J. W. Hinkley, Jr.
- Barrett, Elizabeth Weeks, d. of Thomas W. & Katherine S. Barrett, b. Jan. 3, 1904, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Elizabeth M. Weeks.
- Barrit, Caroline La Faette, d. of Thomas Barrit, bp. June 14, 1837.
- Barrit, Eliza, d. of Thomas Barrit, bp. June 14, 1837.
- Barrit, Emar, d. of Thomas Barrit, bp. June 14, 1837.
- Barrit, Mary Louisa, d. of Thomas Barrit, bp. June 14, 1837.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- Barth, Carrie K., d. of Frederick & Louisa Barth, b. Aug. 21, 1876, bp. July 24, 1877. Sp.: pts., Carrie Downer.
- Bartlett, Abraham, s. of Martha Bartlett, bp. May 12, 1815.
- Bartlett, Susie Mary, d. of John H. & Sarah E. Bartlett, b. Oct. 30, 1866, bp. Feb. 8, 1867. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Maria Woodruff, the mother.
- Bassenden, Margaret Maria, d. of Thomas & Mary Ann Bassenden, b. Oct. 19, 1849, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Bassenden, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Ann Bassenden, b. Dec. 8, 1852, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: John Orr, William Moffat, ——— Moffat.
- Bassenden, William Allen, s. of Thomas & Mary Ann Bassenden, bp. Apr. 18, 1858. Sp.: Thomas & Mary Ann Bassenden, Abraham Ray.
- (Bast?), Mary, d. of John & Caroline (Bast? Bust?), b. Aug. 30, 1877, bp. July 14, 1878. Sp.: the mother, (widow).
- Bates, Eliza Johnston, d. of Morgan & Emmeline Bates, b. June 25, 1850, bp. Nov. 3, 1850. Sp.: Margaret Walton, Eliza Broas.
- Bates, Ella, d. of (names of parents omitted), b. Oct. 17, 1874, bp. Apr. 8, 1881. Sp.: pts. Mrs. Marsh.
- Bates, Emmeline Morgan, d. of Morgan Bates (deceased) & Emmeline Bates, b. Dec. 20, 1853, bp. May 7, 1854. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Charlotte Daniels, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Bates, John Wells Sullivan, s. of Morgan & Emmeline Bates, b. Apr. 21, 1848, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: John Wells Sullivan, Margaret Walton.
- Bates, Margaret Isabella, d. of Morgan & Emmeline Bates, b. Nov. 3, 1842, bp. May 10, 1847. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, the mother, Margaret Walton.
- Bates, Martha Walton, d. of Morgan & Emmeline Bates, b. Dec. 13, 1844, bp. Apr. 23, 1848. Sp.: John Buckley, Margaret Walton, Susan Dickinson.
- Bates, Mazie Frances, d. of Edward S. & Emily Bates, b. Dec. 31, 1877, bp. July 1, 1887.
- Bates, Richard E., s. of Edward S. & Emily Bates, b. Sep. 1, 1881, bp. Apr. 26, 1882. Sp.: pts., Richard G. Shurter and wife, Jennie.
- Bates, Susan Dickinson, d. of Morgan & Emmeline Bates, b. Dec. 13, 1844, bp. Apr. 23, 1848. Sp.: John Buckley, Margaret Walton, Susan Dickinson.
- Bauer, Barbara Maud, d. of John G. & Edna B. Winchell Bauer, b. May 18, 1902, Chichester, Ulster Co., N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Katherine Winchell, by proxy (the father).
- Bauer, Carl Nelson, s. of John G. & Edna B. Winchell Bauer, b. Aug. 8, 1908, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: John Winchell, by proxy (the father).
- Bauer, Lydia Ruth, d. of John G. & Edna B. Winchell Bauer, b. July 22, 1903, Kingston, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Lydia Winchell, by proxy (the father).
- Bauer, Olga Martha, d. of John & Edna Bauer, b. Aug. 24, 1912, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Maude Winchell.
- Bauman, Adele Louise, d. of Charles J. & Emma L. Bauman, b. Sep. 2, 1895, P., bp. Nov. 10, 1895. Sp.: Maggie Reynolds, Mrs. Adele L. Van Kleeck.
- Baxter, Lycurgus Edward, s. of Griffith L. & Florence Rowe Baxter, b. Feb. 12, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Leora Rowe.
- Bayer, Harry, s. of John T. & Mary E. Bayer, b. Aug. 3, 1876, bp. Mar. 29, 1877. Sp.: pts.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bayer, Hilda Thielman, d. of John T. & Mary E. Bayer, b. Apr. 30, 1886, bp. Dec. 3, 1886. Sp.: pts., Mary Grafenberger.
- Bayer, Maude Olga, d. of John T. & Mary E. Bayer, b. Jan. 5, 1878, bp. Feb. 21, 1879. Sp.: pts., Miss Helen Parker.
- Bayley, Guy Carleton, s. of Richard & Mary Bayley, b. Oct. 16, 1850, bp. Dec. 6, 1850. Sp.: pts., Samuel Dietz.
- Bayley, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Bayley, b. July 7, 1848, bp. Aug. 18, 1848. Sp.: pts.
- Beach, Andrew James, s. of Andrew & Caroline Beach, bp. Aug. 24, 1835.
- Beach, Catherine Phillips, d. of Andrew & Caroline Beach, bp. Aug. 24, 1835.
- Beach, Charlotte, d. of Andrew & Caroline Beach, bp. Aug. 24, 1835.
- Beach, Eliza Barckley, d. of Andrew & Caroline Beach, bp. Aug. 24, 1835.
- Beach, Henry Cornelius, s. of Henry & Ann Beach, b. Feb. 17, 1860, bp. July 2, 1860. Sp.: pts., Edward Quigley.
- Beach, Sarah Louisa, d. of Andrew & Caroline Beach, bp. Aug. 24, 1835.
- Beadel—See Bedell, Beedel.
- Beadel, Elisha, s. of Elisha & Mary Beadel, b. Feb. 16, 1778, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Beagle, Timothy, ad., bp. Feb. 24, 1801.
- Beard, Anson McCook, s. of Oliver Thomas & Elizabeth Margaret Beard, b. Mar. 17, 1874, bp. Sep. 18, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mr. ———, Mrs. Hampton.
- Beard, William Mossgrove, s. of Oliver Thomas & Elizabeth Margaret Beard, b. Mar. 8, 1876, bp. Sep. 18, 1887. Sp.: Mrs. Hampton.
- Beardsley, Bartholomew Crannel, s. of Rev. John & Gertrude Beardsley, b. Oct. 21, 1775, bp. Oct. 30, 1775. Sp.: Thomas Fisher, Bartholomew Crannel, Esq'r, Trientie Crannel.
- Beardsley, John Davis, s. of John & Silva Beardsley, b. Feb. 4, 1771, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. Sp.: John Davis, Richard Davis, Frances Davis.
- Beardsley, Silva, d. of John & Silva Beardsley, b. Feb. 4, 1771, bp. Feb. 16, 1771.
- Beaty, Mary, d. of William & Genette Beaty, bp. Mar. 27, 1836.
- Beaumont, Anna Maria, d. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Dec. 6, 1858, bp. June 5, 1859. Sp.: the mother, William and Mary Gibson.
- Beaumont, David Turten, s. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Sep. 19, 1852, bp. Dec. 12, 1852. Sp.: the father, Samuel Keynton, Sarah M. Biddulph.
- Beaumont, Elizabeth Amelia, d. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. July 11, 1847, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. Sp.: pts., Mary Buckley.
- Beaumont, Hannah, d. of John & Mary Ann Beaumont, b. June 21, 1849, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Beaumont.
- Beaumont, Henry, s. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Oct. 27, 1850, bp. Nov. 24, 1850. Sp.: pts., Thomas T. S. Cotton.
- Beaumont, Mary Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Apr. 13, 1857, bp. June 7, 1857. Sp.: David & Isabella Scott.
- Beaumont, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Ann Beaumont, b. Oct. 26, 1851, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Beaumont.
- \*Beaumont, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Beaumont, bp. Dec. 25, 1844.
- Beaumont, Samuel, s. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Aug. 16, 1856, bp. Sep. 14, 1856. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Elizabeth Beaumont.
- Beaumont, Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Beaumont, b. Mar. 7, 1849, bp. Apr. 6, 1849. Sp.: pts., Thomas Lum.

\*(Editor's Note: The register gives these parents as above. The pen of the aged Dr. Reed probably slipped into a mistake in the case either of the father or the mother.)

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bech, George Albert, s. of Edward & Elizabeth McCarty Bech, b. Jan. 7, 1856, bp. June 1, 1856. Sp.: George Albert Bech, Frederick A. Braem, Torban A. Bille, Eliza R. Davies.
- Bech, Michael Edward Hossack, s. of Edward & Elizabeth McCarty Bech, b. Sep. 29, 1851, bp. May 6, 1852. Sp.: Jane E. Davies, Anna Maria Smith, Joseph Tuckerman, George E. (Kine)hardt, Robert H. Lindan, Michael C. Treschow, J. A. Bech, A. W. Bech, O. B. Sahr, H. Meineke.
- Becker, Charles Joseph, s. of Charles & Annie Becker, b. Mar. 27, 1884, bp. May 11, 1884. Sp.: pts., Joseph Morschauser and his sister, Louisa.
- Becker, Dora Louisa, d. of Charles & Annie Becker, b. Sep. 29, 1885, bp. Oct. 21, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Dora Miesel, Louisa Morschauser.
- Becker, Harold George, s. of Charles & Annie Becker, b. May 8, 1892, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Denis J. De Beaucamp, Johanna De Beaucamp.
- Becker, Robert Raymond, s. of Charles & Annie Becker, b. Dec. 18, 1889, P., bp. Feb. 9, 1890. Sp.: pts., Joseph Morschauser, Catherine W. Morschauser.
- Beckwith, Florence Merwin, ad., d. of Henry Clay & Lucretia M. Beckwith, b. Mar. 29, 1879, Pueblo, Colo., bp. May 23, 1897.
- Becton, Virginia Chapman, d. of Claude O. & Nina Becton, b. June 4, 1904, P., bp. July 31, 1904. Sp.: Clara Williams, Della Jefferies, Alfred Schryver, Cuyler E. Williams.
- Bedell—See Beadel, Beedel.
- Bedell, Mandeville Horatio, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bedell, b. Oct. 5, 1850, bp. July 3, 1859. Sp.: B. R. & Mary C. Tenney.
- Bedloe, Henry S., s. of Matthew & Martha Bedloe, b. Nov. 10, 1887, bp. May 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.
- Bedloe, Martha V., d. of Matthew & Martha Bedloe, b. Mar. 21, 1885, bp. May 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.
- Bedloe, Matthew J., s. of Matthew & Martha Bedloe, b. June 13, 1883, bp. May 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.
- Beecher, Albert Mead, s. of Abram & Emma Beecher, b. Feb. 5, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1913. Sp.: pts.
- Beedel—See Beadel, Bedell.
- Beedel, Bethiah, d. of Elisha Beedel, bp. July 4, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Beers, Caroline L., ad., bp. Mar. 6, 1864. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, Alice Knill, Louisa S. Wheaton.
- Beesmer, Irene Catherine, d. of Arlington William & Catherine Weber Beesmer, b. July 16, 1911, Arlington, N. J., bp. Dec. 29, 1912. Sp.: Mrs. Lucy Johnson.
- Beesmer, Marion Bertha, d. of Arlington William & Catherine Weber Beesmer, b. Apr. 9, 1913, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Mary L. Angevine.
- Beesmer, Nettie Louise, d. of Arlington & Katherine Beesmer, b. Dec. 10, 1907, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1909. Sp.: Harry Barton and his wife, Bertha.
- Beesmer, Raymond Lewis, s. of Arlington & Katherine Beesmer, b. May 24, 1906, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1909. Sp.: Harry Barton and his wife, Bertha.
- Behrens, Anna Erna Augusta Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Behrens, b. July 30, 1858, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Behrens, Charles Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Behrens, b. June 18, 1856, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Behrens, Frederick, s. of Jacob & Catharine Behrens, b. May 21, 1884, bp. Sep. 17, 1886. Sp.: pts., Fred Slosser.
- Belden, Elizabeth Julia, d. of William T. Belden, bp. June 2, 1816.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Belden, Louisa Maria, d. of William T. Belden, bp. June 2, 1816.
- Bell, George, s. of Joseph & Phebe Bell, b. Nov. 18, 1856, bp. Aug. 7, 1859.  
Sp.: pts.
- Bell, Gertrude St. John, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1887.
- Bell, John, s. of Joseph & Phebe Bell, b. Jan. 30, 1859, bp. Aug. 7, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Bell, John Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1846, bp. Apr. 14, 1847. Sp.: pts., Joseph Neill, Ann Wood.
- Bell, Joseph, s. of Robert & Margaret Bell, b. Apr. 11, 1844, bp. Apr. 14, 1847.  
Sp.: pts., Joseph Neill, Ann Wood.
- Bellamy, Betty Jane, d. of Frederick & Margaret Jane Bellamy, bp. Oct. 28, 1840.
- Bellamy, Biddy Ellen, d. of Francis & Margaret Bellamy, bp. Oct. 16, 1842.
- Bellamy, James, s. of Francis & Margaret Sarah Bellamy, b. Feb. 14, 1853, bp. May 9, 1853.
- Bellamy, Margaret Jane, d. of Frederick & Margaret Jane Bellamy, bp. Oct. 28, 1840.
- Beneway, Bertha, d. of Seymour E. & Emma Beneway, b. Dec. 12, 1878, bp. Mar. 1, 1879. Sp.: pts.
- Beneway, Charles Henry, s. of Seymour A. & Emma N. Beneway, b. Mar. 10, 1880, bp. July 20, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. George W. Rogers.
- Beneway, Edgar Pinckney, ad., bp. Jan. 29, 1879.
- Beneway, Grover Cleveland, s. of Seymour A. & Emma N. Beneway, b. May 29, 1886, bp. May 6, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Beneway, Hannah Maria, ad., bp. Jan. 29, 1879.
- Beneway, Seymour A., ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1877.
- Beneway, Seymour Edward, s. of Seymour E. & Emma Beneway, b. Nov. 19, 1876, bp. Mar. 1, 1879. Sp.: pts.
- Beneway, William De Garmo, s. of Seymour & Emma Beneway, b. Dec. 24, 1882, bp. Mar. 12, 1883. Sp.: pts., William De Garmo, Edgar Beneway.
- Benjamin, Cassannada, c. of Mabel Benjamin, b. Mar. 25, 1909, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1909. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. R. I. Benjamin.
- Benjamin, Cornelia, d. of Jedediah Benjamin, bp. Jan. 12, 1817.
- Benjamin, Elijah Parks, bp. Aug. 27, 1819.
- Benjamin, Eliza Ann, d. of Jedediah Benjamin, bp. Jan. 12, 1817.
- Benjamin, Helena, d. of Jedediah Benjamin, bp. Jan. 12, 1817.
- Benjamin, Capt. Jedediah, bp. May 4, 1816.
- Benjamin, Mary, d. of Jedediah Benjamin, bp. Jan. 12, 1817.
- Benjamin, Philip Crook, s. of Parks & Peggy Benjamin, bp. Feb. 4, 1842.
- Benjamin, Sarah Pardee, d. of Jedediah Benjamin, bp. Jan. 12, 1817.
- Bennett, Catherine C., d. of Willaim C. & Catherine Bennett, bp. Apr. 15, 1839.
- Bennett, Hannah Eliza, d. of Reuben & Mary E. Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1866, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Bennett, Korah, d. of William C. & Catherine Bennett, bp. Apr. 15, 1839.
- Bennett, Mary Ellen, d. of Reuben & Mary E. Bennett, b. Mar. 6, 1863, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Bennett, Robert, s. of John & Caroline Bennett, b. Mar. 6, 1855, bp. Mar. 7, 1855.
- Benson, Laura Louisa, d. of Henry & Sarah Benson, b. Sep. 2, 1836, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: William B. Thomas, Thalia Canfield.
- Berger, Russell Conrad, s. of Leonard Elsworth & Mary Yeaple Berger, b. Nov. 14, 1914, P., bp. Jan. 1, 1915. Sp.: Florence Berger, Conrad Neuner.
- Berry, Augusta Cornell, d. of William Nicholas & Alice Caroline Berry, b. Mar. 25, 1871, bp. Sep. 18, 1881.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Berry, Elmer William, s. of William Nicholas & Alice Caroline Berry, b. Sep. 3, 1877, bp. Sep. 18, 1881.
- Berry, Joseph, s. of John & Adeline Berry, b. Mar. 22, 18(6)5, bp. May 14, 1867. W.: the mother.
- Berry, Joseph Leddeus, s. of William Nicholas & Alice Caroline Berry, b. Nov. 13, 1872, bp. Sep. 18, 1881.
- Betterton, Ann Eliza, d. of Peter & Sarah Betterton, b. Oct. 6, 1875, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, Harriet Jane, d. of Peter & Sarah Betterton, b. Aug. 12, 1874, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, James Percival, ad., bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, John Peter, s. of Peter & Sarah Betterton, b. Dec. 28, 1877, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, Peter, ad., bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, Samuel, s. of Peter & Sarah Betterton, b. May 5, 1879, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, Sarah, ad., bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Betterton, Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Betterton, b. Apr. 20, 1880, bp. Aug. 26, 1883.
- Bessey, Mary Emma, d. of William A. & Mary Bessey, b. Mar. 13, 1895, P., bp. July 28, 1895. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Zipporah Edwards.
- Beyaue, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyaue, Henry, s. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyaue, John, s. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyaue, Mary, d. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyaue, Sarah, d. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyaue, Thomas, s. of Henry Beyaue, bp. Sep. 10, 1767.
- Beyer, Arthur Edward, s. of William & Olga Beyer, b. Jan. 22, 1910. P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts., Arthur James Bauer.
- Beyer, William Charles, s. of William & Olga Beyer, b. Oct. 22, 1907, P., bp. Aug. 30, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. Bertha E. Wheeler.
- Biddulph, Joseph Arthur, s. of John & Sarah M. Biddulph, b. May 7, 1851, bp. Dec. 25, 1851. Sp.: pts., Joseph Brown.
- Billman, Ralph Wilfred, ad., s. of Israel E. & Frances H. Billman, b. Aug. 5, 1882, Noble County, Indiana, bp. May 12, 1912. W.: Jesse J. Graham, Albert A. Simpson.
- Birch, Phoebe Williamine, d. of James Lewis & Maria Priscilla Birch, b. Mar. 5, 1843, bp. Mar. 26, 1849. Sp.: Archibald Campbell, Maria Priscilla Birch. (Baptized at Campbellville, Dutchess Co., by Rev. Sheldon Davis, and registered here by request.)
- Birchall, Charles, s. of Samuel & Isabella Birchall, b. June 5, 1857, bp. Aug. 27, 1857.
- Birchall, Robert Trivett, s. of Samuel & Isabella Birchall, b. July 20, 1858, bp. Jan. 14, 1859. Sp.: Rev. Robert C. Trivett, the mother.
- Birchall, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Isabella Birchall, b. Mar. 11, 1855, bp. Aug. 10, 1856. Sp.: the mother, Robert C. Trivett.
- Birchall, Thomas, s. of Samuel & Isabella Birchall, b. Sep. 23, 1851, bp. Aug. 10, 1856. Sp.: the mother, Robert C. Trivett.
- Birks, Bessie Hull, (names of pts. omitted), b. July 25, 1876, bp. Nov. 12, 1893.
- Birks, Charles Dewey, (names of pts. omitted), b. Sep. 26, 1874, bp. Nov. 12, 1893.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Birks, George Raymond, (names of pts. omitted), b. Oct. 8, 1881, bp. Nov. 12, 1893.
- Bishop, Catherine, d. of Caleb & Lucy Bishop, bp. Feb. 24, 1837.
- Bishop, Conrad, s. of Caleb & Lucy Bishop, bp. Feb. 24, 1837.
- Bishop, Gabriel, s. of Caleb & Lucy Ann Bishop, bp. Dec. 2, 1842.
- Bishop, Gabriel, s. of John G. & Mary E. Bishop, b. Sep. 22, 1856, bp. Dec. 20, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. R. R. James, Charlotte O. Fox.
- Bishop, Henrietta, d. of Caleb & Lucy Ann Bishop, bp. Dec. 2, 1842.
- Bishop, Sarah, d. of Caleb & Lucy Ann Bishop, bp. Dec. 2, 1842.
- Bishop, Willis Edward, s. of John G. & Mary E. Bishop, b. Dec. 20, 1858, bp. Dec. 20, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. R. R. James, Charlotte O. Fox.
- Blackburn, Sarah Lawton, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Blackburn, bp. Dec. 25, 1835.
- Blake, Sarah Eliza, d. of James P. & Emily Blake, bp. Oct. 23, 1843.
- Blakely, John, s. of James & Jane Blakely, b. June 13, 1851, bp. Oct. 5, 1851. Sp.: pts., Thomas Campbell.
- Blakely, Margaret Ann, d. of James & Jane Blakely, b. Apr. 12, 1853, bp. Aug. 7, 1853. Sp.: Margaret Blakely, Sarah Ann Roselle.
- Blakeslee, Hannah, inf. d. of A. Blakeslee, bp. Nov. 22, 1807. Sp.: the father.
- Blakeslee, Joseph Hall, s. of Amaziah & Hannah Blakeslee, b. Oct. 25, 1805, bp. June 8, 1806. Sp.: pts.
- Blakeslee, Nathaniel Bailey, s. of Amaziah & Hannah Blakeslee, b. Feb. 4, 1804, bp. Sep. —, 1804. Sp.: pts.
- Blair, Irene Violet, d. of Thomas James & Edith Irene Silvernail Blair, b. June 10, 1913, bp. June 22, 1913. Sp.: pts.
- Blair, Thomas James, s. of Thomas J. & Edith Irene Silvernail Blair, b. Nov. 3, 1915, bp. Nov. 14, 1915. Sp.: pts.
- Blanchard, Algernon Sidney, s. of James & Eliza Blanchard, bp. Feb. 1, 1844.
- Blanchard, Alice, d. of James & Eliza Blanchard, b. May 4, 1847, bp. Dec. 12, 1847. Sp.: Benson J. Lossing, Alice Lossing, Eliza Blanchard.
- Blanchard, Annie, d. of James & Eliza Blanchard, b. July 13, 1849, bp. Apr. 8, 1855. Sp.: Benson J. Lossing, Mary Ann Barrit, Eliza Blanchard.
- Blanchard, Grace Lawrence, ad., bp. Apr. 12, 1876. W.: Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Townsend, Miss C. Barritt.
- Blanchard, James, ad., bp. Apr. 18, 1858. W.: Reuben North, Mary Ann Barrit, Eliza Blanchard.
- Blanchard, Kate Lee, d. of James & Eliza Blanchard, b. May 7, 1854, bp. Apr. 8, 1855. Sp.: Benson J. Lossing, Mary Ann Barrit, Eliza Blanchard.
- Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliza Blanchard, bp. Aug. 14, 1842.
- Bland, Hannah, d. of John & Ann Bland, b. Apr. 14, 1854, bp. Jan. 11, 1863. Sp.: Henrietta Crosby.
- Blankenhorn, Catharine, d. of Jacob & Barbara Blankenhorn, b. May 11, 1842, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Blankenhorn, John Charles, s. of Jacob & Barbara Blankenhorn, b. Nov. 30, 1844, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Bleecker, Helena Duffie, d. of Anthony & Cornelia Bleecker, bp. Aug. 14, 1832.
- Bloomer, Herbert, s. of Elias & Mary E. Bloomer, b. —, Manchester Bridge, N. Y., bp. Jan. 3, 1900. Sp.: Anna McConaghy, Mary A. Hart.
- Bloomer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, d. of — Roe, b. —, Manchester Bridge, N. Y., bp. Jan. 3, 1900.
- Bloomer, Nettie, ad., bp. Mar. 21, 1883. W.: Mrs. W. Boshart, Mrs. Richards (nee Gibson).



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bloomfield, Josephine, d. of Daniel C. & Hannah A. Bloomfield, b. Feb. 1, 1847, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Julia Hughson, S. A. Van Ingen.
- Bloomfield, Mary E., d. of Daniel C. & Hannah A. Bloomfield, b. Jan. 19, 1853, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Julia Hughson, S. A. Van Ingen.
- Blythe, Isaac, s. of George & Martha Blythe, b. Oct. 7, 1842, bp. Apr. 1, 1846. Sp.: pts., George Bowles, Mary Bowles.
- Blythe, Thomas Peter, s. of George & Martha Blythe, b. Sep. 17, 1845, bp. Apr. 1, 1846. Sp.: pts., David Scott.
- Bock, Louis Schoudel, s. of Harry Schoudel & Julia Sague Bock, b. Feb. 22, 1908, P., bp. May 24, 1908. Sp.: pts., Marguerite Bock.
- Bock, Stephen Kelsey, s. of Harry S. & Julia Bock, b. Aug. 27, 1909, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts., Miss R. Manning.
- Bockee, Maria Helen, d. of Abraham & Minnie M. Bockee, b. Nov. 3, 1866, bp. Sep. 13, 1874. Sp.: William K. Ackerman, Phoebe W. Bockee, Mary W. Bockee.
- Boecher, Henry Valentine, s. of August & Ada Augusta Boecher, b. Jan. 9, 1886, bp. Sep. 11, 1887. Sp.: Valentine & Sophia L. Boecher, Andrew & Maria Wohlfahrt.
- Boecher, Lucille Maria Augusta, d. of August & Ada Augusta Boecher, b. Dec. 15, 1883, bp. Sep. 11, 1887. Sp.: Valentine and Sophia L. Boecher, Andrew and Maria Wohlfahrt.
- Boegehold, Carl Winter, s. of Henry G. & Emily J. Boegehold, b. Feb. 4, 1885, bp. May 31, 1885.
- Bogardus, Emeline Elizabeth, d. of William Whiting Bogardus, bp. Nov. 4, 1810.
- Bogardus, Henry Spenser, s. of Theodore & Mary E. Bogardus, b. June 25, 1874, bp. Apr. 14, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Tripp.
- Bogart, Jane, d. of Robert & Rachel Bogart, b. Sep. 16, 1850, bp. Oct. 2, 1859. Sp.: Henriette Crosby.
- Bohlinger, Catharine Amelia, ad., d. of David & Mary Chase, b. Feb. 9, 1867, Barnegat, bp. June 16, 1899.
- Bohlinger, Caroline Anna, d. of Peter & Catharine Amelia Bohlinger, b. Jan. 24, 1899, P., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: Mrs. Mary Lawler.
- Bohlinger, David Irvington, s. of Peter & Catharine Amelia Bohlinger, b. Jan. 19, 1889, Hyde Park, N. Y., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Clark.
- Bohlinger, Ellsworth Bay, s. of Peter & Catharine Amelia Bohlinger, b. June 21, 1895, Camelot, N. Y., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: Mrs. Caroline Bohlinger.
- Bohlinger, Josephine, d. of Peter & Catharine Amelia Bohlinger, b. May 18, 1886, Middlebush, N. Y., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: Mrs. Josephine Bohlinger.
- Boice, Sarah, d. of Jacobus & Abigail Boice, b. Mar. 29, 1778, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: Hannah Boice, Abigail Boice.
- Bole, Jeannie Elizabeth, d. of George L. & Mary C. Bole, b. Feb. 28, 1869, bp. Sep. 10, 1869. Sp.: pts., Mrs. I. L. King.
- Boler, Susan, bp. Sep. 24, 1834.
- Bolling, Charles James, s. of James & Eliza Bolling, b. Aug. 5, 1851, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: pts.
- Bond, Mrs. Hannah, ad., d. of Henry & Margaret Robinson, b. Mar. 20, 1872, England, bp. Dec. 12, 1898.
- Bonestele, Philip, s. of Virgil D. & Eliza Bonestele, bp. May 19, 1844.
- Bonesteel, Thompson, s. of Virgil D. & Eliza Bonesteel, b. Apr. 12, 1847, bp. Apr. 14, 1847. Sp.: pts., Rev. A. D. Traver, Margaret L. Benjamin.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bonner, Matilda, d. of John Bonner, bp. Apr. 3, 1814.
- Boos, John, s. of Percy L. & Priscilla M. Boos, b. Nov. 12, 1899, New York City, bp. June 30, 1901. Sp.: pts., John E. Towner.
- Booth, Ann, d. of Edwin & Martha Booth, bp. May 1, 1836.
- Booth, Fannie Rollinson, d. of Henry & S. Elizabeth Booth, b. Apr. 12, 1882, bp. June 25, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Sweeny, George Henry Booth. ("Fannie Rollinson changed to Frances Rollinson by holder's volition. Her legal signature has been Frances Rollinson for six years. Alexander G. Cummins, Jr., Attest, March 31, 1903.")
- Booth, George Henry, s. of Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Booth, ad., bp., Oct. 27, 1889. W.: pts.
- Booth, James W., s. of Richard Booth, bp. Apr. 3, 1814.
- Booth, Lydia Rollinson, d. of Henry & Sarah Elizabeth Booth, ad., bp. Oct. 27, 1889. W.: pts.
- Booth, Louis La Baume, s. of Henry & S. Elizabeth Booth, b. Apr. 27, 1884, bp. June 25, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Sweeny, George H. Booth.
- Booth, Mabelle, ad., d. of J. Mallory & Lillie I. Booth, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. Jan. 18, 1906. W.: Josephine E. Pye, Vera T. Powell.
- Booth, Oliver Hilliard, s. of Henry & S. Elizabeth Booth, b. Oct. 2, 1880, bp. June 25, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Sweeny.
- Boshart, Arba Reed, d. of William F. & Ellen Louisa Boshart, b. Sep. 22, 1866, bp. Jan. 3, 1868. Sp.: the mother, Miss Maria Woodruff.
- Boshart, Bertha Louisa, d. of William F. & Ellen L. Boshart, b. Nov. 21, 1885, bp. Apr. 28, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Boshart, Charlotte Josephine, d. of William F. & Ellen Boshart, b. Jan. 9, 1881, bp. Mar. 14, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Boshart, Clarence Herbert, s. of William F. & Ellen Louisa Boshart, b. Oct. 26, 1887, bp. Apr. 4, 1888. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Maria Jane Roosevelt.
- Boshart, Edith Josephine, d. of George B. & Theresa J. Boshart, b. Dec. 4, 1900, P., bp. Aug. 4, 1901. Sp.: Elizabeth E. Corey, Arba R. Boshart, Josephine C. Boshart.
- Boshart, Freddie James, s. of William F. & Ella Boshart, b. Aug. 8, 1878, bp. Nov. 13, 1878. Sp.: pts., Annie Sweet.
- Boshart, George, s. of Charles & Charlotte Boshart, b. Feb. 24, 1856, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss C. Fox.
- Boshart, George Benton, s. of William & Ellen Boshart, b. Feb. 6, 1876, bp. Mar. 30, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Boshart, William Henry, s. of William F. & Ellen Boshart, b. June 1, 1864, bp. Oct. 7, 1864. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Ellen L. Boshart, Mrs. Alice R. James.
- Boston, Violet Louisa, ad., bp. June 2, 1876. W.: Mrs. Hamilton.
- Bostwick, Joseph A., bp. May 16, 1813.
- Bostwick, Henry, student law, bp. Apr. 7, 1811.
- Bosworth, Steward, s. of Jabish & Prudence Bosworth, b. Oct. 19, 1795, bp. Mar. 16, 1803. Sp.: pts.
- Bosworth, Susan, d. of Jabish & Prudence Bosworth, b. July 6, 1802, bp. Mar. 16, 1803. Sp.: pts.
- Bosworth, William, s. of Jabish & Prudence Bosworth, b. Mar. 28, 1800, bp. Mar. 16, 1803. Sp.: pts.
- Bowden, Grace, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowden, b. Feb. 4, 1878, bp. June 16, 1880. Sp.: pts., "By 2d husband." (See *Sevret.*)

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bowen, John Adams, s. of James Buchanan & Eftufania Bowen, b. Feb. 28, 1890, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Belle Virginia Whitman.
- Bowen, Reon Lee, s. of James Buchanan & Eftufania Bowen, b. Dec. 3, 1887, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Marie L. Reynolds.
- Bowles, Georgina, (names of parents omitted), b. Feb. 8, 1857, bp. Mar. 7, 1858. Sp.: the mother, William Gibson.
- Bowman, Caroline, ad., bp. Mar. 19, 1872. W.: Mrs. Alida Bartlett.
- Bowman, Charles Peter, s. of Mrs. Bowman, bp. July 7, 1822.
- Boyd, Anna, d. of James & Ellen Boyd, b. Jan. 15, 1859, bp. Apr. 1, 1859.
- Boyd, Catherine, d. of Rev. George & Eliza Boyd, bp. May 28, 1815.
- Boyd, George, s. of James & Jeannette Boyd, b. May 24, 1857, bp. Apr. 18, 1859. Sp.: John Raeburn, Jane Raeburn, pts.
- Boyd, Jeanette, d. of James & Jeanette Boyd, b. June 25, 1850, bp. Apr. 18, 1859. Sp.: John Raeburn, Jane Raeburn, pts.
- Boyd, John, s. of James & Jeanette Boyd, bp. Nov. 20, 1859. Sp.: the mother, Jane Childs.
- Boyle, Howard, s. of Mrs. Rose W. Boyle, b. Feb. 17, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Fannie McGlauffin, Ira McGlauffin.
- Bradley, Stuart Lefferts, s. of William Arnold & Mary Louisa Hart Bradley, b. Dec. 31, 1912, Pleasantville, N. Y., bp. Sep. 7, 1913. Sp.: the Rev. F. S. Arnold, E. Stuart Hubbard, Miss Katherine I. Arnold.
- Bramard, Elizabeth Doritha, bp. Dec. 28, 1772.
- Branch, Zayde Bancroft, d. of John Kerr & Beulah Gould Branch, b. May 16, 1891, bp. Aug. 23, 1891. Sp.: John P. Branch, Margaret Elizabeth Branch, H. Pauline Taylor.
- Braun, Mabel, ad., b. Oct. 11, 1876, bp. Apr. 25, 1893. W.: Mrs. and Miss Buck.
- Brawly, David, s. of David & Jane Brawly, bp. Feb. 16, 1839.
- Brazier, Florence Helena, d. of Joseph & Mary A. Brazier, b. Apr. 15, 1884, bp. Nov. 13, 1884. Sp.: pts.
- Brazier, John Taylor, s. of James & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Feb. 21, 1853, bp. Oct. 2, 1853. Sp.: pts., William Collins.
- Brazier, Myra Fowler, d. of Joseph & M. Ann Brazier, b. Oct. 19, 1876, bp. Apr. 14, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Brazier, Samuel, s. of James & Elizabeth Brazier, b. June 23, 1855, bp. Aug. 12, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Brazier, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Sep. 15, 1858, bp. Dec. 3, 1858. Sp.: the mother, Martha Kaye, John F. Coxhead.
- Brazier, Theodore Lincoln, s. of James & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Jan. 15, 1867, bp. Aug. 9, 1867. Sp.: Mary Ann Bayer.
- Brazier, William Henry, s. of James & Elizabeth Brazier, b. May 29, 1850, bp. Oct. 2, 1853. Sp.: pts., William Collins.
- Bremer, Sarah Louisa, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1868. W.: Rev. Mr. Thomas, Mrs. J. L. King.
- Brenner, August, s. of Gottfried & Caroline Brenner, b. Aug. 5, 1877, bp. June 10, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Ann Hunter.
- Brenner, Marie Regina, d. of Edward & Mary Regina Brenner, b. Mar. 16, 1912, P., bp. June 2, 1912. Sp.: Miss Ruth A. Van Dyke, L. E. Hess.
- Brenner, William Henry Clay, s. of Gottfried & Caroline Brenner, b. Apr. 12, 1880, bp. June 10, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Ann Hunter.
- Brevoort, Mrs. Josephine Victoria, ad., b. Mar. 21, 1851, La Grange, N. Y., bp. Aug. 7, 1897. W.: "sister and others."

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Brewer, Eliza, d. of Hannah Brewer, b. July 13, 1798, bp. May 19, 1805. Sp.: the mother, Robert Noxon.
- Brewer, Hannah, d. of Thomas & Statia Mitchel, b. Dec. 20, 1768, bp. May 19, 1805.
- Brewer, Thomas Mitchell, s. of Hannah Brewer, b. Dec. 28, 1795, bp. May 19, 1805. Sp.: the mother, Robert Noxon.
- Brewster, Albert, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1847. Sp.: Gilbert Brewster, Virgil D. Bonesteel, Eliza Brewster.
- Brewster, Amanda, bp. Nov. 12, 1834.
- Brewster, Eliza, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Brewster, Genette, bp. June 14, 1837.
- Bricker, William, s. of William & Mary Bricker, b. Aug. 12, 1855, bp. Dec. 23, 1855. Sp.: Robert Anderson, Mary Bricker.
- Briggs, Albert, s. of George & Mary Ann Briggs, b. Oct. 5, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Briggs, Frank, ad., b. 1864, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. Apr. 18, 1913. W.: Mrs. Griffiths.
- Briggs, John Kipp, s. of George & Mary Ann Briggs, b. Oct. 7, 1852, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Briggs, William Roberts, s. of Phoenix & Eliza Briggs, bp. May 28, 1839.
- Brill, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Brill, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. Sp.: pts.
- Brinkerhoff, Herbert Draper, s. of Benjamin F. & Sarah E. Brinkerhoff, b. Apr. 18, 1879, bp. Sep. 6, 1879. Sp.: Eli D. Sutcliffe, John Sutcliffe and his wife, Sarah E.
- Brinkworth, Sarah Rickards, d. of Enoch B. & Ellen Brinkworth, b. Jan. 3, 1853, bp. Apr. 17, 1853. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Sarah Rickards.
- Bristol, Donald McGlasson, s. of Harold R. & Maud C. Bristol, b. Apr. 7, 1906, St. Martin's, New Brunswick, Canada, bp. Aug. 22, 1909. Sp.: John McGlasson, Nellie G. McGlasson, Minnie R. McGlasson.
- Bristol, Dorothy Olivia, d. of Harold R. & Maud C. Bristol, b. Sep. 12, 1907, St. Martin's, New Brunswick, Canada, bp. Aug. 22, 1909. Sp.: Isaac Trolley, Mabel Irving Trolley, Isabelle Atkinson.
- Bristoll, Alexis, s. of William & Betsey Bristoll, bp. June 11, 1805, at Nine Partners. Sp.: pts.
- Bristoll, Marinda, d. of M(erit) & E. Bristoll, b. Nov. 26, 1804, bp. June 11, 1805, at Nine Partners. Sp.: pts.
- Brittain, Arnold Robert, s. of Mackenzie & Winifred L. Brittain, b. Oct. 23, 1902, P., bp. Jan. 7, 1906. Sp.: pts., Jane H. W. Reynolds.
- Brittain, Earle Mackenzie, s. of Mackenzie & Winifred L. Brittain, b. June 30, 1894, P., bp. Jan. 7, 1906. Sp.: pts., Jane H. W. Reynolds.
- Brittain, Hazel Lattin, d. of Mackenzie & Winifred L. Brittain, b. Sep. 26, 1891, P., bp. Jan. 7, 1906. Sp.: Jane H. W. Reynolds.
- Broas, Adele Claudia Ruth, d. of Edward & Ada Bomhard Broas, b. July 23, 1915, P., bp. Oct. 10, 1915. Sp.: Adeline Baker, Harry Ogden.
- Broas, Alphonse Piers(on? all?), s. of Alphonso & Ann E. W. Broas, b. Oct. 19, 1879, bp. May 9, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.
- Broas, Ann Eliza Ward, ad., b. Sep. 13, 1850, d. of Edwin & Mary E. Howe, bp. Mar. 26, 1880. W.: Miss Mullen.
- Broas, Carrie Anna, d. of Alphonso P. & Annie E. Broas, b. Feb. 1, 1881, bp. Jan. 23, 1887. Sp.: pts., Miss Josephine W. Howe.
- Broas, Edward Charles Henry, s. of Edward Howe & Ada Claude Bomhart Broas, b. Jan. 8, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1913. Sp.: Ida Rozell.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Broas, Edward Howe, s. of Alphonso P. & Annie E. Broas, b. July 6, 1873, bp. June 6, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Marsh.
- Broas, Elizabeth Edsall, d. of Alphonso P. & Annie E. Broas, b. Nov. 13, 1875, bp. Jan. 23, 1887. Sp.: pts., Miss Josephine W. Howe.
- Broas, Frederic Alexander, s. of (names of parents omitted), bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- Broas, Helen Clara Edna, d. of Edward H. & Ada C. Broas, b. Jan. 28, 1910, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1910. Sp.: Arthur E. Bomhard, Mrs. Eva L. Sutter.
- Broas, Ida Bell, d. of Alphonso P. & Annie E. Broas, b. Mar. 20, 1878, bp. Jan. 23, 1887. Sp.: pts., Miss Josephine W. Howe.
- Broas, John Albert, s. of Albert & Ida Hoose Broas, b. Feb. 10, 1915, P., bp. June 1, 1915. Sp.: pts.
- Broas, Martha Cynthia, d. of Alphonso P. & Annie E. Broas, b. Dec. 3, 1870, bp. June 6, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Marsh.
- Bronson, Mary Ann, d. of Mr. Bronson, bp. Sep. 23, 1808.
- Brookes, Ella Grear, ad., b. Mar. 17, 1850, bp. Mar. 10, 1880.
- Brooks, Albert Law, s. of Charles Albert & Sarah Clark Collingwood Brooks, b. Aug. 18, 1883, P., bp. Mar. 20, 1889. Sp.: Edwin J. Collingwood, Cora L. Schickle, Elizabeth Stanton Bradbury, the pts.
- Brooks, Eliza, "c. of Mary Vemont by a former husband", b. June 13, 1787, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. Sp.: John & Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, James Rogers, Maria Rogers.
- Brooks, Eliza Ann, d. of Uriah & Ann Brooks, bp. June 16, 1844.
- Brooks, George, s. of George & Eveline Brooks, b. June 9, 1846, bp. Apr. 21, 1848. Sp.: George Brooks, Samuel Keynton.
- Brooks, George Humiston, s. of Charles Albert & Sarah Clark Collingwood Brooks, b. Mar. 30, 1885, P., bp. Mar. 20, 1889. Sp.: Edwin J. Collingwood, Cora L. Schickle, Elizabeth Stanton Bradbury, the pts.
- Brooks, Hannah, d. of Gordon H. & Ella G. Brooks, b. Feb. 17, 1870, bp. Feb. 21, 1879. Sp.: pts., Miss Helen Parker.
- Brooks, Henry Sands, s. of David & Hannah Brooks, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Brooks, Jacob, s. of George & Eveline Brooks, b. Oct. 10, 1843, bp. Apr. 21, 1848. Sp.: George Brooks, Samuel Keynton.
- Brooks, Jane Maria, "c. of Mary Vemont by a former husband", b. Oct. 4, 1792, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. Sp.: John & Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, James Rogers, Maria Rogers.
- Brooks, Margaret, d. of George & Eveline Brooks, b. Jan. 10, 1841, bp. Apr. 21, 1848. Sp.: George Brooks, Samuel Keynton.
- Brooks, Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Mary Brooks, bp. June 20, 1830.
- Brooks, Salley, "c. of Mary Vemont by a former husband", b. June 5, 1790, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. Sp.: John & Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, James Rogers, Maria Rogers.
- Broom, Charles Crook, inf. s. of William & Mrs. Broom, bp. July 5, 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Broom, William, s. of William & Anna Broom, b. May 11, 1802, bp. July 26, 1802. Sp.: Richard Price, the pts.
- Brouen, Mary, d. of Willem & Maray Brouen, b. Mar. 1, 1793, bp. May 2, 1793.
- Brower, Dorothy Ada, d. of James C. & Elizabeth Palmer Brower, b. July 25, 1914, P., bp. Aug. 8, 1914. Sp.: Ada Brower, Samuel Palmer.
- Brower, Florence Ella, ad., d. of Frederick H. & Sarah Ella Brower, b. Feb. 10, 1887, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Brown, Carolyn D., d. of Fred L. & Amelia M. Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1905, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1910. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth C. McCurdy.
- Brown, Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Brown, bp. Feb. 24, 1811.
- Brown, Charles Newman, s. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. June 20, 1903, P., bp. Nov. 8, 1903. Sp.: pts., Eliza Brown.
- Brown, Elizabeth Jane, d. of Moses J. & Barbara Ann S. Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1872, bp. Aug. 13, 1873. Sp.: pts.
- Brown, Emeline, d. of Joseph & Mary Brown, bp. Feb. 24, 1811.
- Brown, Emma, d. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. July 12, 1892, bp. Oct. 31, 1892. Sp.: Emma Kirchner.
- Brown, Esther, d. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1894, bp. ——— ———, 1902 (Spring). Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.
- Brown, Henry, s. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. May 7, 189(8?9?), bp. ——— ———, 1902 (Spring). Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.
- Brown, Isabella Jane, d. of William & Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1875, bp. Oct. 8, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Brown, James, s. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. Sep. 13, 1896, bp. ——— ———, 1902 (Spring). Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.
- Brown, John Frederick, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brown, b. June 14, 1852, bp. July 11, 1852. Sp.: pts., John Biddulph.
- Brown, Joseph Alexander, s. of Samuel & Martha Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1836.
- Brown, Mary, d. of the Rev. John Brown, bp. Mar. 16, 1821.
- Brown, Mary Ann, d. of Philander & Mary A. Brown, b. May 5, 1876, bp. Sep. 8, 1886. Sp.: pts., Nelson Porter and his wife, Cornelia.
- Brown, Mary Anne, inf. d. of Mrs. Brown, bp. Sep. 23, 1808.
- Brown, Philander C., s. of Philander & Mary A. Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1870, bp. Sep. 8, 1886. Sp.: pts., Nelson Porter and his wife, Cornelia.
- Brown, Richard Louis, s. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1890, P., bp. Mar. 5, 1891. Sp.: pts., Louis Kirchner and his wife, Emma.
- Brown, William Gilbert, s. of Richard & Esther Brown, b. June 20, 1903, P., bp. Nov. 8, 1903. Sp.: pts., Eliza Brown.
- Brown, William L., s. of Joseph Brown, bp. Nov. 5, 1814.
- Brown, William Robert, s. of (names of parents omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Bruce, Gertrude Lucille, d. of Robert J. & Lucy T. Bruce, b. Nov. 2, 1903, P., bp. Jan. 26, 1905. Sp.: Anna Leary, Mary Hevenor.
- Brush, Ellen, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. Sp.: Le Grand Dodge, Mrs. Cornelia Dodge.
- Buckingham, Charles Henry, s. of Charles J. Buckingham, b. Sep. 13, 1842, bp. Feb. 10, 1848. Sp.: the father, Caroline Rowe.
- Buckingham, Martha Williams, d. of Charles J. Buckingham, b. Sep. 26, 1845, bp. Feb. 10, 1848. Sp.: the father, Caroline Rowe.
- Buckley—See Bulkley.
- Buckley, Jane Ann, d. of John & Ann Buckley, b. Feb. 7, 1855, bp. Nov. 11, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Buckley, John, s. of John & Ann Buckley, b. Sep. 30, 1853, bp. Oct. 15, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Buckley, Mary, d. of John & Ann Buckley, b. June 25, 1852, bp. Nov. 7, 1852. Sp.: the father. Benjamin Worrall, Ann Buckley, Harriet Farley.
- Buckley, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Buckley, b. Jan. 7, 1841, bp. Apr. 4, 1847. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Lum.
- Budd, Fannie, ad., bp. Dec. 18, 1878. W.: the Misses Grubb.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Buel, David Hillhouse, s. of David Hillhouse & Josephine Marie Buel, b. June 19, 1862, bp. Aug. 31, 1862. Sp.: the Rev. Samuel Buel, Jane Eliza Buel, Charles McDougall, Maria G. McDougall.
- Buel, Josephine Augusta, ad., bp. —, 1864. W.: Mrs. Susan Ball.
- Bulkley—See Buckley.
- Bulkley, Elizabeth Sayer, d. of Uriah Bulkley, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Bulkley, George, s. of James & Sarah Bulkley, bp. June 10, 1832.
- Bulkley, Jane, d. of Uriah Bulkley, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Bulkley, Jane Purdy, d. of William Bulkley, bp. Sep. 25, 1823.
- Bulkley, Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Bulkley, bp. June 20, 1830.
- Bulkley, Selena Perditta, d. of Joseph & Ann Bulkley, bp. June 20, 1830.
- Bulkley, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Bulkley, bp. Dec. 25, 1844.
- Bulkley, William Henry, bp. Oct. 13, 1822.
- Bumford, George Catton, inf. s. of Mr. Bumford, bp. Mar. 19, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Bundy, Alwilda, d. of David A. & Eliza Ann Bundy, b. Oct. 7, 1846, bp. June 5, 1853. Sp.: Richard Kernick, Charlotte Daniels, Margaret Walton.
- Bundy, Elizabeth Ann, d. of David A. & Eliza Ann Bundy, b. Aug. 30, 1840, bp. Jan. 28, 1853. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Sarah Alverson, the mother.
- Bundy, Hestella, d. of David A. & Eliza Ann Bundy, b. Sep. 7, 1844, bp. June 5, 1853. Sp.: Richard Kernick, Charlotte Daniels, Margaret Walton.
- Burger, Leonard Percy, s. of Leonard E. & Mary Burger, b. June 27, 1910, P., bp. Aug. 7, 1910. Sp.: Percy P. Morgan, Evelyn M. Ackert.
- Burhans, Albert Lewis, s. of Walter & May H. Burhans, b. July 29, 1904, P., bp. April 15, 1911. Sp.: May Hildwine.
- Burhite, Solomon, bp. Nov. 10, 1772.
- Burnett, Catharine, bp. Aug. 30, 1772.
- Burnett, Elizabeth, d. of William Burnett, bp. Apr. 10, 1771. Sp.: John Burnett and wife.
- Burnett, Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Burnett, bp. May 24, 1773.
- Burnett, Margaret, d. of Richard & Eliza Burnett, b. Nov. 25, 1848, bp. Nov. 4, 1849.
- Burnett, Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1770. Sp.: pts.
- Burnett, William, bp. Feb. 9, 1774.
- Burr, Alexander, s. of Charles D. & Lucinda Burr, b. May 6, 1878, bp. Apr. 18, 1871. Sp.: pts., the Misses Webster.
- Burr, Charles D., s. of Charles D. & Lucinda Burr, b. Oct. 30, 1880, bp. Apr. 18, 1881. Sp.: pts., the Misses Webster.
- Burritt, Frances Mary, d. of Josiah Burritt, bp. Oct. 4, 1831.
- Burritt, Helen Maria, bp. June 11, 1837.
- Burritt, Louisa Maria, d. of Josiah Burritt, bp. Oct. 4, 1831.
- Burton, Alexander, ad., bp. Sep. 19, 1886.
- Burton, Eunice, d. of Charles & Sarah Burton, b. Sep. 3, 1864, bp. Jan. 2, 1865.
- Bush, Anna, ad., d. of Charles H. & H. J. Bush, b. Nov. 24, 1890, Fishkill, N. Y., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Katherine L. Wade.
- Bush, Catherine Amelia, ad., d. of Charles H. & Henrietta L. Bush, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Hyde Park, N. Y., bp. Feb. 9, 1913. W.: Frances Elizabeth Smith.
- Bush, John, s. of Jacob & Dorithea Bush, b. Dec. 9, 1776, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: Johannis Baruch and his wife.
- Bush, John, s. of John & Helena Bush, b. July 29, 1777, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: Jacobus Kidney, John Windofer, Sarah Kidney.
- Bussell, Bessie King, d. of Richard H. & Antoinette L. Bussell, b. Dec. 25, 1897, New York, N. Y., bp. Apr. 21, 1912. Sp.: Mary R. Carlow.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bussing, William Edwin, ad., s. of Charles Frederic & Martha W. Bussing, b. June 2, 1880, New York City, bp. Mar. 18, 1908. W.: Thomas Young.
- Butler, Charles, bp. June 30, 1826.
- Byce, Mary Louisa, d. of John & Sophia Byce, b. Feb. 25, 1845, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Maria Woodruff.
- Byse, Sophia, ad., bp. June 29, 1858.
- Cable, Clara, d. of James & Catharine Cable, b. July 28, 1874, bp. Aug. 20, 1875. Sp.: pts., Julia Seiter.
- Cable, William Edmond, s. of Edward & Abby Cable, b. Mar. 17, 1861, bp. Apr. 10, 1870. Sp.: Charlotte Burchan.
- Caire, Doris May, d. of Richard Scott & Lois Eva Caire, b. Apr. 5, 1916, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Irene Hulse.
- Caire, Myrtle Janette, d. of Richard Scott & Lois Eva Caire, b. Feb. 4, 1914, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Irene Hulse.
- Caldwell, Belinda Emott, d. of Matthew & Eliza Caldwell, b. Dec. 28, 1800, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. Sp.: James and Mary Emott, Sarah Badger.  
(Editor's Note: The date of this baptism was probably August 3, 1801. It occurs on the register in that sequence.)
- Caldwell, Edna Annie, d. of Theron H. & Annie B. Caldwell, b. Apr. 16, 1887, bp. May 5, 1887. Sp.: E. O. Caldwell, Matilda A. Caldwell, Fannie B. Robson.
- Caldwell, George Boyd, inf. s. of Mathew Caldwell, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. Sp.: George Boyd, Mrs. Sayres.
- Caldwell, James Emott, s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Caldwell, b. May 29, 1805, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. Sp.: John and Ellen Sayrs.
- Caldwell, William Emott, s. of Matthew & Helen Caldwell, b. Feb. 9, 1803, bp. July 17, 1803. Sp.: William Emott, Polly Wooden.
- Caloe, Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1767.
- Campbell, Anna Elizabeth, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. W.: Helen Crosby.
- \*Campbell, Archibald, s. of Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell, b. Mar. 1, 1793, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- Campbell, Archibald Allen, s. of Archibald & Mary Ann Campbell, b. Mar. 28, 1848, bp. Mar. 26, 1849. Sp.: Archibald Campbell, Maria Priscilla Birch.  
"Baptized at Campbellville, Dutchess Co., by Rev. Sheldon Davis and registered here by request."
- Campbell, Cordelia, ad., bp. Apr. 5, 1848. W.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Anna Noxon.
- \*Campbell, Eliza, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell, b. July 18, 1798, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- \*Campbell, Elizabeth, ad., bp. May 14, 1800.
- Campbell, Emma Jane, d. of Abraham & Margaret H. Campbell, b. May 15, 1861, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Mary A. King.
- Campbell, Gilbert Noxon, s. of Thomas C. & Cordelia Campbell, b. Apr. 30, 1849, bp. Jan. 6, 1850. Sp.: the mother, Rev. William B. Thomas.
- \*Campbell, Jane, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell, b. Mar. 2, 1795, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- \*Campbell, Mary, d. of Archibald & Elizabeth Campbell, b. Oct. 2, 1800, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- \*(Editor's Note: The date of this baptism was probably May 14, 1801. It occurs on the register in that sequence.)

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas C. & Cordelia Campbell, b. Mar. 11, 1844, bp. Apr. 5, 1848. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Cordelia Campbell, Anna Noxon.
- Canfield, George Henry, bp. Aug. 16, 1840.
- Cansgrove, William C., s. of Jeremiah & Joanna Cansgrove, bp. Dec. 25, 1829.
- Cantine, Charles Tilden, s. of Charles & Mary Cantine, b. Aug. 25, 1900, East Fishkill Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. May 1, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Cantine, Chester Dewey, s. of Charles & Mary Cantine, b. June 1, 1898, Overlook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. May 15, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Cantine, Mildred Schofield, d. of Charles & Mary Cantine, b. Oct. 27, 1909, P., bp. May 1, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Cantline, Frances, d. of Peter & Margaret Cantline, b. Nov. 6, 1870, bp. Apr. 8, 1871. Sp.: Agnes Kirk, Annie Cantline.
- C(arr)duff, John, s. of Charles & Catharine C(arr)duff, b. Nov. 14, 1857, bp. July 4, 1858. Sp.: Rev Robert C. Trivett.
- Carlow, Anna Maria, d. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. Apr. 23, 1838, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. Sp.: Cornelia Carlow, Mary Ann Cook.
- Carlow, Catharine Julia, d. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. Oct. 29, 1850, bp. Mar. 2, 1851. Sp.: pts., Sarah Carlow.
- Carlow, Emma Eugenia, d. of Hiram R. & Susie G. Carlow, b. Nov. 3, 1880, bp. Feb. 10, 1884. Sp.: James A. & Ella Pinkney.
- Carlow, Frank Lockwood, ad., b. Mar. 16, 1862, bp. July 28, 1886.
- Carlow, George Thomson, s. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. Jan. 29, 1846, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Cornelia Carlow, Mary Ann Cook.
- Carlow, Isaac Purdy, s. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. Dec. 23, 1842, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Cornelia Carlow, Mary Ann Cook.
- Carlow, John Henry, s. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. Dec. 4, 1840, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Cornelia Carlow, Mary Ann Cook.
- Carlow, William Laurence, s. of Peter A. & Cornelia Carlow, b. July 12, 1848, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Cornelia Carlow, Mary Ann Cook.
- Carman, Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Carman, b. Aug. 26, 1771, bp. Jan. 14, 1776.
- Carman, Benjamin, s. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- Carman, Deborah, wife of Caleb Carman, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- Carman, Elizabeth, d. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, b. Oct. 24, 1775, bp. Jan. 14, 1776.
- Carman, Isaac, s. of Aaron & Anna Carman, b. Nov. 8, 1798, bp. Dec. 25, 1801. Sp.: pts., Isaac and Mary Baldwin.
- Carman, Judith, d. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- Carman, Mary, d. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Carman, Peggy, d. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- Carman, Peggy, d. of Richard & Sarah Carman, b. Jan. 18, 1769, bp. Jan. 14, 1776.
- Carman, Peter, s. of Aaron & Anna Carman, b. Apr. 10, 1801, bp. Dec. 25, 1801. Sp.: pts., Isaac and Mary Baldwin.
- Carman, Phebe, d. of Richard & Sarah Carman, b. July 21, 1775, bp. Jan. 14, 1776.
- Carman, Samuël, s. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- Carman, Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Carman, b. Apr. 23, 1773, bp. Jan. 14, 1776.
- Carman, William, s. of Caleb & Deborah Carman, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Carpenter, Floy, d. of Albert R. & Mary Carpenter, b. Aug. 13, 1869, bp. Sep. 22, 1871. Sp.: the mother, Charlotte Fox.
- Carpenter, Grace, d. of William B. & Mary Carpenter, b. Aug. 17, 1870, bp. Apr. 20, 1871. Sp.: pts., Anna Kate Carpenter.
- Carpenter, Jacob Bockee, s. of Jacob B. & Sarah M. Carpenter, b. Sep. 17, 1863, bp. Mar. 31, 1871. Sp.: Jacob B. Carpenter, George B. Lent, Sarah E. Carpenter.
- Carpenter, Maria Bockee, d. of Jacob B. & Sarah M. Carpenter, b. Oct. 12, 1865, bp. Mar. 31, 1871. Sp.: Sarah M. Carpenter, Catharine B. Lent, Jacob B. Carpenter.
- Carpenter, Marian, d. of Albert R. & Mary Carpenter, bp. Sep. 22, 1871. Sp.: the mother, Charlotte Fox.
- Carpenter, Mary Thorn, d. of Jacob B. & Sarah M. Carpenter, b. Mar. 18, 1861, bp. Mar. 31, 1871. Sp.: George R. Lent, Sarah E. Carpenter, Olivia Murphy.
- Carpenter, Philip Van Benschoten, s. of W. B. Carpenter & wife, b. May 10, 1874, bp. July 29, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Carpenter, Susan Reed, d. of Jeremiah & Esther Carpenter, bp. Oct. 6, 1822.
- Carpenter, Virginia, d. of William B. & Mary Carpenter, b. Apr. 20, 1878, bp. Sep. 29, 1878. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Carpenter.
- Carson, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Carson, b. Sep. 10, 1852, bp. Nov. 2, 1855. Sp.: pts., John Moore.
- Carson, George William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Carson, b. Aug. 9, 1849, bp. Nov. 2, 1855. Sp.: pts., John Moore.
- Carson, Robert, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Carson, b. Nov. 10, 1854, bp. Nov. 2, 1855. Sp.: pts., John Moore.
- Carter, Susan, ad., bp. Sep. 17, 1886.
- Cary, Ellen, bp. July 31, 1844.
- Cary, Laneta Carnes, d. of Eben & Mary Eliza Cary, ad., bp. Apr. 8, 1877. W.: the mother, Adele Abel.
- Cary, Mary Emily, d. of Eben & Mary Eliza Cary, ad., bp. Apr. 8, 1877. W.: the mother, Adele Abel.
- Case, Delitie, d. of Charles H. & Sarah M. Case, b. Mar. 4, 1867, bp. Apr. 2, 1874.
- Case, Otis Jameson, s. of Walter Rush Case, M. D., & Mary Anna Otis Case, b. Aug. 15, 1882, bp. Apr. 4, 1887. Sp.: Leonard Carpenter, Mary Anna Case.
- Cassel, Emil August, s. of August Christian & Emilia Leonora Cassel, b. Feb. 27, 1863, bp. Oct. 18, 1866. Sp.: the mother, Emily Eisel.
- Catlin, Francis Ambrose, s. of A. C. & Mary A. Catlin, b. June 14, 1851, bp. July 18, 1856. Sp.: Mary Myers.
- Caulkins, Hugh Waldorf, s. of Ulysses D. & Helen E. Caulkins, b. 654 East 161st street, New York City, bp. Sep. 8, 1895. Sp.: Alice M. Caulkins, Mrs. H. C. Weikert.
- Caulkins, John Curtis, s. of Lyell C. & Laura L. Caulkins, b. Mar. 27, 1912, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: Homer and Anna Hubert, Lyell C. Caulkins.
- Caulkins, Ruth Eleanor, d. of Lyell C. & Laura L. Caulkins, b. Mar. 12, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: the mother, Eva M. Matthieu.
- Chadwick, William W., bp. Dec. 24, 1814.
- Chalois, Margaret, ad., d. of Pierre & Catherine Morchand Chalois, b. Feb. 13, 1878, Montclair, N. J., bp. Jan. 14, 1912.
- "Received by letter of transfer from Christ Church, Bloomfield, N. J., and



## *The Records of Christ Church*

entered as a communicant on page 106 of this register. Baptized upon expressing reasonable doubt in reference to the administration of the sacrament of baptism."

- Champion, Edith Lily, d. of George F. & Anna Champion, b. Dec. 3, 1895, P., bp. Apr. 1, 1897. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Fred Chichester.
- Champion, Gertrude Swain, d. of George F. & Annie S. Champion, b. Mar. 23, 1905, P., bp. May 21, 1905. Sp.: the mother, Helen Van Kleeck.
- Champion, Henry George, s. of George F. & Annie Champion, b. Oct. 31, 1894, P., bp. Oct. 12, 1902. Sp.: Annie Champion.
- Champion, Mary Beatrice, d. of George & Anna Champion; b. Jan. 13, 1898, P., bp. Sep. 11, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. Emma Chichester.
- Champion, Ruth Emma, d. of Frederick G. (George F.?) & Annie S. Champion, b. Nov. 8, 1902, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Hattie W. Lyke, Emma M. Chichester.
- Chandler, Cornelia Davies, d. of Ralph & Cornelia R. Chandler, bp. Aug. 12, 1866. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Mrs. Thomas L. Davies, the mother.
- Chandonet, Frances, d. of Francis & Mary Chandonet, bp. Aug. 22, 1785.
- Chandonet, Marey Anne, d. of Francis & Marey Chandonet, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. Sp.: pts.
- Chapman, Charlotte May, ad., d. of Charles & Sarah Maria Rogers, b. Sep. 22, 1878, P., bp. Nov. 2, 1902. W.: Margaret J. Morgan, Sarah M. Rogers.
- Chapman, Harold Peter, s. of Peter W. & Charlotte Chapman, b. Mar. 18, 1897, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah Rogers, Mrs. Margaret J. Morgan.
- Chapman, Mary Anne, d. of Peter & Delia Chapman, b. Aug. 15, 1874, bp. Sep. 13, 1874. Sp.: John Shepherd, Anna Moffat.
- Chapman, Peter, s. of Peter & Delia Chapman, b. Aug. 15, 1874, bp. Sep. 13, 1874. Sp.: John Shepherd, Anna Moffat.
- Chapman, Peter Charles, s. of Peter W. & Charlotte May Chapman, b. Aug. 15, 1902, P., bp. Nov. 2, 1902. Sp.: Margaret J. Morgan, Sarah M. Rogers.
- Chapman, Walter Edward, s. of Peter W. & Charlotte Chapman, b. Sep. 10, 1895, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah Rogers, Mrs. Margaret J. Morgan.
- Chapman, William, s. of Peter & Delia Chapman, b. Feb. 1, 1877, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Chapman, Winfield Scott, bp. Mar. 31, 1866. W.: Benjamin R. and Mary Tenney.
- Chase, Edwin Dudley, s. of Philander & Mary Chase, b. Apr. 24, 1801, bp. July 6, 1801. Sp.: Robert Noxon, the mother.
- Chatterton, Charles William, ad., b. Jan. 27, 1873, bp. Apr. 30, 1884, s. of James F. & Susan L. Chatterton.
- Chatterton, Clarence John, s. of John William & Ida May Chatterton, b. Sep. 22, 1893, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Jane L. Hinkley.
- Chatterton, Florence Irene, ad., b. Oct. 4, 1869, bp. Apr. 30, 1884, d. of James F. & Susan L. Chatterton.
- Chichester, Florence Emily, d. of Frederick Ingersoll & Emma Chichester, b. Sep. 27, 1886, P., bp. Feb. 2, 1897. Sp.: Mrs. Maurice Frost, the mother.
- Chichester, Franklin Irving, s. of Frederick Ingersoll & Emma Chichester, b. Sep. 6, 1884, P., bp. Feb. 2, 1897. Sp.: Mrs. Maurice Frost, the mother.
- Chichester, Lillian Hazlewood, d. of Frederick Ingersoll & Emma Chichester, b. Apr. 20, 1893, bp. Feb. 2, 1897. Sp.: Mrs. Maurice Frost, the mother.
- Child, Geesie, d. of John & Frances Child, bp. June 19, 1774. Sp.: pts., Margaret Van Kleeck.
- Child, Mary, d. of John & Frances Child, bp. Dec. 28, 1772.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Childs, Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Childs, b. Aug. 24, 1850, bp. May 12, 1856.  
Sp.: pts.
- Childs, James Robert, s. of Henry & Jane Childs, b. Mar. 24, 1856, bp. May 12, 1856. Sp.: pts.
- Childs, William, s. of Henry & Jane Childs, b. Sep. 12, 1853, bp. May 12, 1856.  
Sp.: pts.
- Christie, Agnes, d. of Thomas & Agnes Christie, b. Sep. 3, 1854, bp. Nov. 5, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Christie, Earl Mortimer, ad., s. of Leonard & Effie G. Christie, b. Feb. 6, 1887, P., bp. Jan. 21, 1906. W.: John K. Sague.
- Christie, Edith May, d. of Leonard & Effie D. Christie, b. July 4, 1877, Jersey City, N. J., bp. May 7, 1898. Sp.: the mother.
- Christie, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Agnes Christie, b. Mar. 28, 1853, bp. Nov. 5, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Christie, Frank Harrison, s. of Leonard D. & Effie D. Christie, b. June 17, 1883, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1898. Sp.: the mother; his sister, Edith Christie.
- Christie, Margaret Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Christie, b. Sep. 18, 1858, bp. Oct. 27, 1858. Sp.: the mother, Mary Anderson, Robert McGee.
- Churchill, Maria, ad., bp. Sep. 22, 1847. Sp.: Orra Dakin.
- Clare, Thelma Ruth, d. of John & Bessie M. Clare, b. Aug 20, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 7, 1912. Sp.: Daisy Somerville, William Clare.
- Clark, Allen, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. Feb. 3, 1822.
- Clark, Catherine, d. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, David Irvington, s. of George W. & M. Elizabeth Clark, b. May 11, 1897, bp. June 2, 1899. Sp.: Susan M. Strever.
- Clark, Elizabeth, d. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. Feb. 3, 1822.
- Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth M., ad., d. of David & Mary L. Chase, bp. June 2, 1899.
- Clark, Frank Edward, s. of George W. & M. Elizabeth Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1899, bp. June 2, 1899. Sp.: Susan M. Strever.
- Clark, George, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, Hamilton, s. of William & Isabella Clark, bp. Nov. 8, 1832.
- Clark, Harold Robert, s. of Charles B. & Loretta E. Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1901, Newark, N. J., bp. Nov. 9, 1901. Sp.: Mary Elizabeth Dater.
- Clark, Hariotte Ann, d. of William & Isabella Clark, bp. Nov. 8, 1832.
- Clark, James, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, Helen Adelia, d. of George W. & M. Elizabeth Clark, b. June 11, 1895, bp. June 2, 1899. Sp.: Susan M. Strever.
- Clark, James Alfred, s. of James A. & Mary Clark, b. Sep. 2, 1885, P., bp. May 3, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Clark, James Peter, s. of William H. & Margaret Clark, b. Aug 25, 1876, bp. Mar. 31, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cantline.
- Clark, Jane Ann, d. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, John Henry, s. of Allen Clark, bp. Aug. 15, 1824.
- Clark, John William, s. of William & Isabella Clark, bp. Nov. 8, 1832.
- Clark, Joseph, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. Feb. 3, 1822.
- Clark, Louisa, ad., bp. Feb. 25, 1864. W.: Dr. E. H. Parker, B. R. Tenney,  
—— Parker, Jane Eliza Buel.
- Clark, Mary Jane, d. of William & Isabella Clark, bp. Nov. 8, 1832.
- Clark, Oliver, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, Richard Reed, s. of Allen & Catherine Clark, bp. May 3, 1812.
- Clark, Roosevelt Lesure, s. of Appleton L. & Grace W. Roosevelt Clark, b. Apr.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 3, 1897, New Brighton, N. Y., bp. June 6, 1897. Sp.: Ellen Crosby Roosevelt, John Aspinwall Roosevelt, Samuel A. Weikert.
- Clark, Sally, wife of George Clark, bp. Aug. 15, 1824.
- Clark, Sarah, d. of William Clark, b. Apr. 26, 1771, bp. June 26, 1774. Sp.: pts.
- Clark, Susan Mary, d. of Frederick & Mary Clark, bp. July 21, 1844.
- Clark, Theron Philip, ad., bp. Feb. 25, 1864. W.: Dr. E. H. Parker, B. R. Tenney, ——— Parker, Jane Eliza Buel.
- Clarke, May Marguerite, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1888. W.: Mr. and Mrs. J. Q. A. Johnson.
- Clarkson, Alice, ad., bp. Apr. 21, 1887.
- Clarkson, Francis, s. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, John, s. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, Lily, ad., bp. Apr. 21, 1887.
- Clarkson, Margaret, d. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, Mary Ann, d. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, Robert, s. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, Sarah, d. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, Susan, d. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clarkson, William, s. of William & Betty Clarkson, bp. Aug. 20, 1841.
- Clay, Henry Robert, s. of William & Jenny (Laraeo) Clay, b. May 29, 1874, bp. Aug. 23, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Clegg, Ellen Ann, d. of Thomas & Ellen Clegg, b. Dec. 9, 1845, bp. Apr. 5, 1846. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton, Ann Keeler.
- Clegg, Hester, d. of Thomas & Ellen Clegg, b. Sep. 6, 1848, bp. Oct. 19, 1848.
- Clegg, Joshua, s. of Thomas & Ellen Clegg, bp. July 29, 1840.
- Clegg, Solon, s. of Thomas & Ellen Clegg, bp. Aug. 1, 1845.
- Clegg, Thomas Edward, s. of Thomas & Ellen Clegg, bp. July 29, 1840.
- Clegg, William Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Helen Clegg, bp. Sep. 21, 1842.
- Clement, Catherine, d. of Thomas & Statia Mitchell, b. May 27, 1782, bp. May 19, 1805.
- Cleveland, Anna Kate, d. of "Stephen Cleveland (now dead) & Deborah Vaughan," b. July 10, 1833, bp. Mar. 5, 1847. Sp.: the mother, William B. Thomas, Samuel B. Dutton, Eliza Dutton.
- Cleveland, Daniel, s. of "Stephen Cleveland (now dead) & Deborah Vaughan," b. Mar. 20, 1838, bp. Mar. 5, 1847. Sp.: the mother, William B. Thomas, Samuel B. Dutton, Eliza Dutton.
- Cleveland, Edward, s. of "Stephen Cleveland (now dead) and Deborah Vaughan," b. Jan. 29, 1840, bp. Mar. 5, 1847. Sp.: the mother, William B. Thomas, Samuel B. Dutton, Eliza Dutton.
- Cleveland, Frank Ernest, s. of Stephen & Isabel Maria Cleveland, b. May 30, 1859, bp. Apr. 10, 1860. Sp.: pts.
- Cleveland, Franklin, s. of Stephen Cleveland, bp. Oct. 19, 1832.
- Cleveland, Frederic, s. of Frederic A. & Mary A. Cleveland, b. Oct. 10, 1873, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Miss Kate McNeil, George Stack.
- Cleveland, Frederick William, s. of Stephen & Isabel Maria Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1861, bp. July 3, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Cleveland, Isabel Maria, ad., bp. Apr. 7, 1860. W.: Stephen Cleveland, Sophia Dietz.
- Cleveland, Mary, d. of Sephen Cleveland, bp. Sep. 19, 1822.
- Cleveland, Stephen, bp. Oct. 27, 1816.
- Cleveland, Stephen, s. of Stephen Cleveland, bp. Oct. 19, 1832.
- Cleveland, William Henry, s. of Stephen Cleveland, bp. Oct. 18, 1824.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Close, John, s. of Thomas & Ann Close, bp. July 1, 1834.  
Close, Sarah Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Close, bp. July 28, 1835.  
Clover, Katharine, d. of Charles Bertrand & Kate Maud Clover, b. Sep. 4, 1891, P., bp. May 19, 1892. Sp.: the Rev. Dr. Lewis P. Clover, Elizabeth Newcomb, Kate Maud Clover.  
Clow, Catharine, d. of John & Margaret Clow, b. Apr. 19, 1844, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane C. E. Davies, the mother.  
Clow, Edward Henry, s. of John & Margaret Clow, b. May 21, 1840, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane C. E. Davies, the mother.  
Clow, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Margaret Clow, b. Mar. 8, 1835, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane C. E. Davies, the mother.  
Clow, Mary Eleanor, d. of John & Margaret Clow, b. Apr. 12, 1838, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane C. E. Davies, the mother.  
Clum, Catherine Benjamin, d. of Seth Francis & Minnie Clum, b. June 19, 1907, P., bp. Feb. 10, 1910. Sp.: Mrs. Maria J. Roosevelt.  
Coatman, Hester, ad., bp. Dec. 2, 1849. W.: Lydia M. Van De Bogart.  
Coffee, Ellen Jane, d. of Andrew & Jane Coffee, b. Aug. 23, 1848, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: the mother, Ann Hanna.  
Coffee, Mary Ann, d. of Andrew & Jane Coffee, b. June 11, 1843, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: the mother, Ann Hanna.  
Coffee, Robert, s. of Andrew & Jane Coffee, b. Dec. 5, 1845, bp. May 6, 1848.  
Coffin, Elizabeth Caldwell, d. of Owen T. & Belinda E. Coffin, bp. Sep. 7, 1849. Sp.: the Rev. Charles A. Maison, the mother, Elizabeth French.  
Coffin, William, s. of Andrew & Jane Coffin, bp. July 17, 1841.  
Colden, Daisy Alfretta, d. of Phoebe H. Colden, b. Aug. 9, 1891, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: Jane Hinkley.  
Coldwell, Albert Frank, s. of William H. & Elizabeth Coldwell, b. Mar. 1, 1876, bp. Oct. 20, 1876. Sp.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Dalzell.  
Coldwell, Edward James, s. of William Henry & Elizabeth Coldwell, b. Feb. 11, 1873, bp. Aug. 28, 1873. Sp.: Jane H. Dalzell.  
Coldwell, George Washington, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Nov. 8, 1878. Sp.: pts.  
Coldwell, Julia Camille, d. of William H. & Josephine Coldwell, b. Jan. 15, 1883, bp. Jan. 6, 1884. Sp.: pts.  
Coldwell, William Nathan, s. of William Henry & Elizabeth M. Coldwell, b. Jan. 31, 1870, bp. July 6, 1871. Sp.: pts.  
Cole, Thomas Casilear, s. of Thomas L. & Jessie D. Savage Cole, b. July 23, 1888, Staatsburgh, bp. Oct. 24, 1888. Sp.: pts., the Rev. William R. Savage.  
Cole, Jennie May, ad., d. of Leonard & Arvilla Cole, b. Oct. 1, 1892, Millbrook, N. Y., bp. Feb. 10, 1907. W.: Violet Emily Foland.  
Cole, Muriel Louise, d. of Seymour & Helen Hawkins Cole, b. Oct. 18, 1910, P., bp. Jan. 22, 1911. Sp.: pts.  
Coleman, Emma Lucelia, ad., b. July 29, 1850, bp. Mar. 24, 1881.  
Coleman, Frederick Harvey, s. of Henry & Emma Lucelia Coleman, b. Feb. 2, 1876, bp. Mar. 24, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mary C. Barrett.  
Coleman, George Armstrong, s. of Byram Earl & Caroline Cecelia Snyder Coleman, b. Aug. 3, 1915, Boonton, N. J., bp. Sep. 19, 1915. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. George Armstrong Coleman.  
Coleman, Henry, ad., b. May 25, 1838, bp. Mar. 24, 1881.  
Coleman, Lizzie Underhill, d. of Henry & Emma Lucelia Coleman, b. Nov. 11, 1877, bp. Mar. 24, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mary C. Barrett.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Coleman, Minnie May, d. of Henry & Emma Lucelia Coleman, b. May 3, 1880, bp. Mar. 24, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mary C. Barrett.
- Coleman, Susan Coffin, ad., bp. Feb. 25, 1882. W.: the Misses Gross and Taylor.
- Collingwood, Fannie Millard, d. of John G. & Josepha C. Collingwood, b. Jan. 15, 1890, bp. May 9, 1890. Sp.: George Whitfield Millard, Fannie Collingwood Millard.
- Collingwood, James, s. of James H. & Susan M. Collingwood, b. Mar. 18, 1874, bp. July 26, 1874. Sp.: pts., Egbert Sweet.
- Collingwood, John Chichester, s. of John G. & Josepha C. Collingwood, b. Aug. 5, 1888, bp. May 9, 1890. Sp.: George Whitfield Millard, Fannie Collingwood Millard.
- Collins, Martha Foster, ad., d. of Martin W. & Emily M. Collins, b. Apr. 29, 1890, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1907. W.: the mother, Helen C. Lumb.
- Collins, Ruth Martenie, ad., d. of Martin W. & Emily M. Collins, b. Mar. 16, 1894, P., bp. Feb. 6, 1910. W.: Emily M. Collins, Martha F. Collins.
- Congden, Bessie, d. of ——— Fagin, b. May 12, 1887, town of Hyde Park, bp. Aug. 9, 1890. Sp.: Adaline Cary.
- Congdon, Mrs. Olive, bp. June 3, 1834.
- (Connallen?) Blanche Isabel, d. of ——— & Mary E. (Connallen), b. Mar. 25, 1877, bp. Dec. 7, 1877. Sp.: the grandmother, the mother, Belle Irving.
- Connors, Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Connors, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Arlington, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Lydia Ellen Ingraham.
- Connors, Minnie Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Connors, b. Oct. 27, 1896, Fishkill Plains, bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Lydia Ellen Ingraham.
- Cook, Louisa, d. of Adam & Lobinia Cook, b. Mar. 1, 1862, bp. Oct. 23, 1863. Sp.: pts., Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Cook, Bellfame, d. of John & Elizabeth Cook, b. Feb. 24, 1776, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. Sp.: pts.
- Cook, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Catharine Cook, b. Apr. 11, 1775, bp. June 11, 1775. Sp.: Daniel Cook, Mary Cook.
- Cook, Mary, d. of Adam & Philippina Cook, b. Feb. 18, 1857, bp. July 12, 1857. Sp.: pts., Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Cook, Olga Evelyn Starkweather, d. of Harry Snyder & Susan L. Kessner Cook, b. July 5, 1908, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1913. Sp.: Clarence R. Stewart, Mrs. Mary A. Stewart.
- Cook, (Sophus), s. of Adam & Lobinia Cook, b. Mar. 10, 1859, bp. Apr. 23, 1859. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Coolidge, Catherine Ann, bp. July 28, 1843.
- Coolidge, Susan, bp. Apr. 5, 1822.
- Cooper, Caroline, d. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Jan. 14, 1831.
- Cooper, Caroline, d. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. June 20, 1833.
- Cooper, Catherine Louisa, d. of John Cooper, bp. Mar. 16, 1821.
- Cooper, Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer & Priscilla Cooper, bp. Apr. 3, 1771.
- Cooper, James, s. of Ebenezer & Priscilla Cooper, bp. Apr. 3, 1771.
- Cooper, James William, s. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Jan. 14, 1831.
- Cooper, John Reed, s. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Jan. 14, 1831.
- Cooper, Julia Belden, d. of John Cooper, bp. Mar. 16, 1821.
- Cooper, Julia Rebecca, d. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Cooper, Louisa Davies, d. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Jan. 14, 1831.
- Cooper, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Martha Cooper, bp. Mar. 14, 1816.
- Cooper, Olivia, d. of Dr. John Cooper, bp. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Copeman, Eve, d. of Jacob Copeman, bp. Oct. 4, 1768.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Copeman, Eve, d. of Jacob & Mary Copeman, bp. Mar. 15, 1772.
- Copp, George Clinton, s. of John & Anne Copp, b. Apr. 15, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Corlies, Annie, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Miss Eliza S. Warson.
- Corlies, Margery, d. of Walter & Eleanor H. Corlies, b. Oct. 8, 1889, P., bp. Mar. 17, 1900. Sp.: Phoebe L. Corlies.
- Corlies, Sarah, ad., bp. Apr. 11, 1868. W.: Eliza Watson.
- Cornell, Mary Ann, d. of George & Ann Cornell, bp. Aug. 28, 1843.
- Cornella, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Catelina Cornella, bp. May 19, 1843.
- Corney, Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Corney, bp. Jan. 21, 1826.
- Corning, Consuelo Ferguson, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Harriet Jane Bucknam.
- Cornish, Sarah, d. of ——— & Abigail Cornish, bp. Mar. 4, 1796.
- Cornish, William, s. of Joseph & Aba'l Cornish, bp. Feb. 25, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- Cornwall, Margaret, bp. Apr. 10, 1774.
- Cornwell, Abigail, ad., bp. Oct. 31, 1861. W.: George and Irene Cornwell.
- Cornwell, Alonzo Sriver, s. of William & Eliza Cornwell, bp. Sep. 21, 1841.
- Cornwell, Antoinette, d. of George & Irene Cornwell, b. Dec. 9, 1856, bp. May 10, 1857. Sp.: pts., Laura Trivett.
- Cornwell, George, ad., bp. Aug. 29, 1852. W.: Virgil D. Bonesteel; Caroline Elizabeth Trivett.
- Cornwell, Helen, d. of George & Irene Cornwell, b. Mar. 24, 1868, bp. July 29, 1868. Sp.: pts., Miss Isabella R. Cornwell.
- Cornwell, Irene, d. of George & Irene Cornwell, b. Aug. 31, 1862, bp. Feb. 25, 1863. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Van Kleeck.
- Cornwell, Isabel Forsyth, ad., bp. Apr. 20, 1867. W.: Mrs. George Cornwell.
- Cornwell, Jane, ad., bp. Mar. 6, 1846. Sp.: Joseph Wright, Sarah Robinson, Louisa S. Wheaton.
- Cornwell, Mary Eliza, d. of George & Irene Cornwell, b. Jan. 8, 1860, bp. Apr. 27, 1860. Sp.: pts., Sarah Jane VanKleeck.
- Cornwell, Olive Ann, d. of Walter & Hannah Cornwell, bp. Sep. 21, 1841.
- Cornwell, Robert, s. of Walter & Hannah Cornwell, bp. Sep. 21, 1841.
- Corwin, Florence Mildred, d. of George W., Jr., & Annie M. Corwin, b. Oct. 6, 1891, bp. Dec. 23, 1891. Sp.: pts., Mrs. James Henry.
- Costello, Daisy Emma, d. of James H. & Emily Costello, b. Dec. 18, 1887, bp. Dec. 12, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Costello, Edith Mary, d. of James H. & Emily Costello, b. Oct. 18, 1889, bp. Dec. 12, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Coster, Edith Cecilia, d. of Thomas Butler & Eliza Cecilia Coster, b. June 24, 1861, bp. Sep. 6, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Coster, Frank, s. of Thomas Butler & Eliza Cecilia Coster, b. July 21, 1857, bp. Dec. 4, 1857. Sp.: pts., Stella Hope Wilkinson.
- Coster, George, s. of Thomas Butler & Eliza Cecilia Coster, b. Mar. 2, 1856, bp. Oct. 24, 1856. Sp.: pts., Anna E. Coxe.
- Cotton, Alice Booth, d. of Thomas Tonacliff Shaw, & Jane Taylor Cotton, b. Oct. 17, 1838, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, Jane Taylor, b. Jan. 6, 1818, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, Mary Wood, d. of Thomas Tonacliff Shaw & Jane Taylor Cotton, b. Oct. 9, 1840, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, Olive Jane, d. of Thomas Tonacliff Shaw & Jane Taylor Cotton, b.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Dec. 17, 1842, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, Rachel Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane T. Cotton, b. Aug. 14, 1849, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: pts., Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, Richard Edmund, s. of Thomas & Jane T. Cotton, b. May 14, 1847, bp. Nov. 7, 1847. Sp.: pts., George Van Kleeck.
- Cotton, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tonacliff Shaw & Jane Taylor Cotton, b. Nov. 1, 1836, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodruff.
- Cotton, William Henry, s. of Thomas Tonacliff Shaw & Jane Taylor Cotton, b. Jan. 1, 1845, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: Reuben North, Helen Maria North, Maria Woodward.
- Cox, Catherine Mary, d. of John Cox, bp. July 27, 1821.
- Cox, Edith, d. of Harry & Mary A. Cox, b. Jan. 23, 1891, P., bp. Mar. 1, 1891. Sp.: pts., Annie McMullen, William Millward.
- Cox, Harry, s. of Harry & Mary Ann Cox, b. Oct. 3, 1903, P., bp. Dec. 5, 1903. Sp.: Martha Millward, Henry R. Schick.
- Cox, Joseph, s. of Harry & Mary Ann Cox, b. Feb. 20, 1889, bp. Dec. 23, 1889. Sp.: Mary Ann James, Mary Birt, Thomas Millward.
- Cox, William George, s. of Harry & Mary Ann Cox, b. Nov. 22, 1886, bp. Dec. 23, 1889. Sp.: Mary Ann James, Mary Birt, Thomas Millward.
- Coxe, Macgrane, s. of Robert E. & Eliza R. Coxe, b. May 29, 1859, bp. July 8, 1859. Sp.: pts., John W. Davies.
- Coxhead, Frederick Joseph, s. of John F. & Delia M. Coxhead, b. Aug. 26, 1859, bp. June 22, 1860. Sp.: pts., the Rev. Sheldon Davis.
- Coxhead, Jane Elizabeth, d. of John F. & Delia M. Coxhead, b. Mar. 4, 1856, bp. June 13, 1856. Sp.: pts., Jane Kelsey.
- Coxhead, Sarah Pruden, d. of John F. & Delia M. Coxhead, b. Nov. 26, 1861, bp. Dec. 12, 1861.
- Coxhead, Susan Davis, d. of John F. & Delia M. Coxhead, b. June 17, 1858, bp. Sep. 3, 1858. Sp.: pts., the Rev. Sheldon Davis.
- Coyle, Polly, d. of Barney & Eleanor Coyle, bp. Aug. 27, 1796.
- Coyle, Susan, d. of Barney & Eleanor Coyle, bp. Aug. 27, 1796.
- Craft, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Mary Ann Craft, b. Mar. 28, 1848, bp. Apr. 21, 1848. Sp.: Mary Ann Craft.
- Cram, Gordon Lafayette, ad., s. of William C. & May E. Cram, b. Sep. 19, 1872, New York City, bp. Mar. 2, 1901.
- Crary, Ann, bp. Apr. 4, 1817.
- Crary, Betsey Green, d. of Coll. & Sarah Crary, bp. May 11, 1818.
- Crary, Laura Maria, d. of Coll. & Sarah Crary, bp. May 11, 1818.
- Crary, Maria Hope, bp. Dec. 24, 1816.
- Crary, Sarah, widow of Coll. Crary, bp. May 11, 1818.
- Crary, Sarah R., bp. Dec. 24, 1816.
- Crawford, Jane Allen, d. of James & Eleanora Crawford, b. June 12, 1881, bp. Oct. 16, 1881. Sp.: pts., Miss Sarah Davis.
- Croft, Cora Ellen, bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Croft, Uriah, s. of John & Mary Ann Croft, bp. Sep. 8, 1844.
- Croft, William Henry, s. of John & Mary Ann Croft, bp. Sep. 8, 1844.
- Cromel, Peter Naphis, s. of Caleb & Elizabeth Cromel, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. Sp.: pts.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- Cronk, Margaret Jeannette, d. of Henry C. & Sarah Cronk, b. June 23, 1855, bp. Aug. 31, 1855. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Crooke, Anna Jane, d. of Henry & Caroline Eliza Crooke, bp. July 26, 1861. Sp.: pts., Le Grand and Cornelia Dodge, Julia Crooke.
- Crooke, Caroline Eliza, ad., bp. July 26, 1861. W.: Henry Crooke, Le Grand Dodge, Cornelia Dodge, Julia Crooke.
- Crooke, Henry Suydam, s. of Charles Crooke, bp. Aug. 11, 1838.
- Crooke, James William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Crooke, bp. July 16, 1843.
- Crooke, Jane, d. of John Crooke, bp. Jan. 24, 1814.
- Crooke, John, s. of Charles & Janitie Crooke, bp. Aug. 9, 1771. Sp.: Jno. Crooke, Jno. Davis, Beatie Van Volken Berg, Catharine Ludlow.
- Crooke, John Jeremiah, s. of Robert Crooke, bp. Jan. 26, 1825.
- Crooke, John Ludlow, s. of John & ——— Crooke, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Van Kleeck.
- Crooke, Lewis, s. of Charles Crooke, bp. June 5, 1841.
- Crooke, Margaret Livingston, d. of Charles Crooke, bp. Jan. 12, 1843.
- Crooke, Mary Helen, d. of Robert & Mary Crooke, b. Aug. 18, 1865, bp. Jan. 1, 1866. Sp.: pts., Julia Crooke.
- Crooke, Robert, s. of Charles Crooke, bp. Aug. 11, 1838.
- Crooke, Robert Livingston, s. of John & Cornelia Crooke, bp. Aug. 4, 1796.
- Crooke, Susan Eliza, d. of John & Cornelia Crooke, bp. Aug. 27, 1823.
- Crooke, William Henry, s. of Robert & Mary Crooke, b. Feb. 14, 1860, bp. Apr. 27, 1860. Sp.: pts., Sarah Jane Van Kleeck.
- Crooke, William S., s. of John Crooke, bp. Jan. 24, 1814.
- Cropley, Sarah Ellen, d. of Joseph & Mary Cropley, b. Feb. 7, 1840, bp. Apr. 21, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Alice Cropley, Ann Wood.
- Cropley, Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Cropley, b. Sep. 18, 1845, bp. Apr. 21, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Alice Cropley, Ann Wood.
- Cropsie, Emily Ann, d. of Schuyler & Ann Eliza Cropsie, b. Sep. 16, 1847, bp. Jan. 2, 1859. Sp.: Ann and Harriet Armitage.
- Cropsie, Julietta Harriet, d. of Schuyler & Ann Eliza Cropsie, b. May 11, 1845, bp. Jan. 2, 1859. Sp.: Ann and Harriet Armitage.
- Crosby, George Washington, s. of Joseph & Mary Crosby, b. July 6, 1854, bp. Nov. 10, 1854. Sp.: the mother, Edney Lodge.
- Crosby, Harriet Marinda, d. of Joseph & Mary Crosby, b. Apr. 17, 1851, bp. July 6, 1851. Sp.: pts., Anna Shaw, Elizabeth Crosby.
- Crosby, Henriette, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1859. W.: George M. Van Kleeck, Jane P. Thomas.
- Crosby, Matilda, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1859. W.: George M. Van Kleeck, Jane P. Thomas.
- Crosby, Washington, s. of Joseph & Mary Crosby, b. July 3, 1849, bp. Aug. 23, 1849.
- Crosher, Bertha May, d. of John Louis & Martha A. Crosher, b. Oct. 28, 1879, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Crosher, Frederick Van Wyck, s. of John Louis & Martha A. Crosher, b. May 6, 1877, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Crosley, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Crosley, bp. Oct. 23, 1842.
- Crosley, Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Crosley, bp. Oct. 23, 1842.
- Crosley, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Crosley, b. Aug. 25, 1847, bp. Apr. 21, 1848. Sp.: Mary Crosley, Alice Garsythe.
- Crosley, Ruth, d. of Thomas & Mary Crosley, bp. Oct. 23, 1842.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Crower, Christian, s. of Conrad & Mary Crower, b. Apr. 2, 1864, bp. Sep. 16, 1864. Sp.: Mary J. Leigh.
- Crower, Elizabeth, d. of Conrad & Elizabeth Crower, b. Mar. 8, 1862, bp. Oct. 6, 1862.
- Crower, Mary Allen, d. of Conrad & Mary Crower, b. Dec. 6, 1858, bp. Apr. 21, 1859. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Mary Allen.
- Crouse, Raymond Edgar, ad., s. of ——— & Lillian Marquette, b. July 24, 1892, Highland, N. Y., bp. Mar. 2, 1911. W.: William B. and Grace McConaghy.
- Cruger, Catherine, d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Cruger, bp. Apr. 17, 1843.
- Cruger, Florence Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Cruger, b. Aug. 1, 1886, bp. Dec. 12, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Crum, Abraham James, s. of Abraham & Margaret Crum, b. July 9, 1858, bp. Nov. 29, 1858.
- Crum, Adelaide L., ad., d. of John S. & Adelaide Martinet, b. Apr. 4, 1867, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898.
- Crum, Adeline, d. of Jacob Henry & Charlotte Ann Crum, b. Nov. 29, 1849, bp. Apr. 15, 1855. Sp.: Eliza M. Cook.
- Crum, Adella J., d. of William H. & Adelaide Crum, b. Aug. 3, 1889, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Cornelia F. Martinet.
- Crum, Consuelo Vanderbilt, d. of Levi H. & Emma Crum, b. July 20, 1895, P., bp. Nov. 10, 1895. Sp.: Amelia Brown, Helen N. Sague, Mina Frost.
- Crum, Elizabeth Jeanette, d. of Abraham & Margaret Jane Crum, b. May 29, 1851, bp. Dec. 3, 1854. Sp.: Maria Schaffer, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Crum, George C., s. of William H. & Adelaide Crum, b. June 26, 1897, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Cornelia J. Martinet.
- Crum, Henrietta, d. of Abraham & Libbie Crum, b. Sep. 4, 1882, bp. May 27, 1883. Sp.: pts., Henrietta Faust, George East.
- Crum, Henry Cornelius, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Oct. 20, 1849, bp. July 4, 1858. Sp.: the Rev. William B. Thomas.
- Crum, Irene E., d. of William H. & Adelaide Crum, b. June 28, 1895, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Cornelia J. Martinet.
- Crum, Jane Ann, d. of Jacob & Charity Ann Crum, b. May 10, 1854, bp. Oct. 16, 1855.
- Crum, Mary Cynthia, d. of Abraham & Margaret Jane Crum, b. Nov. 4, 1845, bp. Nov. 5, 1854. Sp.: S. A. Van Ingen.
- Crum, Sarah Maria, d. of Abraham & Margaret Jane Crum, b. Apr. 27, 1843, bp. Nov. 17, 1854. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Crum, William H., s. of William H. & Adelaide Crum, b. Nov. 11, 1885, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Cornelia F. Martinet.
- Crum, William Henry, s. of Abraham & Margaret Jane Crum, b. Sep. 27, 1854, bp. Aug. 10, 1855.
- Crusius, Harold James Albertus, s. of Albertus Stanley & Anna Elizabeth Crusius, b. May 19, 1916, P., bp. July 30, 1916. Sp.: Harold Champion, Adeline Baker.
- Cruthers, Mary Mollisa, ad., d. of Harvey J. & Margarite Johanna Hustis, b. Aug. 28, 1874, bp. Jan. 31, 1902.
- Culp, Anna Maria, d. of Jacob & Maria Culp, b. Aug. 16, 1876, bp. Sep. 3, 1886. Sp.: pts., Michael Parsons and his wife, Anna.
- Culp, Minnie Wingfield, d. of Jacob & Maria Culp, b. Feb. 8, 1884, bp. Sep. 3, 1886. Sp.: pts., Michael Parsons and his wife, Anna.
- Culp, Robert Esner, s. of Jacob & Maria Culp, b. Nov. 7, 1880, bp. Sep. 3, 1886. Sp.: pts., Michael Parsons and his wife, Anna.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Culver, Catharine Amelia, d. of "Willett Culver & Amelia, now dead," b. Oct. 26, 1841, bp. May 29, 1847. Sp.: the father, Amanda (his present wife), Eliza Brewster.
- Culver, Josephine, d. of William & Emmeline Culver, b. Aug. 8, 1854, bp. Mar. 13, 1862. Sp.: Annie Rhynders.
- Cummins, William, s. of George Cummins, bp. Oct. 19, 1832.
- Cundy, Harold Caire, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cundy, b. P., bp. Mar. 17, 1895. Sp.: pts., Harry Wallhead.
- Cundy, Helen Elizabeth, d. of Edward W. & Elizabeth C. Cundy, b. Feb. 11, 1897, P., bp. June 13, 1897. Sp.: Mrs. Clara Wallhead, Harry Wallhead, Cora Reynolds.
- Cunningham, Augusta Maria, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. June 28, 1830.
- Cunningham, Elizabeth Mary, d. of John Cunningham, bp. Nov. 11, 1832.
- Cunningham, Hariott, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Nov. 25, 1843.
- Cunningham, Henry, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. July 4, 1824.
- Cunningham, Leonard Davis, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Nov. 25, 1843.
- Cunningham, Louisa, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Nov. 25, 1843.
- Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Apr. 2, 1826.
- Cunningham, Richard Davis, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Nov. 25, 1843.
- Cunningham, Sarah Davis, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. June 28, 1830.
- Cunningham, Walter, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Cunningham, bp. Nov. 25, 1843.
- Curtis, Caroline, ad., "Senior at Vassar College," bp. Mar. 9, 1883. W.: J. De Puyster Douw, Miss Helen Louise Douw.
- Cypher, William, s. of David & Aryantie Cypher, b. Mar. 6, 1772, bp. Mar. 22, 1772.
- Dakin, Julia Frances, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1859. W.: George M. Van Kleeck, Alice R. Phinney.
- Dalzell, Alice May, d. of Nathan R. & Phoebe Jane Dalzell, b. Oct. 14, 1867, bp. Aug. 12, 1868. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Jane Dalzell.
- Dalzell, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Dalzell, b. Apr. 27, 1849, bp. June 10, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Dalzell, James Henry, s. of Nathan & ——— Dalzell, b. May 24, 1871, bp. Oct. 25, 1871. Sp.: the mother, the grandmother Dalzell.
- Dalzell, Mary Ann, d. of James & Jane Dalzell, b. Aug. 3, 1852, bp. Sep. 19, 1852.
- Dana, Abbie Helen, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1876. W.: Miss Fisher (Vassar College), Miss Phinney.
- Daniels, Mrs. Eliza Maria, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1854. W.: Peter Carlow, Mrs. Alecta Purdy.
- Daniels, Frances Ann, d. of John & Frances Daniels, b. Sep. 5, 1844, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Harriet Green.
- Daniels, Helen Clark, d. of Samuel S. & Cora I. Daniels, b. May 8, 1893, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Agnes Hillis Daniels, Cora I. Daniels.
- Daniels, Jennie Grace, ad., d. of Samuel S. & Cora I. Daniels, b. Apr. 16, 1886, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Daniels, Mable Edith, d. of Samuel S. & Cora I. Daniels, b. Aug. 12, 1889, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Agnes Hillis Daniels, Cora I. Daniels.
- Daniels, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Matthias & Ann Daniels, b. Mar. 22, 1882, bp. May 1, 1882.
- Daniels, Rowena, d. of Eliza Maria Daniels (the father deceased), b. July 15, 1854, bp. Aug. 13, 1854.
- Daniels, William Louis, ad., s. of Charles W. & Agnes H. Daniels, b. Dec. 6, 1888, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. W.: William L. De Lacey, Agnes H. Daniels.
- Danner, Albert Louis, s. of Albert & Louisa Danner, b. Mar. 31, 1869, bp. May 30, 1869. Sp.: Johanna Ramsperger, Louis Gay(?).
- Dashiell, Samuel Wailes, s. of William Wailes & Kittie Townsend Dashiell, b. Mar. 14, 1885, bp. Sep. 13, 1885. Sp.: pts., Sarah Petillon, Sarah Fitchett.
- Davids, Albert Marland, s. of Newell & Hannah Davids, b. July 1, 1897, P., bp. Oct. 10, 1897. Sp.: pts., Samuel Buckley.
- Davids, George Van Kleeck, s. of Newell & Hannah Davids, b. July 15, 1894, P., bp. July 21, 1895. Sp.: pts.
- Davids, Mable Anna, d. of Newell L. & Hannah Davids, b. June 5, 1887, bp. Sep. 9, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah Davids (the grandmother).
- Davids, Newell Harrison, s. of Newell L. & Hannah Davids, b. Nov. 12, 1888, P., bp. June 3, 1889. Sp.: pts., George W. Davids, Thomas Buckley.
- Davids, Raymond Buckley, s. of Newell L. & Hannah B. Davids, b. Feb. 20, 1890, bp. Oct. 16, 1892. Sp.: pts., James Slater and wife.
- Davidson, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Davidson, b. Nov. 24, 1859, bp. Jan. 18, 1860. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton.
- Davidson, Harry Cecil, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 18, 1879. Sp.: the grandmother.
- Davidson, Sarah, ad., bp. May 21, 1882. W.: Mrs. Howland, M. D.
- Davidson, Sydney George, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. May 14, 1878, bp. Mar. 26, 1882. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Dr. Howland, Miss Allen.
- Davies, Alice Adeline, d. of Thomas & Ada B. Davies, b. Mar. 9, 1873, bp. June 18, 1873. Sp.: Edward R. & Alice A. Bacon, Charlotte Davies.
- Davies, Alice Antill, d. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, b. Dec. 17, 1847, bp. Apr. 12, 1848. Sp.: pts., Alice A. Davies.
- Davies, Augustus, s. of William A. & Frances M. Davies, b. Aug. 15, 1867, bp. Sep. 26, 1867. Sp.: pts., Thomas L. Davies.
- Davies, Charlotte, d. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Oct. 2, 1842.
- Davies, Charlotte Sarah Ann, d. of William & Maria Davies, bp. Dec. 2, 1840.
- Davies, Eliza Ann, d. of William & Polly Davies, b. Apr. 20, 1798, bp. Feb. 5, 1804. Sp.: pts.
- Davies, Eliza Reed, d. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Nov. 16, 1834.
- Davies, John William, s. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Aug. 24, 1837.
- Davies, Louisa Meriam, d. of William & Polly Davies, b. July 22, 1805, bp. Oct. 11, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Davies, Maria Louisa, d. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Sep. 6, 1827.
- Davies, Susan Mary, d. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Oct. 18, 1829.
- Davies, Thomas, s. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Aug. 30, 1844.
- Davies, Walter Evertson, s. of William & Maria Davies, bp. Nov. 20, 1815.
- Davies, William, s. of Thomas L. & Jane C. E. Davies, bp. Dec. 24, 1831.
- Davies, William, s. of William A. & Frances M. Davies, b. May 2, 1862, bp. July 25, 1862. Sp.: pts., Thomas L. Davies.
- Davies, William Augustus, inf. s. of William & Polly Davies, bp. Sep. 11, 1808. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Davis, Caroline, bp. Nov. 14, 1834.
- Davis, Caroline Belinda, d. of John H. & Caroline Davis, bp. June 24, 1832.
- Davis, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Frances Davis, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. Sp.: pts., Jane Davis.
- Davis, Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1774. Sp.: John Shire.
- Davis, Frances Mary, d. of Leonard Davis, bp. Oct. 27, 1819.
- Davis, Hepsiba, d. of Jane Davis, bp. Aug. 23, 1772.
- Davis, Jane, d. of Richard & Frances Davis, bp. Oct. 19, 1766.
- Davis, Joanna, d. of Rev. Edward & Belinda Davis, bp. Sep. 9, 1829.
- Davis, John, s. of Richard & Frances Davis, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. Sp.: John Davis, Batie Davis.
- Davis, John, s. of Richard Davis, Jun'r, & Jane, his wife, b. June 19, 1785, bp. Aug. 22, 1785. Sp.: the father, John Davis, Jacoba Davis.
- Davis, John Henry, s. of John H. & Caroline Davis, bp. Sep. 9, 1829.
- Davis, Leonard, s. of Richard & Fanny Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1774, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. Sp.: Richard Davis, Bartholomew Crannel, Trientie Crannel. "The first Christening in Christ Church."
- Davis, Louisa Emott, d. of Rev. Edward & Belinda Davis, bp. July 3, 1833.
- Davis, Richard, s. of Leonard & Hannah Davis, bp. June 6, 1802. Sp.: pts., John Van Kleeck.
- Davis, Sidney, inf. s. of Leonard Davis, bp. July 26, 1808.
- Davis, Walter, s. of Richard Davis, Jun'r, & Jane, his wife, bp. Feb. 10, 1788. Sp.: Henry Davis, Elizabeth Davis.
- Davis, Walter, s. of Leonard Davis, bp. Aug. 26, 1813.
- Davison, James Marshall, s. of James M. & Abigail Davison, b. Aug. 5, 1852, bp. Sep. 16, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Davison, Mary Jane, d. of Joseph & Sarah Davison, b. July 28, 1851, bp. May 16, 1856. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Liflin.
- Davison, Rachel Alice, d. of James M. & Abigail Davison, b. Jan. 30, 1848, bp. Sep. 16, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Davison, Sidney Mallory, s. of James M. & Abigail Davison, b. Oct. 24, 1854, bp. Sep. 16, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Davison, Sophia Leffingwell, d. of James M. & Abigail Davison, b. Aug. 23, 1850, bp. Sep. 16, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Davison, Susan Maria, d. of James M. & Abigail Davison, b. Oct. 20, 1856, bp. Nov. 6, 1859. Sp.: Mary T. Merritt.
- Davy, George William, s. of William & Maria Davy, bp. Jan. 1, 1837.
- Dayton, Adelaide, d. of Daniel & Gertrude Dayton, b. June 25, 1848, bp. Dec. 10, 1858. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Susan E. Hughson.
- Dayton, Agatha, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. May 6, 1858, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dayton, Benjamin Halsted, s. of Daniel & Gertrude Dayton, b. Nov. 2, 1853, bp. April 21, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Susan E. Hughson.
- Dayton, Bessie Margaret, d. of Samuel & Annie E. Dayton, b. Oct. 30, 1889, P., bp. May 8, 1891. Sp.: pts.
- Dayton, Burnida, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. Dec. 7, 1852, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dayton, Caroline Amelia, d. of Delos & Mary Jane Dayton, b. June 29, 1852, bp. June 29, 1859. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Dayton, Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1805.
- Dayton, Frederick Clinton, s. of Samuel & Annie E. Dayton, b. May 12, 1888, P., bp. Sep. 30, 1888. Sp.: pts., Harriet Jane Sague.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Dayton, Lavina, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. Mar. 6, 1855, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dayton, Louis, s. of Delos & Mary Jane Dayton, b. Nov. 11, 1849, bp. July 3, 1859. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Mary C. Tenney.
- Dayton, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Delos & Mary Jane Dayton, b. Apr. 5, 1854, bp. June 29, 1859. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Dayton, Mary Eleanor, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. Nov. 27, 1846, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dayton, Mary Ellen, d. of Daniel & Gertrude Dayton, b. Aug. 27, 1851, bp. Dec. 10, 1858. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Susan E. Hughson.
- Dayton, Melsina, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. Dec. 6, 1850, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dayton, Nellie May, d. of Samuel & Annie E. Dayton, b. May 4, 1880, P., bp. Sep. 30, 1888. Sp.: pts., Harriet Jane Sague.
- Dayton, Samuel, s. of Delos & Mary Jane Dayton, b. Mar. 22, 1857, bp. June 29, 1859. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Dayton, Virginia, d. of Josephus & Rachel Caroline Dayton, b. Nov. 10, 1848, bp. Oct. 7, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Laura Trivett.
- Dean, Vina-May, d. of George E. & Elizabeth Dean, b. May 7, 1899, P., bp. Nov. 28, 1909. Sp.: Elizabeth Dean, Rosalie Manning, George E. Dean.
- Decker, Mary Louisa, d. of John & Amanda Decker, b. Sep. 22, 1845, bp. Dec. 3, 1854. Sp.: Maria Schaffer, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Decker, Sylvia Allen, d. of Prentice & Mary Alice Decker, b. Oct. 17, 1900, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Eftufania Bowen.
- Decker, William Henry, ad., s. of Charles & Mary Decker, b. Sep. 18, 1851, bp. May 12, 1909. W.: Mrs. W. H. Decker.
- Delavergne, Anna Maria, d. of Benjamin & Anne Delavergne, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: William Baldin, Anne Delavergne.
- Delavergne, George, s. of Benjamin & Anne Delavergne, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: William Baldin, Anne Delavergne.
- Delavergne, John, s. of Benjamin & Anne Delavergne, b. Jan. 15, 1775, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. Sp.: Isaac Baldin, Jun'r, Anne Delavergne.
- Delavergne, John, s. of Benjamin & Anne Delavergne, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: William Baldin, Anne Delavergne.
- Delavergne, Lewis, s. of Benjamin & Anne Delavergne, b. Aug. 20, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: William Baldin, Anne Delavergne.
- "Delmont, Grace Rachel, d. of Frank & Anna Delmont, Brown," b. Dec. 28, 187(6? 7?), bp. Aug. 14, 1878. Sp.: the mother, Martha Rhodes, Susan (Burchell).
- Dencheon, Lydia, bp. May 28, 1834.
- De Nio, Doris Vivian, ad., d. of Preston T. & Julia R. De Nio, b. Jan. 10, 1888, Hyde Park, Vt., bp. Dec. 22, 1907. W.: Mrs. Smith L. De Garmo, Emily B. Matteson, William D. Smith.
- Denning, Dorothy Laura, d. of Frederick & Mimmie M. Denning, b. Feb. 10, 1910, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Laura H. Reed.
- Denning, Ottie, c. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Sep. 21, 1884.
- Dennis, Amelia Ann, d. of Gilbert N. & Caroline Dennis, b. Sep. 18, 1858, bp. Nov. 5, 1858.
- Dennis, Angeline, d. of Gilbert N. & Caroline Dennis, b. May 12, 1847, bp. Jan. 13, 1854. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.
- Dennis, Antoinette, d. of Gilbert N. & Caroline Dennis, b. June 3, 1849, bp. Jan. 13, 1854. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Dennis, Elizabeth Wellington, d. of Lewis & Genieve A. Dennis, b. June 9, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 3, 1909. Sp.: Arthur S. Nickells, Effie J. Nickells.
- Dennis, Frederick Raymond, ad., s. of Jerome & Priscilla Dennis, b. Sep. 18, 1876, P., bp. Mar. 13, 1898.
- Dennis, James Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Caroline Dennis, b. Jan. 22, 1857, bp. Sep. 13, 1857.
- Dennis, James Nelson, s. of Sarah Amelia Dennis, b. Sep. 8, 1878, bp. Feb. 3, 1879. Sp.: the grandparents,—Gilbert N. & Caroline Dennis, Emma C. Biglow.
- Dennis, Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Dennis, b. Oct. 10, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Henrietta Gonias.
- Dennis, Sabrietta, d. of Gilbert N. & Caroline Dennis, b. Jan. 1, 1853, bp. Jan. 13, 1854. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.
- Depew, Christina Lewis, d. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, Hannah, w. of John, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, Harriotte Hitchcock, d. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, John Peter, s. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, Julia, d. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Mar. 16, 1835.
- Depew, Susan Mary, d. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Depew, William Henry, s. of John & Hannah Depew, bp. Oct. 1, 1841.
- Derry, John, s. of John & Sarah Derry, b. Oct. 10, 1805, bp. Nov. 21, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- De Shays, Mary, d. of Lucy De Shays (widow), b. July 4, 1845, bp. Nov. 10, 1854. Sp.: Sarah Webb.
- De Sylvia, Almira, d. of Anthony & Mary Ann De Sylvia, bp. June 22, 1842.
- Detlefs, Helen Howard, d. of John & Harriet E. Detlefs, b. Apr. 1, 1911, P., bp. Oct. 15, 1911. Sp.: Peter & Sadie McAvoy.
- Detlefs, John Howard, s. of John & Harriet E. Detlefs, b. May 17, 1909, P., bp. Oct. 10, 1909. Sp.: J. Howard Fitchett and his wife, Mabel.
- Deuel, Benjamin Franklin, ad., s. of Jacob & Lois Ann Deuel, bp. Apr. 3, 1891. W.: Robert Van Kleeck, Sylvester Pier.
- Deusenbury—See Dusenbury.
- Deusenbury, Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1833.
- De Voe, Edith, d. of John W. & Alice DeVoe, b. June 18, 1881, bp. June 25, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Maggie Holman.
- De Voe, Mabel, d. of John W. & Alice De Voe, b. Sep. 11, 1879, bp. June 25, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Maggie Holman.
- Dey, Jacob, s. of Jacob Dey, bp. Sep. 30, 1774.
- Deyo, Amanda, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. July 18, 1886, bp. Sep. 22, 1886.
- Deyo, Cornelia E., ad., bp. Mar. 31, 1876. W.: Miss Emma Corlies, Mrs. Jackson.
- Deyo, Harriet Ann, ad., bp. Feb. 6, 1881. W.: Miss Mullen, Mrs. Deyo.
- Deyo, Ida Jane, d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Deyo, b. Mar. 13, 1858, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mrs. Eliza Rhynthers.
- Deyo, Lillian Eliza, ad., d. of Oscar & Rhoda Butterfield, b. Mar. 15, 1862, Port Henry, N. Y., bp. June 28, 1896.
- Deyo, Mary A., ad., bp. Mar. 31, 1876. W.: Miss Emma Corlies, Mrs. Jackson.
- Dibble, Adelaide, d. of Jacob D. & Eliza Dibble, b. Aug. 26, 1851, bp. July 16, 1852. Sp.: Isaac I. Balding, Persis Van Vliet, the mother.
- Dibble, Ann Eliza, d. of Jacob & Eliza Dibble, bp. Dec. 13, 1836.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Dibble, George William, s. of Jacob & Eliza Dibble, b. Sep. 20, 1848, bp. Aug. 17, 1850. Sp.: the mother, Isaac and Sarah Balding.
- Dibble, Helen Bard, d. of Jacob & Eliza Dibble, bp. Apr. 6, 1840.
- Dibble, Isaac, s. of Jacob & Eliza Dibble, bp. July 10, 1847.
- Dibble, Julia, d. of Jacob D. & Eliza Dibble, bp. June 28, 1844.
- Dibble, Mary Downing, d. of Jacob D. & Eliza Dibble, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Dibble, Russel, s. of Jacob D. & Eliza Dibble, b. Apr. 7, 1854, bp. June 22, 1855.
- Dickinson, Townsend, ad., b. July 22, 1800, bp. Sep. 27, 1846. W.: Homer Wheaton, Rebecca L. Dickinson. "Sick; baptized and confirmed in private by Bishop William H. De Lancey."
- Dickle, Tobias, s. of Tobias & Elizabeth Dickle, b. Oct. 19, 1845, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Dickson, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Janet Dickson, b. Oct. 19, 1851, bp. Apr. 21, 1859. Sp.: Charles McCaughey, Margaret Newcomb.
- Dickson, Elizabeth Montgomery, d. of John & Mary Dickson, b. May 3, 1877, bp. May 2, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Kimlin.
- Dickson, Florence Olive, d. of Alexander & Hattie Amelia Dickson, b. Jan. 27, 1903, P., bp. Nov. 15, 1903. Sp.: pts.
- Dickson, James, s. of John & Mary Dickson, b. Nov. 15, 1873, bp. May 2, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Kimlin.
- Dickson, John, s. of John & Mary Dickson, b. Mar. 30, 1880, bp. May 2, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Kimlin.
- Dickson, Minnie Amelia, d. of Alexander & Hattie Amelia Dickson, b. Oct. 8, 1891, P., bp. Oct. 12, 1902. Sp.: Edward Tucker, Katherine Tucker.
- Dickson, William Forbus, s. of John & Mary Dickson, b. July 7, 1875, bp. May 2, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Kimlin.
- Dietz, Ella Maria, d. of William Henry & Frances Virginia Dietz, b. Jan. 27, 1847, bp. Nov. 11, 1855. Sp.: Mary Bayley, Sophia Dietz.
- Dingee, Charles Edward, ad., bp. Dec. 26, 1892. W.: John P. Dingee, Ordie G. Dingee.
- Dingee, Effie, d. of Charles E. & Anna Dingee, b. June 18, 1894, P., bp. Aug. 10, 1894. Sp.: the mother, Anna Dingee, Adeline Cary.
- Dingee, Luella May, d. of Charles E. & Anna Dingee, b. Mar. 15, 1895, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., bp. July 18, 1897. Sp.: pts.
- Doane, Alvin Lawrence, s. of Orrin E. & Ella Doane, b. Nov. 23, 1865, bp. Apr. 2, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Phinney.
- Doane, Harriet Jane, d. of Orrin E. & Ella Doane, b. Nov. 12, 1871, bp. Apr. 2, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Phinney.
- Doane, Minnie Elizabeth, d. of Orrin E. & Ella Doane, b. July 3, 1869, bp. Apr. 2, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Phinney.
- Doane, Susan Ann, d. of Orrin E. & Ella Doane, b. June 15, 1867, bp. Apr. 2, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Phinney.
- Doane, Uriah Curtis, s. of Orrin E. & Ella Doane, b. Nov. 23, 1874, bp. Apr. 2, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Phinney.
- Dodge, Anna Sarah, d. of Le Grand & Cornelia A. Dodge, b. Nov. 9, 1852, bp. June 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., Ann Croke.
- Dodge, Charles Croke, s. of Le Grand & Cornelia A. Dodge, bp. Sep. 14, 1844.
- Dodge, Le Grand, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1846. Sp.: Charles Croke, Elijah P. Benjamin, Ann Croke.
- Doles, John Frederick, s. of Andrew & Barbara Doles, bp. Apr. 17, 1843.
- Dollison, Jacob, s. of George & Mary Dollison, bp. May 6, 1770. Sp.: the mother, Rev. John Beardsley.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Donat, Harriot, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.

Donat, Maria, d. of Harriet Donat (father deceased), b. July 15, 1839, bp. Mar. 1, 1853.

Donovan, Adelaide, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Aug. 6, 1886, bp. Sep. 24, 1886.

Doppel, Harold, s. of John & Elizabeth Doppel, b. Apr. 4, 1903, P., bp. May 17, 1903. Sp.: Katie Gass, Elizabeth Doppel.

Doran, William Northrop, s. of John Nicholas & Edith May Northrop Doran, b. Nov. 25, 1908, P., bp. Dec. 27 1908. Sp.: Peter A. Becker, William G. Jillard, Bessie Anna Lansing.

Doremus, Claude Michael, ad., s. of Harry I. & Myrta Doremus, b. Dec. 26, 1887, Staatsburgh, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: pts.

Doremus, Maud Myrta, d. of Harry I. & Myrta Doremus, b. July 29, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: pts.

Doremus, Norman, s. of Harry I. & Myrta M. Doremus, b. Oct. 20, 1889, Staatsburgh, N. Y., bp. Oct. 12, 1902.

Doremus, Paul, s. of Harry I. & Myrta Doremus, b. Aug. 10, 1901, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: pts.

Doty, Eleanor Mandeville, d. of John & Frances G. Swift Doty, b. Apr. 12, 1889, Pelham Manor, N. Y., bp. May 18, 1890. Sp.: Charles Warner Swift, Adelaide V. K. Swift, Mary D. Van Gieson.

Doughty, Augustus, ad., bp. Mar. 16, 1887. W.: Mrs. Margaret L. Doughty, Miss Josephine Doughty.

Doughty, James Harris, ad., bp. Apr. 24, 1881.

Douglas, Mary Jane, ad., b. Jan. 26, 1851, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. W.: Miss Maria Woodruff.

Douw, Charles Gibbons, s. of John De Puyster & Mary Anna Chandler Douw, b. Apr. 24, 1860, bp. Oct. 10, 1860. Sp.: pts., Maria Lanman.

Douw, Helen Louise, d. of John De Puyster & Mary Anna Chandler Douw, b. July 30, 1862, bp. Oct. 31, 1862. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Lanman.

Douw, Henry Chandler, s. of John De Puyster & Mary Anna Chandler Douw, b. Oct. 25, 1864, bp. Sep. 22, 1865. Sp.: pts.

Douw, Margaret Livingston, d. of John De Puyster & Mary Anna Chandler Douw, b. Mar. 3, 1858, bp. May 25, 1858. Sp.: pts., Mary Jane Lanman.

Douw, Mary Lanman, d. of John De Puyster & Mary Anna Chandler Douw, b. May 22, 1855, bp. Oct. 14, 1855. Sp.: pts., Margaret Livingston.

Dow, Alexandra Bonita Cameron, d. of Alexander Cameron & Elizabeth Loomis Frisbie Dow, b. Oct. 13, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Joseph A. Frisbie.

Dow, Christopher, s. of Emeline Dow, bp. June 6, 1840.

Dow, Elizabeth Cameron, d. of Alexander Cameron & Elizabeth Dow, b. June 25, 1908, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1909. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Joseph Austin Frisbie.

Dow, Florence Gertrude, ad., d. of Allen R. & Lucy J. Dow, b. Dec. 9, 1891, Chattanooga, Tenn., bp. Mar. 4, 1911. W.: Frederick M. Townsend, Isabelle L. Townsend, Eva MacIntosh Davidson.

Dow, James, s. of James & Susannah Dow, b. Sep. 26, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss C. Burchan.

Dowd, Evelyn May, d. of Richard J. & Mary Dowd, b. June 9, 1887, near P., bp. May 20, 1888. Sp.: pts., Anna S. Page.

Dowd, Mary, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1882.

Dowd, Richard Jarvis, s. of Mary Ann Dowd (widow), b. Sep. 3, 1849, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: the mother, Miss Mary Ann Dowd.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Downer, Grace Matilda, d. of Lindsey B. & Carrie Downer, b. Mar. 27, 1877, bp. July 24, 1877. Sp.: pts., Matilda W. Schwartz.
- Downes, Thomas Edwin, s. of Thomas & M. Elizabeth Downes, b. Apr. 20, 1888, P., bp. June 17, 1888. Sp.: the mother, Mary J. Forbes, Edwin Ramsey.
- Doxe, Thomas, ad., bp. Feb. 10, 1773.
- Dresser, Mary Catherine, ad., bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Drewry, George Frederick, s. of Frederick W. & Rose Ann Drewry, b. Aug. 20, 1910, P., bp. Sep. 20, 1910. Sp.: Walter T. & Elizabeth A. Drewry,
- Drury, Augustus, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Jan 17, 1862.
- Dryer, Bella, d. of Edward J. & Ermine Dryer, b. Aug. 29, 1888, P., bp. Feb. 5, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Dryer, Maggie, d. of Edwin & Ermina Dryer, b. Sep. 26, 1885, bp. Apr. 8, 1886. Sp.: pts., grandparents.
- Duane, Almira, b. May 22, 1857, bp. Mar. 26, 1879. W.: the Misses Budd, Bassenden and Grubb.
- Duane, Amy Elizabeth, b. Sep. 17, 1864, bp. Mar. 26, 1879. W.: the Misses Budd, Bassenden, Grubb.
- Du Bois, Abigail Ann, d. of Jane Ann Du Bois (widow), b. June 10, 1839, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth French.
- Du Bois, Arletta Deyo, d. of Michael & Arletta D. Du Bois, b. Nov. 3, 1884, bp. Sep. 14, 1886. Sp.: pts., William Hasbrouck and his wife, Anna C.
- Du Bois, Caroline, ad., bp. Jan. 6, 1866.
- Du Bois, Mrs. Catharine, bp. May 12, 1861. W.: Caroline Du Bois.
- Du Bois, Frederick Deyo, s. of Michael & Arletta D. Du Bois, b. Jan. 25, 1880, bp. Sep. 14, 1886. Sp.: pts., William Hasbrouck and his wife, Anna C.
- Du Bois, Lizzie, ad., bp. Sep. 18, 1884.
- Du Bois, Lottie Augusta, d. of Frank & Martha Du Bois, b. July 17, 1881, bp. Nov. —, 1881. Sp.: pts., Lottie Augusta Lee.
- Du Bois, Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1767.
- Duffet, George Washington, s. of Henry & Emma Duffet, b. Sep. 4, 1852, bp. Oct. 14, 1855. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.
- Duncombe, Delilah, d. of Charles H. & Polly Duncombe, bp. Apr. 19, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Duncombe, Jane Eliza, d. of Charles H. & Polly Duncombe, bp. Apr. 19, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Dunlap, Arthur Cleveland, s. of James B. & Catharine A. Dunlap, b. June 21, 1854, bp. Jan. 26, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Dunlap, Charles Virgil, s. of James B. & Catharine A. Dunlap, b. July 17, 1848, bp. Jan. 26, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Dunlap, Fanny Arabel, d. of James B. & Catharine A. Dunlap, b. Apr. 29, 1851, bp. Jan. 26, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Dunlap, George Gardiner, s. of James B. & Catharine A. Dunlap, b. July 20, 1849, bp. Jan. 26, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Durning, Mrs. Louise Chalois, ad., d. of Pierre & Catharine Morchand Chalois, b. Sep. 21, 1880, Bloomfield N. J., bp. Jan. 14, 1912.  
"Received by letter of transfer from Christ Church, Bloomfield, N. J., and entered as communicant on page 106 of this register. Baptized upon expressing reasonable doubt in reference to the administration of the sacrament of baptism."
- Dusenbury—See Deusenbury.
- Dusenbury, Stephen A., bp. Sep. 25, 1816.
- Dutton, Catherine, d. of Capt. Dutton, bp. June 10, 1831.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Dutton, Charles Titus, s. of Capt. Dutton, bp. June 10, 1831.  
Dutton, Eliza, d. of Samuel B. & Eliza Dutton, bp. Jan. 26, 1833.  
Dutton, Eliza De Witt, bp. June 10, 1831.  
Dutton, Theodore, s. of Capt. Dutton, bp. June 10, 1831.  
Dyett, Florence Daily, d. of Joshua & Jesse Dyett, bp. June 28, 1830.
- East, Caroline, ad., bp. July 24, 1875. W.: Miss Anthes.  
East, Charles Van Wagenen, s. of Joseph & Eliza Ann East, b. Feb. 17, 1848, bp. Feb. 8, 1850. Sp.: pts., James East.  
East, Clara May, d. of George & Elizabeth East, b. May 16, 1873, bp. June 30, 1873. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah East.  
East, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliza East, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.  
East, Emma Lida, d. of Joseph & Eliza Ann East, b. Oct. 2, 1857, bp. June 4, 1858. Sp.: pts., Jane P. Thomas.  
East, Isaac Edward, s. of Joseph & Eliza Ann East, b. Sep. 12, 1855, bp. Sep. 15, 1855.  
East, James Emanuel, s. of James & Sarah East, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.  
East, John, s. of Joseph & Eliza East, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.  
East, John Roach, s. of Charles & ——— East, b. May 6, 1871, bp. May 23, 1880. Sp.: the father, Grandparents East.  
East, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliza East, b. July 6, 1845, bp. May 22, 1846. Sp.: pts.  
East, Joseph Edward, s. of James & Sarah East, b. July 30, 1846, bp. Apr. 7, 1847. Sp.: pts., Joseph East, Sarah Stanwix.  
East, Margaret Markham, d. of James E. & Sarah East, b. Apr. 12, 1873, bp. May 7, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Alex. McCollum.  
East, Richard, s. of Joseph & Eliza Ann East, b. Mar. 29, 1850, bp. Oct. 11, 1850. Sp.: pts., James East.  
East, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah East, b. Dec. 18, 1848, bp. Sep. 20, 1849.  
East, Sarah Jane, d. of Joseph & Eliza East, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.  
East, William, s. of James & Sarah East, bp. Nov. 19, 1843.  
Eastman, Carlotta Clark, ad., d. of Harvey G. & Minerva Eastman, bp. Apr. 23, 1886. W.: Mrs. Clark (grandmother), Mrs. Gaines (mother).  
Eastmead, Caroline Maria, d. of John & Maria Eastmead, bp. Nov. 19, 1888.  
Eastmead, Douglas Holley, s. of Elmer Elsworth & Alma Holley Eastmead, b. May 3, 1890, P., bp. June 3, 1891. Sp.: Diedrich Gregory Gale, Elmer E. Eastmead, Alma H. Eastmead.  
Eastmead, Janet, d. of Elmer Elsworth & Alma Holley Eastmead, b. June 3, 1888, P., bp. June 3, 1891. Sp.: the mother, Thomas H. Ransom, Alma Sterling Wright.  
Eastmead, Sarah Ann, d. of Joseph & Rachel Eastmead, bp. Nov. 19, 1838.  
Ebel, Bertha, ad., b. Aug. 13, 1874, bp. July 12, 1891.  
Ebel, Minnie Helen, ad., b. Dec. 25, 1871, bp. July 12, 1891.  
Ecker, Emma Louisa, d. of John Christian & Catharine Ann Ecker, b. May 26, 1849, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Alice R. Phinney.  
Ecker, Edwin Christian, s. of John C. & Catharine Ecker, b. July 29, 1854, bp. Dec. 1, 1861. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Henriette Crosby.  
Ecker, Francis Phillip, s. of John C. & Catharine Ecker, b. Aug. 1, 1856, bp. Dec. 1, 1861. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Mary J. Allen.  
Ecker, Melissa Levinia, d. of John Christian & Catharine Ann Ecker, b. June 20, 1852, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Alice R. Phinney.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Eckert, Ellsworth, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Apr. 2, 1861, bp. Oct. 28, 1862.
- Edmunds, Ethel May, d. of John & Emma Edmunds, b. Dec. 18, 1898, P., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: the mother.
- Edmunds, Harvey, s. of John Henry & Emma D. Edmunds, b. May 14, 1896, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Ingraham.
- Edmunds, William Henry, s. of John Henry & Emma D. Edmunds, b. Aug. 18, 1891, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Ingraham.
- Edson, Isabella, d. of Almon & Elizabeth Edson, b. Feb. 28, 1861, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. Smith.
- Edson, Lucinda, d. of Almon & Elizabeth Edson, b. Nov. 24, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. C. Abel.
- Edson, William Henry, s. of Almon & Elizabeth Edson, b. Feb. 28, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: W. S. Chapman.
- Edwards, Jeanette, d. of Andrew & Adelia Edwards, b. June 14, 1872, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- Edwards, John James, s. of Andrew & Adelia Edwards, b. Mar. 18, 1866, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- Edwards, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Adelia Edwards, b. Dec. 20, 1864, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- Edwards, William, ad., b. Oct. 29, 1862, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. W.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- Eggleston, Henry Webb, s. of Henry W. & Katherine S. Eggleston, b. Aug. 31, 1914, Gatun, Isthmus of Panama, Canal Zone, bp. July 18, 1915. Sp.: Thomas & Adelaide C. Pendell, Charlotte Adriance Eggleston.
- Ehleiter, Austin Jenness, s. of Thomas John & Ethel Jenness Ehleiter, b. Feb. 2, 1910, P., bp. Aug. 19, 1916. Sp.: pts.
- Ehleiter, Dorothy Jenness, d. of Thomas John & Ethel Jenness Ehleiter, b. Aug. 12, 1912, P., bp., Aug. 19, 1916. Sp.: pts.
- Ehleiter, Thomas John, s. of Thomas John & Ethel Jenness Ehleiter, b. June 28, 1914, P., bp. Aug. 19, 1916. Sp.: pts.
- Ehrhorn—See Ahorn, Arhorn.
- Ehrhorn, Charity Caroline, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1876. W.: Miss Phinney, Miss Fisher from Vassar College.
- Ehrhorn, Laura, d. of Augustus & Susan Ann Ehrhorn, b. Jan. 26, 1869, bp. Mar. 26, 1876. Sp. pts., Mrs. Smith, Miss Howard.
- Ehrhorn, Lewis, s. of August & Susan Ann Ehrhorn, b. Feb. 14, 1877, bp. Dec. 19, 1880. Sp.: pts., sister Charity.
- Ehrhorn, Stephen Franklin, s. of Augustus & Susan Ann Ehrhorn, b. Apr. 26, 1870, bp. Mar. 26, 1876. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Smith, Miss Howard.
- Ehrhorn, Susan Ella, d. of Augustus & Susan Ann Ehrhorn, b. Sep. 29, 1872, bp. Mar. 26, 1876. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Smith, Miss Howard.
- Eighmie—See Amy.
- Ekman, George Albert, s. of Gustav Adolf & Mary Agnes Page Ekman, b. May 16, 1913, P., bp. Nov. 23, 1913. Sp.: Robert Page, Mrs. Annie Horton.
- Ekman, Gustav Arthur, s. of Gustav A. & Mary P. Ekman, b. June 19, 1912, P., bp. Aug. 15, 1912. Sp.: Mrs. Anna S. Horton, pts.
- Ekman, William Page, s. of Gustav Adolf & Mary Agnes Page Ekman, b. Oct. 10, 1915, New York City, bp. Jan. 1, 1916. Sp.: William Henry Page, Mary Ella Page.
- Elderkin, Anna, d. of William & Elizabeth Elderkin (mother deceased), b. Nov. 1, 1875, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Annetts, Mrs. Rose.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Elderkin, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Elderkin (mother deceased), b. June 4, 1868, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Annetts, Mrs. Rose.
- Elderkin, Frederick, s. of William & Susan Elderkin, b. June 21, 1887, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1888. Sp.: pts., Ellen Annetts.
- Elderkin, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Elderkin (mother deceased), b. May 2, 1870, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Annetts, Mrs. Rose.
- Elderkin, William, s. of William & Susan Elderkin, b. July 13, 1883, bp. Dec. 8, 1888. Sp.: pts., Susan A. Stearns.
- Eldridge, Jane, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Le Grand Dodge, Mrs. Le Grand Dodge.
- Eldridge, Mary Louisa, ad., bp. Mar. 26, 1864. W.: Rev. D. G. Wright, Miss Mary Brush.
- Ellison, Elizabeth, ad., bp. May 3, 1865. Sp.: Henriette Crosby.
- Ellison, Josephine, d. of Julia Ann Ellison (father deceased), b. Oct. 3, 1844, bp. Feb. 10, 1856. Sp.: John F. Coxhead, Martha Jaycox, Jane Kelsey.
- Ellison, Julia Catharine, d. of Thompson Seaman & Julia Ellison, b. Mar. 11, 1851, bp. July 18, 1856. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Ellison, Victoria, d. of Julia Ann Ellison (father deceased), b. Sep. —, 1846, bp. Feb. 10, 1856. Sp.: John F. Coxhead, Martha Jaycox, Jane Kelsey.
- Elliot, Edward, s. of John D. & Wilhelmina Helena Elliot, b. Jan. 13, 1850, bp. Aug. 11, 1851.
- Elliot, William James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Elliot, b. Sep. 8, 1852, bp. Oct. 17, 1852. Sp.: William Wood, Henry Wood, Ann Wood, Jane Elliot.
- Elsworth, Esther Inez, d. of Abel Bernard & Emily Alice Congdon Elsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1910, Rhinebeck, N. Y., bp. Apr. 7, 1915. Sp.: the mother.
- Ely, Gertrude Alice, d. of John & Sarah Ann Ely, b. Oct. 29, 1880, bp. Apr. 10, 1881. Sp.: pts., Miss Proverbs.
- Ely, Mary Amelia, d. of John & Sarah Ann Ely, b. Nov. 29, 1876, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: the mother, Amelia Proverbs, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Ely, Robert John, s. of John & Sarah Ely, b. Aug. 24, 1878, bp. Feb. 19, 1880, Sp.: pts., Miss Proverbs.
- Emans, Storm Waterbury, ad., s. of Storm & Alice Waterbury Emans, b. May 22, 1883, East Fishkill, N. Y., bp. Dec. 7 1902. W.: Robert Bell Borland.
- Emons, Catharine, d. of Eli & Catharine Emans, bp. July 4, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Emons, Eli, s. of John & Sarah Emons, b. Sep. 29, 1775, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. Sp.: Eli Emons, John Emons, Sarah Emons.
- Emons, William, s. of John & Sarah Emons, bp. Dec. 26, 1771.
- Emott, Belinda, d. of William & Celiatie Emott, b. Aug. 18, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: John Polmertere, Blandina Polmertere, Blandina Van Kleeck,
- Emott, Charles Crooke, s. of James & Mary Helen Emott, b. Dec. 11, 1850, bp. Feb. 13, 1852. Sp.: pts., Charles Crooke.
- Emott, Elizabeth, d. of William & Celiatie Emott, b. July 19, 1774, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. Sp.: Batie Davis, Celiatie Emott, William Emott.
- Emott, Helena, d. of William & Celiatie Emott, b. Dec. 5, 1776, bp. May 10, 1777. Sp.: Bornte A. Van Kleeck, Helena Van Kleeck, Celiatie Emott.
- Emott, James, s. of William & Celiatie Emott, b. Mar. 14, 1771, bp. Apr. 1, 1771. Sp.: Bartholomew Crannel, Esq'r, Trientie Crannel, William Emott.
- Emott, James, inf. s. of James Emott, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. Sp.: the father.
- Emott, James, s. of James & Hester Emott, bp. Apr. 5, 1824.
- Emott, Laura, d. of James & Hester Emott, bp. June 3, 1822.
- Emott, Laura Hester, d. of James, Jr., & Mary Helen Emott, b. Mar. 30, 1847. Sp.: pts., Ann Crooke.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Emott, Maria, d. of William & Celiatie Emott, b. Nov. 5, 1780, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: Maria Pelse, Peter Delemarter and his wife.
- Enkler, Vera Mae, d. of Albert T. & Alice C. Enkler, b. July 29, 1906, town of P., bp. Aug. 27, 1906. Sp.: Clara Mae Enkler.
- Erett, Richard William, s. of Edward C. & Katherine W. Erett, b. Mar. 10, 1908, Rhinebeck, N. Y., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Mary J. Erett.
- Ernst, Carl August, s. of George & Sophia Ernst, b. May 15, 1851, bp. Nov. 16, 1855. Sp.: pts., Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Ernst, Otto, s. of George & Sophia Ernst, b. Dec. 30, 1852, bp. Jan. 4, 1856. Sp.: pts., Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Ernst, Sarah Amelia, d. of George & Sophia Ernst, b. May 23, 1855, bp. Jan. 4, 1856. Sp.: pts., Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Estal, Elsie, bp. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Everett, Cornelia, bp. June 3, 1834.
- Everett, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hester Everett, b. Oct. 28, 1775, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. Sp.: Frances Crannel, Elizabeth Snediky, Peter Evritt.
- Everett, Helen Maria, d. of Peter Everett, bp. July 9, 1830.
- Everett, Lydia Ann, w. of Peter Everett, bp. Mar. 19, 1850.
- Everett, Thomas Thompson, s. of Peter Everett, bp. July 9, 1830.
- Evertson, Adaline Elizabeth, d. of George B. Evertson, bp. May 27, 1816.
- Evertson, Catherine Lewis, d. of George B. Evertson, bp. May 27, 1816.
- Evertson, Eliza Ann, d. of George & Mary Evertson, bp. Oct. 24, 1819.
- Evertson, George, s. of George B. & Mary Evertson, bp. Oct. 3, 1824.
- Evertson, Walter Davies, s. of George & Mary Evertson, bp. Oct. 24, 1819.
- Evertson, William Nichols, s. of George B. & Mary Evertson, bp. Nov. 5, 1822.
- Ewen, Stephen, s. of Maria Ewen, bp. Oct. 23, 1842.
- Fair, Elizabeth Jannette, d. of David B. & Margaret A. Fair, b. Mar. 22, 1894, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1894. Sp.: Thomas Mewkill, Elizabeth Mewkill.
- Faller, Grace Ludwina, d. of Albert & Catharine H. Faller, b. Nov. 6, 1886, P., bp. Nov. 18, 1888. Sp.: pts., Joseph Tray, Brigitta Faller.
- Faller, William Albert, s. of Albert & Catharine H. Faller, b. Feb. 4, 1884, bp. Aug. 3, 1884. Sp.: pts., Sarah S. Haubennestel, William F. Sinnhold.
- Fanning, Fred, s. of Augustus & Julia Fanning, b. Dec. 31, 1875, bp. Dec. 20, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Carrie Mullen, Miss Kittie Johnson.
- Fanning, Julia, ad., d. of Randall & Elizabeth Fitchett, bp. Jan. 11, 1881. W.: Mrs. Sague.
- Farnham, Charlotte Sloan, ad., d. of Charles L. & Ellen A. Farnham, b. Sep. 16, 1882, Bath, Maine, bp. Jan. 31, 1909. W.: Grace E. Tinker.
- Farrell, Ann Maria, ad., bp. Sep. 19 1846. Sp.: Virgil D. Bonesteel, Eliza Bonesteel.
- Farrell, Charles Wheaton, s. of Owen & Ann Maria Farrell, b. Mar. 13, 1847, bp. Aug. 16, 1847.
- Farrell, Mortimer Ayres, s. of Owen & Ann Maria Farrell, b. Nov. 15, 1850, bp. Feb. 2, 1851. Sp.: Virgil D. Bonesteel, the mother, Maria Woodruff.
- Farrell, Thomas Erastus, s. of Owen & Ann Maria Farrell, b. May 3, 1836, bp. Sep. 19, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Virgil D. Bonesteel, Eliza Bonesteel.
- Farrell, William Edgar, s. of Owen & Ann Maria Farrell, b. July 28, 1839, bp. Sep. 19, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Virgil D. Bonesteel, Eliza Bonesteel.
- Farren, Caroline, d. of Emmanuel & Mary Farren, b. Oct. 5, 1848, bp. Nov. 7, 1856. Sp.: Lydia Ingraham Phinney.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Farren, John Edward, s. of Manuel & Mary Farren, b. May 15, 1858, bp. Apr. 6, 1860. Sp.: Maria Schaffer.
- Farren, Mary Ida, d. of Emmanuel & Mary Farren, b. Mar. 12, 1854, bp. July 17, 1857. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Farren, Martha Jane, d. of Emmanuel & Mary Farren, b. Mar. 10, 1847, bp. Nov. 7, 1856. Sp.: Lydia Ingraham Phinney.
- Farrer, Emily, d. of Joseph & Martha Jane Farrer, b. July 24, 1872, bp. Nov. 16, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Farrer, Janie, d. of Joseph & Martha Jane Farrer, b. July 27, 1876, bp. Sep. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Whiten.
- Farrer, Mary Frances, d. of Joseph & Martha Jane Farrer, b. July 6, 1874, bp. Nov. 16, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Farrer, (Note: Entry on register of date, Mar. 30, 1890; record not filled out; written in, in pencil, is surname: Farrer.)
- Farrier, Florence Evelyn Winifred, d. of John Edward & Louise Farrier, b. Jan. 7, 1910, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1910. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. Harry J. Selfridge.
- Farrier, Harold Joseph, s. of Frank & Susie Farrier, b. Apr. 27, 1901, P., bp. Aug. 6, 1903. Sp.: Susie Farrier.
- Farrier, Harry Edward, s. of John Edward & Louisa Augusta Farrier, b. July 17, 1903, P., bp. Sep. 13, 1903. Sp.: Anna B. Nestler, Louis H. Farrier.
- Farrier, Louise May, d. of John E. & Louisa Augusta Farrier, b. Aug. 17, 1901, P., bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Charles R. Nestler, Mary A. Chum, Louisa A. Farrier.
- Fea, Charles Edward, s. of Charles & Mary Ann Fea, bp. May 27, 1841.
- Fea, George, s. of Charles & Mary Ann Fea, bp. May 27, 1841.
- Fea, William, s. of Charles & Mary Ann Fea, bp. May 27, 1841.
- Fell, Sarah Ann, d. of Stephen & Mary Fell, bp. May 16, 1834.
- Fenn, Frances Mary, d. of James A. & Frances B. Fenn, bp. Apr. 28, 1833.
- Fenwick, Barbara Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Fenwick, bp. July 10, 1839.
- Fenwick, Charles Pearl, s. of John & Elizabeth Fenwick, bp. Mar. 30, 1842.
- Fenwick, Elizabeth Mary Vassar, d. of John & Elizabeth Fenwick, bp. Aug. 27, 1843.
- Fenwick, Hewzel Matthew Vassar, s. of John & Elizabeth Fenwick, bp. July 28, 1835.
- Ferdon, Ariantie, d. of Jeremiah Van Kleeck & Margaret Ferdon, b. Feb. 17, 1775, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. Sp.: Zackariah Ferdon, Margaret Ferdon.
- Ferdon, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Ferdon, b. Feb. 20, 1771, bp. Apr. 7, 1771. Sp.: John Ferdon, Esq'r, and his wife, John Medlör and his wife.
- Ferdon, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Auley Ferdon, b. Mar. 18, 1775, bp. ——— —, 1775. Sp.: John Medlör and wife.
- Ferdon, Elizabeth, d. of John & Marey Ferdon, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. Sp.: the father, Elizabeth Ferdon.
- Ferdon, Geertruid, d. of Johannis Ferdon, Jun'r, bp. Mar. 25, 1770, Sp.: Johannis Ferdon, Esq'r, pts.
- Ferdon, Jacob, s. of Jacob Ferdon, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. Sp.: pts.
- Ferdon, Jacob, s. of Abraham Ferdon, bp. Feb 19, 1775.
- Ferdon, Johannis, s. of Johannis Ferdon, Jun'r, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. Sp.: Johannis Ferdon, Esq'r, pts.
- Ferdon, Phebe, d. of Jacob Ferdon, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. Sp.: John Ferdon, Jun'r, and his wife.
- Ferdon, Rachel, d. of Samuel Ferdon, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. Sp.: Samuel Pinkney and his wife.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ferdon, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Ferdon, b. Jan. 4, 1776, bp. Apr. 7, 1776.  
Sp.: the mother.
- Ferdon, Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1771.
- Ferdon, William, bp. June 8, 1769.
- Ferguson—See Fogurson.
- Ferny, Eliza, inf. d. of Thomas Ferny, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Ferny, Joseph, inf. s. of Thomas Ferny, bp. July 30, 1809. Sp.: pts.
- Ferrier, John, s. of John & Jennie Ferrier, b. Aug. 10, 1878, bp. Oct. 6, 1886.  
Sp.: pts., Mary J. Whiten.
- Ferrin, Mary Elizabeth, ad., bp. May 2, 1858. W.: B. R. Tenney, Mary Tenney.
- Ferris, Lindley Murray, ad., bp. Sep. 9, 1887.
- Ferris, Mary Van Rensselaer, d. of Morris Patterson & Mary Lanman Ferris,  
b. Aug. 28, 1880, bp. Oct. 3, 1880. Sp.: John De Puyster Douw, Marianna  
C. Douw, Letitia S. Ferris.
- Ferris, Virginia Lucille, d. of Harry & Charlotte M. Ferris, b. Mar. 9, 1913,  
P., bp. May 10, 1913. Sp.: Elizabeth Lenahan, Caroline A. Kuhner.
- Ferris, William Lossing, s. of John & Mary Ferris, b. Feb. 16, 1886, bp. Sep.  
17, 1886. Sp.: pts., Henry Weaver.
- Ffrench—See French.
- Ffrench, Martha Laura, d. of Anthony Charles & Annie Hallam Ffrench, b.  
Mar. 12, 1853, bp. Oct. 2, 1853. Sp.: Martha Susan Ffrench, Jane Conger,  
Nowell Conger.
- Ffrench, Shepherd Charles, s. of Anthony Charles & Annie Hallam Ffrench,  
b. Oct. 15, 1851, bp. June 4, 1852. Sp.: Anthony Frederick Ffrench, Rachel  
Ffrench.
- Fields, Charlotte August(us), d. of Joseph Fields, bp. July 10, 1811.
- Fields, Florence Mary, d. of James & Annie M. Fields, b. Jan. 4, 1910, P., bp.  
May 15, 1910. Sp.: Mrs. Annie Schwieder.
- Filkins, William, s. of John H. & Catharine Louisa Filkins, b. May 20, 1857, bp.  
Sep. 18, 1863. Sp.: Rebecca North.
- Filler, Elinor, d. of Richard & Mary E. Filler, b. Aug. 6, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6,  
1912. Sp.: pts., Mrs. John R. Reynolds.
- Finley, Ida Florence, d. of Isaac R. & Martha Finley, b. Oct. 25, 1892, bp. Jan.  
6, 1893. Sp.: pts., Joseph Ryan, Ira Ross Babbington.
- Fish, Alfred Henry, s. of Ira & Almeda Fish, b. Oct. 3, 1870, bp. Apr. 11, 1879.  
Sp.: the mother, Mary Ann Myers, Hannah Davidson.
- Fish, Dorothy Forster, d. of Alfred Henry & Grace Truman Fish, b. July 7,  
1902, P., bp. Jan. 4, 1903. Sp.: Samuel C. Fish, Emma Klady, Irene D.  
Fish.
- Fish, Ira, ad., bp. Mar. (4 or 7), 1879.
- Fish, Irene Velina, d. of Ira & Almeda Fish, b. Mar. 17, 1873, bp. Apr. 11, 1879.  
Sp.: the mother, Mary Ann Myers, Hannah Davidson.
- Fish, James Livingston, s. of Jonathan & Salley Fish, b. May 10, 1805, bp. Sep.  
21, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Fish, Jessie Effa, d. of Ira & Amelda Fish, b. Nov. 7, 1878, bp. Apr. 11, 1879.  
Sp.: the mother, Mary Ann Myers, Hannah Davidson.
- Fish, Louise G., ad., d. of Howland R. & Hettie M. Fish, bp. Mar. 5, 1891. W.:  
Mrs. Theodore Van Kleeck.
- Fish, Samuel Centennial, s. of Ira & Almeda Fish, b. June 25, 1876, bp. Apr.  
11, 1879. Sp.: the mother, Mary Ann Myers, Hannah Davidson.
- Fish, Theodore Sedgewick, s. of Jonathan & Salley Fish, b. Oct. 22, 1803, bp.  
Mar. 31, 1803. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cornelia Street.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Fisher, Harold George, s. of Lewis & Lizzie Fisher, b. July 24, 1891, P., bp. July 25, 1894. Sp.: Mary Horner, George Horner.
- Fisk, Delphine Rose Ellen Josephine Cornelia, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Fisk of Newburgh, b. Feb. 4, 1808, bp. at Newburgh July 24, 1808.
- Fitchett, Elizabeth, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1883.
- Fitchett, Elmira Mary, d. of Harvey N. & Sarah Jane Fitchett, b. Aug. 11, 1877, bp. Dec. 9, 1883. Sp.: pts., Laura L. Smith, Mary W. Parker.
- Fitchett, Florence Frances, d. of Thomas Hunter & Eva Fitchett, b. Nov. 16, 1907, P., bp. Aug. 7, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah L. Halstead.
- Fitchett, James, ad., s. of Elizabeth Fitchett, bp. Apr. 4, 1883.
- Fitchett, James Howard, s. of James & Mary A. Fitchett, b. July 27, 1875, bp. Dec. 19, 1875. Sp.: the father, Karl Howard and wife.
- Fitchett, Sarah, ad., bp. Apr. 13, 1881.
- Flagler, Gladys, d. of Edgar H. & Jessie Flagler, b. Aug. 12, 1890, bp. Aug. 9, 1891. Sp.: pts., Edgar O. Flagler, Emma A. Flagler.
- Flagler, Hermione, d. of Edgar H. & Jessie Flagler, b. Oct. 24, 1888, bp. Aug. 9, 1891. Sp.: pts., Edgar O. Flagler, Emma A. Flagler.
- Flannigan, William Edward, s. of Michael Joseph & Jane Flannigan, b. Sep. 29, 1859, bp. Oct. 10, 1859.
- Fleming, Elizabeth, d. of James & Annie Fleming, b. Sep. 19, 1863, bp. Sep. 23, 1863.
- Fletcher, Amy, d. of Charles F. & Mary Fletcher, b. Oct. 17, 1904, Akron, Ohio, bp. Apr. 14, 1906. Sp.: pts., J. W. Chaundy.
- Fletcher, Herbert, s. of Henry & Sophia Fletcher, b. June 11, 1881, bp. Mar. 1, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Otis, Miss Helen L. Douw.
- Fletcher, Ruth Winifred, d. of Charles Frederick & Mary Fletcher, b. Nov. 8, 1908, P., bp. Apr. 4, 1909. Sp.: Edwin Marlow, Ruth Shearsmith, Lily Shearsmith.
- Flower, Emily, d. of Abraham B. & Ophelia Flower, b. Feb. 2, 1848, bp. June 11, 1848. Sp.: pts.
- Flynt, Howard Sirls, s. of Howard S. & Jennie Flynt, b. Jan. 30, 1887, bp. Dec. 18, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Fogg, Alwin Adrian, s. of Edward James & Mary Elizabeth Fogg, b. July 1, 1908, P., bp. Dec. 15, 1909. Sp.: Miss Minnie Switzer.
- Fogg, Chester Arthur, ad., s. of John & Harriet L. Fogg, b. May 2, 1871, Arthursburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. Oct. 20, 1909. W.: Dr. Ackert.
- Fogg, Edward James, ad., s. of John & Harriet L. Fogg, b. Oct. 1, 1866, Noxon, Dutchess, Co., N. Y., bp. Dec. 19, 1909. W.: Miss Minnie Switzer.
- Fogg, Mary Ethel Elizabeth, d. of Edward J. & Mary Switzer Fogg, b. Dec. 3, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 13, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. Elizabeth Buckingham.
- Fogg, Rachel Arbuthnot, d. of William Fogg & Rachel Arbuthnot, b. June 9, 1889, P., bp. June 13, 1889. Sp.: Jeannie C. Parker, Mrs. Odell.
- Fogg, Thelma Dolores, d. of Edward James & Mary Elizabeth Fogg, b. Feb. 8, 1906, P., bp. Dec. 15, 1909. Sp.: Miss Minnie Switzer.
- Fogurson, Martha, bp. June 3, 1834.
- Fonda, Abraham, s. of John & Helen Fonda, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Fonda, Amy, w. of Richard T. Fonda, bp. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Fonda, Anna, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. July 26, 1847, bp. Jan. 28, 1848.
- Fonda, Caroline Maria, d. of Richard I. & Amy Fonda, bp. Oct. 31, 1839.
- Fonda, Charles, s. of John & Helen Fonda, bp. July 12, 1816.
- Fonda, Edwin Augustus, s. of Richard I. & Amy Fonda, bp. Oct. 31, 1839.
- Fonda, Elizabeth, d. of John L. & Helen Fonda, bp. May 23, 1824.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Fonda, Francis O., s. of Richard I. & Amy Fonda, bp. Oct. 31, 1839.  
Fonda, Helen, second w. of John L. Fonda, bp. Mar. 12, 1815.  
Fonda, Henry Pine, s. of Richard & Amy Fonda, bp. Dec. 20, 1830.  
Fonda, James Henry, s. of John L. Fonda, b. Mar. 8, 1810, bp. Apr. 10, 1810.  
Fonda, James Laurence, s. of Richard & Amy Fonda, bp. Dec. 20, 1830.  
Fonda, Jane, d. of John L. & Helen Fonda, bp. July 23, 1820.  
Fonda, John, s. of John L. & Helen Fonda, bp. Feb. 15, 1818.  
Fonda, John A., s. of James H. & Aminta Fonda, bp. Aug. 7, 1843.  
Fonda, Mary Eliza, d. of James H. & Aminta Fonda, bp. Apr. 9, 1840.  
Fonda, Perlee, s. of Richard I. & Amy Fonda, bp. Oct. 31, 1839.  
Fonda, Richard Davis, s. of James H. & Aminta Fonda, bp. July 6, 1835.  
Fonda, Ryckman G., s. of James H. & Aminta Fonda, bp. Dec. 6, 1833.  
Fonda, Samuel, s. of Richard I. & Amy Fonda, bp. Apr. 5, 1838.  
Fonda, Sarah Jane, d. of John L. & Helen Fonda, bp. June 26, 1826.  
Fonda, Susan Martha, d. of Richard & Amy Fonda, bp. Dec. 20, 1830.  
Fonda, Walter Cunningham, s. of James H. & Aminta Fonda, bp. July 26, 1838.  
Fonda, William Thomas, s. of John L. & Helen Fonda, bp. Oct. 27, 1830.  
Foote, Sadie Anna, ad., d. of Phillip L. & Sarah F. Foote, b. Aug. 19, 1879, Jacksonville, N. Y., bp. Apr. 10, 1904. W.: Thomas C. Young.  
Forman, Gertrude, d. of Stephen P. & Eliza Forman, bp. Nov. 14, 1867, Sp.: Mrs. E. Forman, Mr. & Mrs. Dutton.  
Fornormand, Anne, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. July 24, 1768. Sp.: pts.  
Foster, Amelia, d. of Charles E. & Gertrude Foster, b. June 11, 1858, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.  
Foster, Harriet Ann, ad., b. June 23, 1865, bp. Mar. 21, 1884.  
Foster, Margaret Jane, ad., bp. Mar. 10, 1881. W.: Miss Addie Van Kleeck, Miss Brush.  
Foster, Mary, d. of Charles E. & Gertrude Foster, b. Oct. 20, 1855, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.  
Fowler, George Samuel, s. of George & Ellen Fowler, b. Nov. 4, 1852, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Samuel Keynton, John Orr.  
Fowler, Henry Newton, s. of George & Ellen Fowler, b. Jan. 2, 1855, bp. Oct. 14, 1855. Sp.: Samuel Keynton.  
Fox, Annie Eliza, d. of Stephen T. & Amanda Fox, b. Feb. 16, 1863, bp. Aug. 14, 1863. Sp.: Rev. Robert C. Trivett, Mary Barber, Adelaide Brewster.  
Fox, Mary Taylor, d. of Joseph & Josephine A. Fox (mother dead), b. Aug. 17, 1891, bp. Oct. 11, 1891. Sp.: the father, Hudson L. Taylor, Mary B. Taylor.  
Fox, Permelia, ad., bp. Mar. 21, 1883.  
Fraleigh, Archibald Freeborn, s. of George L. & Elsie M. Fraleigh, b. Nov. 1, 18(93), bp. Mar. 6, 1894. Sp.: pts.  
Frank, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Frank, bp. Feb. 21, 1844.  
Frank, Philip, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Frank, b. Sep. 28, 1846, bp. Nov. 27, 1846.  
Frazer, Dorothy, d. of Edward Archibald & Susan Robinson Frazer, b. Aug. 18, 1911, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1912. Sp.: pts.  
Frazer, Silas, s. of Edward Archibald & Susan Robinson Frazer, b. July 21, 1909, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1912. Sp.: pts.  
Frear, Sarah Ellen, d. of John M. & Eliza Frear, b. Oct. 14, 1847, bp. Feb. 6, 1859. Sp.: Alice R. Phinney.  
Freegrove, George, s. of George & Martha Freegrove, b. Aug. 23, 1871, bp. Oct. 4, 1871. Sp.: Samuel & Catharine Fitzell.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

French—See Ffrench.

French, Clifford Woodward, s. of Harvey J. & Mary French, b. Apr. 15, 1884, P., bp. May 7, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Miss Anna Wendell.

French, Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.

French, Harold Nichols, s. of Harvey J. & Mary French, b. Apr. 7, 1887, Albany, N. Y., bp. Mar. 25, 1899. Sp.: pts., Anna W. Nichols.

French, Harvey John, Jr., s. of Harvey J. & Mary French, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Albany, N. Y., bp. Mar. 25, 1899. Sp.: pts., Anna W. Nichols.

French, Mrs. Mary A., d. of Charles C. & Josie W. Nichols, b. May 11, 1863, bp. Apr. 18, 1894. W.: Mary E. Van Keuren, Mr. French.

Frey, Emma Leah Paulina, d. of Joseph & Mary Emma Frey, b. Oct. 27, 1876, bp. Mar. 31, 1877. Sp.: the mother, George Boshart, Mrs. Statler, Leah Paulina Rickes.

Fricker, Alice Salena, d. of Isaac & Caroline Fricker, b. Dec. 23, 1871, bp. May 8, 1892. Sp.: George W. McEntee, Phebe Ann ———.

Fricker, Naomi Lamouree, d. of Isaac & Caroline Fricker, b. Apr. 27, 1866, bp. May 8, 1892. W.: George W. McEntee, Phebe Ann ———.

Frost, Allen, s. of Joseph G. & Rebecca C. Frost, b. July 17, 1878, bp. Oct. 27, 1878. Sp.: pts., Reuben North, Sarah N. Morgan.

Frost, Ethel Mosly, d. of Maurice & Minnie Frost, b. Oct. 10, 1889, Altoona, Pa., bp. Feb. 2, 1897. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Fred Chichester.

Frost, Fanny, d. of Henry S. & Emily A. Frost, b. Feb. 25, 1872, bp. Dec. 19, 1872. Sp.: the mother, Mr. & Mrs. George Cornwell.

Frost, Florence White, ad., d. of Arthur Lockwood & Ella Pearsall Frost, b. Mar. 5, 1886, P., bp. Mar. 29, 1902. W.: Katherine Innis Arnold.

Frost, Julia Merritt, ad., bp. Dec. 4, 1872. W.: Mrs. Emily A. Frost, Miss Mary R. Merritt.

Frost, Helen North, d. of Joseph G. & Rebecca N. Frost, b. Jan. 15, 1869, bp. May 16, 1869. Sp.: Sarah N. Morgan, Mina H. North, Reuben North.

Frost, Laura, d. of Henry S. & Emily A. Frost, b. Sep. 26, 1874, bp. Jan. 27, 1876. Sp.: the mother, George and Irene Cornwell.

Frost, Louis North, s. of Joseph G. & Rebecca C. Frost, b. Feb. 21, 1884, bp. Oct. 19, 1884.

Frost, Marian, d. of Joseph G. & Rebecca Frost, b. May 16, 1882, bp. Mar. 12, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Marion Corner, Miss Helen Frost.

Frost, Mina Louise, d. of Joseph G. & Rebecca C. Frost, b. June 8, 1873, bp. Aug. 17, 1873. Sp.: pts., Mina H. North.

Frost, Mrs. Minnie, ad., d. of Joseph & Mary Mosley, b. Mar. 14, 1868, Pater-son, N. J., bp. Feb. 2, 1897. W.: Mrs. Fred Chichester.

Frost, Raymond Mott, s. of Joseph G. & Rebecca Frost, b. May 3, 1876, bp. Aug. 16, 1876. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Morgan, Mr. R. North.

Frost, Robert Parrish, s. of Joseph G. & Rebecca C. Frost, b. Aug. 29, 1870, bp. Dec. 2, 1870. Sp.: Reuben North, Joseph G. Frost, Mina H. North.

Frothingham, Mary (Vassar College), d. of George E. & Lucy A. Frothing- ham, b. Dec. 18, 1877, Ann Arbor, Mich., bp. May 7, 1898. W.: the Rector.

Furch, Phebe Jane, d. of John & Hannah Furch, b. Aug. 3, 1843, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. Sp.: pts.

Gale, Helena, d. of Joseph & Mary Gale, bp. Jan. 1, 1771. Sp.: Eli Emons, Catharine Emons.

Gale, Theodosia, d. of Joseph & Mary Gale, bp. Feb. 5, 1769. Sp.: Joseph Gale, Sen'r, Theodosia Gale.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Galloway, Abraham Benson, ad., s. of William M. & Martha C. Bennett Galloway, b. Jan. 18, 1873, Phoenicia, N. Y., bp. Dec. 25, 1910.
- Galloway, Clarence Charles, s. of Abraham B. & Ada Benson Galloway, b. May 8, 1910, P., bp. Dec. 25, 1910. Sp.: pts., Miss R. Manning.
- Galloway, Florence Hildreth, d. of Abraham B. & Ada Benson Galloway, b. Feb. 26, 1907, P., bp. Dec. 25, 1910. Sp.: pts., Miss R. Manning.
- Galloway, William Thomas, s. of John & Jeanette Galloway, b. Dec. 21, 1858, bp. Jan. 7, 1859.
- Gansman, Josephine, d. of George & Catharine Gansman, b. July 16, 1849, bp. Sep. 4, 1849.
- Gardner, Eugene Demotte, ad., s. of H. C. & Sarah R. Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1883, P., bp. Jan. 11, 1903. W.: Sarah R. Gardner, John K. Sague.
- Gardner, Ezekiel Watson, bp. Sep. 21, 1823.
- Gardner, Mary Esther, d. of Ezekiel W. Gardner, bp. Sep. 25, 1823.
- Gartside, Eliza Ann, d. of William & Alice Gartside, b. Sep. 23, 1846, bp. Sep. 24, 1846.
- Gartside, James, s. of William & Alice Gartside, b. Dec. 27, 1844, bp. Sep. 24, 1846.
- Gaskill, Madeline, d. of Roy Arthur & Aletta Margaretha Pann Gaskill, b. June 2, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa., bp. Apr. 11, 1915. Sp.: the mother.
- Gaskill, Roy Arthur, s. of Roy Arthur & Aletta M. Gaskill, b. Dec. 6, 1909, Havre de Grace, Md., bp. Sep. 25, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Gass, John George, s. of George & Fanny Katherine McGlauflin Gass, b. Mar. 30, 1915, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1915. Sp.: Paul Polleis, Emily McGlauflin.
- Gavit, Franklin, s. of Joseph Gavit, bp. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Gavit, Sexton Berry, s. of Joseph Gavit, bp. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Gay, Emily, d. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gay, Fanny, d. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gay, Gilbert, s. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gay, Jane Ann, d. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gay, John, s. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gay, Lucy, d. of John & Martha Gay, b. Apr. 1, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss E. Corlies.
- Gay, Mahitable, d. of John B. & Mahitable Gay, bp. Apr. 28, 1817.
- Gaylord, Charles Johnson, s. of George B. & Eliza Ann Gaylord, bp. June 19, 1842.
- Geany, George A., s. of Thomas A. & Caroline Geany, b. Apr. 2, 1859, bp. Apr. 8, 1871. Sp.: Maria Woodruff.
- Gentry, Ruth Russell, ad., d. of Richard & Susan E. Gentry, b. Aug. 26, 1880, Mexico, Mo., bp. Mar. 2, 1901. W.: Emma L. Millard.
- George, John, s. of Daniel & Sarah George, bp. Apr. 12, 1843.
- George, John, s. of Daniel & Sarah George, b. May 20, 1848, bp. June 16, 1849. Sp.: Samuel & Rebecca Keynton.
- George, Mary Finlay, d. of Daniel & Sarah George, bp. June 20, 1845.
- Germond, Annis Philipena, d. of Walter Conkrite & Philipena Germond, b. Mar. 7, 1859, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Germond, Charles Walter, s. of Walter Conkrite & Philipena Germond, b. Nov. 29, 1865, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Germond, Chester Vincent, s. of Walter Conkrite & Philipena Germond, b. Oct. 13, 1870, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Germond, Eunice, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Gibbons, Edward, s. of Thomas & Joanna Gibbons, b. Sep. 2, 1880, bp. Jan. 26, 1893. Sp.: pts.
- Gibbons, Mary Louisa Drury, d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbons, b. Dec. 6, 1870, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: Thomas Gibbons.
- Gibbons, Joanna, ad., b. 1860, bp. Jan. 26, 1893.
- Gibbons, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Joanna Gibbons, b. Nov. 6, 1892, bp. Jan. 26, 1893. Sp.: pts.
- Gibbs, Howard Hamilton, ad., s. of William D. & Lillian H. Van Der Burgh Gibbs, b. May 6, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1915. W.: Silas Chambers, Mrs. William Settle.
- Gibson, Edward, s. of Robert & Mary Gibson, b. July 12, 1852, bp. Dec. 15, 1852. Sp.: the mother.
- Gibson, George, s. of James & Mary Gibson, bp. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Gibson, Jeanette Alice, ad., d. of Milroy H. & Minnie D. Gibson, b. Oct. 13, 1892, Chicago, Ill., bp. Mar. 4, 1911. W.: Frederick M. and Isabelle L. Townsend.
- Gibson, John Leslie, s. of William & Mary Gibson, b. Dec. 13, 1858, bp. Feb. 13, 1859. Sp.: pts., Alexander McCullam, Alice McCullam.
- Gibson, Lydia Caroline, d. of Robert W. & Caroline H. Gibson, b. Dec. 29, 1891, bp. May 3, 1892. Sp.: David S. Hammond, Eliza Gibson, Anna Hunting.
- Gibson, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Gibson, b. June 2, 1846, bp. Aug. 2, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Elijah P. Benjamin, Margaret L. Benjamin.
- Gibson, Robert Hammond, s. of Robert W. & Caroline H. Gibson, b. Mar. 4, 1893, New York City, bp. Dec. 29, 1893. Sp.: the father, Frederick Hammond, Anna E. Hunting.
- Gibson, William, s. of William & Mary Gibson, b. Oct. 29, 1857, bp. Dec. 20, 1857. Sp.: pts., Alice McCollum, Benjamin R. Tenney.
- Gibson, William Leslie, s. of William & Mary Gibson, b. Feb. 2, 1863, bp. Apr. 1, 1863.
- Gifford, Emogene, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. W.: Miss E. S. Watson.
- Gifford, Martha Vail, ad., d. of John & Mary Robinson Gifford, b. Dec. 19, 1892, P., bp. Oct. 20, 1912. W.: Evelyn Chase.
- Gilbert, Elizabeth Mary, d. of William & Mary Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1850, bp. Apr. 23, 1859. Sp.: Edward & Elizabeth McCarty Bech.
- Gilbert, Tamar, d. of William & Mary E. Gilbert, b. June 10, 1846, bp. Feb. 23, 1859. Sp.: Harriet Green.
- Gilbert, William George, s. of William & Mary Gilbert, b. Sep. 1, 1854, bp. Apr. 23, 1859. Sp.: Edward & Elizabeth McCarty Bech.
- Gildersleeve, Elmer Daniel, ad., s. of Elmer D. & Phoebe H. Gildersleeve, b. Sep. 23, 1879, P., bp. Feb. 6, 1910. W.: Lottie Flake Gildersleeve.
- Gildersleeve, William Livingston Flake, s. of Elmer D. & Lottie Flake Gildersleeve, b. June 10, 1913, P., bp. Nov. 2, 1913. Sp.: William Livingston Flake, Virginia G. Hamilton, Roger M. Gildersleeve, Gwendolyn Flake (by proxy, Edith H. Gildersleeve).
- Giles, Ethel Alice, d. of William V. & Ida Giles, b. Apr. 14, 1895, Highland, N. Y., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Ida Giles.
- Giles, William Vernon, s. of William V. & Ida Giles, b. Mar. 11, 1897, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Ida Giles.
- Gill, Ann, d. of Robert & Wilhelmina Gill, b. July 16, 1791, bp. Sep. 29, 1791. Sp.: Rebeckah Hardenbrook, pts.
- Gill, Maria Louisa, d. of Robert Gill, bp. Apr. 14, 1813.
- Gill, Sarah Wilhelmina, d. of Robert & Jane Gill, bp. May 27, 1798.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Gill, Sarah Wilhelmina, d. of Robert Gill, bp. Apr. 14, 1813.
- Gillen, Eva May, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. May 26, 1875, bp. Jan. 28, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Gillen.
- Gimbert, Allen Richard, s. of Allen & Mary A. Gimbert, b. Dec. 9, 1864, bp. Jan. 3, 1865.
- Gindele, Dorothea Bennett, d. of Woodbury August & Hazel Clarkson Gindele, b. Mar. 26, 1914, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1915. Sp.: Herbert V. Gindele, Mrs. William H. Frank, Mrs. Herman Von der Linden.
- Giraud, Lucie Varian, d. of Henry E. & Margaret C. Giraud, b. Feb. 11, 1880, P., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: the father et al.
- Glasstetter, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Joseph William & Sarah Glasstetter, b. Nov. 28, 1900, bp. Jan. 25, 1901. Sp.: Mary E. and Henry Wirsch.
- Glasstetter, Elvina M., d. of Joseph W. & Sarah Glasstetter, b. May 20, 1903, P., bp. July 19, 1903. Sp.: Rudolph H. Pogolky, Elvina M. Wirsch.
- Glasstetter, Henry Ackert, s. of Joseph & Sarah Glasstetter, b. May 10, 1907, P., bp. June 30, 1907. Sp.: William Henry Wirsch, Mrs. Josephine Schoonmaker.
- Glover, George John, s. of George & Mary Glover, bp. Mar. 22, 1856. Sp.: George Glover, Jane E. Davies.
- Glover, Jane Eliza, d. of George & Mary Glover, b. July 5, 1850, bp. Jan. 24, 1851. Sp.: pts., Jane E. Davies.
- Goborn, John, s. of John & Sally Goborn, bp. Apr. 16, 1812.
- Good, Beatrice, ad., d. of Jonathan & Susan Henderson Good, b. Jan. 1, 1895, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1912. W.: the mother, Miss Traver.
- Good, Helen Bentley, ad., d. of Robert & Alida K. Good, b. Oct. 29, 1890, bp. July 24, 1910. W.: Mrs. F. S. Arnold.
- Goodman, Ann, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1885.
- Goodman, Ann Isabella, ad., d. of John & Ann Goodman, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. W.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodman, John, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1885.
- Goodman, Letitia North, ad., d. of John & Ann Goodman, bp. Sep. 28, 1885, W.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodman, Mary Rebecca, d. of John & Ann Goodman, b. June 6, 1879, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodman, Mabel Dora, d. of John & Ann Goodman, b. Mar. 18, 1882, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodman, Robert Cable, ad., s. of John & Ann Goodman, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodman, William Winter, s. of John & Ann Goodman, b. July 12, 1885, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Robert Teal.
- Goodsell, Mable Farrington, ad., d. of Benjamin H. & Annie Theresa Goodsell, b. Oct. 18, 1885, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. W.: Katharine Myers, Mary Goodsell Farrington.
- Gordon, Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Gordon, b. July 21, 1841, bp. Dec. 3, 1854. Sp.: Maria Schaffer, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Gore, Charles Edmond, s. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, Daniel Chester, s. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, Delia Maria, d. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, George Beers, s. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, Henrietta, d. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, Henry Nichols, s. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Gore, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Daniel C. & Ruama Gore, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Goring, Oliver Sheldon, s. of Albert & Laura Abigail Goring, b. Aug. 5, 1915, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Miss Carrie Longfield.
- Graff, Mary Louisa, d. of Adam & Louisa Graff, b. Apr. 29, 1871, bp. Sep. 18, 1872. Sp.: pts.
- Graham, Carol Loveridge, d. of John Noble & Martha Adele Graham, b. Feb. 16, 1907, P., bp. Feb. 16, 1913. Sp.: Jesse J. & Elvira S. Graham.
- Graham, Donald Sague, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira Graham, b. Oct. 3, 1890, P., bp. Apr. 16, 1891. Sp.: pts., John K. Sague.
- Graham, Dorothy, d. of Jesse J. & Elvira Sague Graham, b. Feb. 14, 1893, bp. Mar. 14, 1894. Sp.: pts.
- Graham, Douglas Waldron, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira S. Graham, b. Aug. 21, 1896, P., bp. Jan. 13, 1901. Sp.: Harriet Sague, Clarence & Helen Q. Sague.
- Graham, Emaline Cordelia, bp. May 30, 1834.
- Graham, George Henry, s. of James M. & Emeline C. Graham, bp. May 30, 1834.
- Graham, George Kenneth, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira S. Graham, b. May 19, 1900, P., Jan. 13, 1901. Sp.: pts., Julia Sague.
- Graham, Henry Augustus, s. of James M. & Emeline Graham, bp. May 30, 1834.
- Graham, Horace Sague, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira Graham, b. Oct. 29, 1908, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Graham, Jane Kelsey, d. of Jesse J. & Elvira S. Graham, b. Sep. 28, 1904, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1906. Sp.: pts., Harriet J. K. Sague.
- Graham, Jesse Japhet, ad., bp. Apr. 19, 1891. W.: Elvira Sague Graham, Harriet J. Sague.
- Graham, Kelsey du Bois, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira S. Graham, b. Aug. 17, 1897, P., bp. Jan. 13, 1901. Sp.: John K. & Helen N. Sague.
- Graham, Malcom Sague, s. of Jesse J. & Elvira Sague Graham, b. Aug. 25, 1894, P., bp. Jan. 12, 1896. Sp.: John K. Sague, John N. Graham, the mother.
- Graham, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James M. Graham, bp. Feb. 25, 1834.
- Graham, Mary Jane Scott, d. of James & Agnes Graham, b. June 9, 1871, bp. Dec. 29, 1871. Sp.: pts., Susan Scott.
- Grant, Cornelia Oakley, d. of James & Mary Grant, bp. Sep. 21, 1840.
- Grant, Harriet Theodosia, d. of James & Mary Grant, bp. Sep. 21, 1840.
- Grant, James, s. of James & Mary Grant, bp. Oct. 27, 1844.
- Grant, Mary, d. of James & Mary Grant, bp. Oct. 27, 1844.
- Grant, William, s. of James & Mary Grant, bp. Aug. 25, 1832.
- Graves, Harriet, ad., bp. May 1, 1881.
- Gray, Edward Gibson, s. of Augustus B. & Mary Gray, b. Sep. 8, 1898, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1900. Sp.: pts., George Gray (brother).
- Gray, George Washington, s. of Augustus B. & Mary Gray, b. Jan. 17, 1885, bp. Jan. 28, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Elizabeth Case (grandmother).
- Gray, Harry Augustus, s. of Augustus B. & Mary Gray, b. Feb. 24, 1888, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1900. Sp.: pts., Mr. & Mrs. George Boyd.
- Gray, Harry Cornelius, s. of William Hervey & Kate H. Gray, b. Aug. 23, 1891, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907.
- Gray, Homer Burdick, s. of Augustus B. & Mary Gray, b. July 10, 1893, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1900. Sp.: pts., John H. Gray.
- Gray, Margaret Morrison, d. of Harry A. & Marjorie Gray, b. Oct. 15, 1913, Town of P., bp. Aug. 30, 1914. Sp.: George Washington Gray, Nancy Isabel Gray, Fannie Gray, Thomas Nathaniel Haddon.
- Gray, Nancy Isabel, d. of Augustus B. & Mary Gray, b. Apr. 9, 1886, bp. Jan. 28, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Elizabeth Case (grandmother).



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Gray, William Hervey, s. of William Hervey & Kate H. Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1893, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907.
- Green, Clifford Alton, s. of Clifford Alton & Christina Green, b. Mar. 29, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 15, 1908. Sp.: George E. N. & Mary T. Shepherd.
- Green, Harriet, d. of William & Harriet Green, bp. Sep. 2, 1832.
- Green, James, s. of Richard Green, bp. Feb. 9, 1774.
- Green, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Green, b. Mar. 9, 1776, bp. May —, 1776. Sp.: the mother.
- Green, Mary Elizabeth, d. of William W. & Eliza Ann Green, b. Dec. 28, 1856, bp. Feb. 15, 1857. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Eliza Ann Green, Eliza Staunton.
- Greenholgh, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Greenholgh, bp. Aug. 27, 1837.
- Gregory, Selina Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Agnes Gregory, b. Feb. 5, 1842, bp. Jan. 24, 1851. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Sarah Carlow.
- Griffin, Dorothy May, d. of Herbert & Hattie Tallarday Griffin, b. Apr. 3, 1911, P., bp. June 29, 1913. Sp.: the mother.
- Griffin, Frank Herbert, s. of Herbert & Hattie Mary Talleday Griffin, b. June 13, 1914, P., bp. July 19, 1914. Sp.: Josephine Griffin.
- Griffin, Gilbert Henry, s. of Herbert & Hattie Griffin, b. July 16, 1909, P., bp. Oct. 7, 1909. Sp.: the mother.
- Griffin, Ida Permelia, d. of George W. & Susan M. Griffin, b. Dec. 12, 1858, bp. May 10, 1866. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Gloanna Holmes.
- Griffin, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Herbert & Hattie Griffin, b. Feb. 27, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 6, 1908. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Peter Ulrich.
- Griffith, George Henry, s. of John & Emma Griffith, b. July 13, 1894, Fishkill, N. Y., bp. June 19, 1898. Sp.: pts.
- Griswold, Polley, d. of Samuel & Hanna Griswold, b. Jan. 11, 1791, bp. June 5, 1791. Sp.: pts.
- Grogan, Albert, s. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Feb. 28, 1856, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. A. James.
- Grogan, George, s. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Feb. 22, 1869, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Miss Hughson.
- Grogan, George Robert, s. of George Washington & Louise Anna Grogan, b. Aug. 7, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Joseph Britt, Nellie Kessler.
- Grogan, Leonard, s. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Mar. 11, 1859, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. A. James.
- Grogan, Minnie, d. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Nov. 20, 1865, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- Grogan, Oliver Henry, s. of Thomas & Katie Grogan, b. Aug. 7, 1876, bp. Apr. 14, 1877. Sp.: pts, Sarah & Maggie Crum.
- Grogan, Roxanna, d. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Mar. 18, 1861, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- Grogan, Whiting, s. of Thomas & Catharine Grogan, b. Mar. 2, 1867, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- Grogan, William Nelson, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Mrs. A. James.
- Groves, Stanley Marsden, s. of John Marsden & Mary Amelia Groves, b. Mar. 15, 1886, bp. May 12, 1892. Sp.: pts., Eliza Pritchard.
- Groves, Violet, d. of John M. & Mary Amelia Groves, b. July 17, 1888, P., bp. Sep. 8, 1889. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Ann Morgan.
- Grubb, Ann Turnbull, d. of John & Sarah Grubb, b. Sep. 24, 1851, bp. June 13, 1852. Sp.: John Brush, Ann Turnbull Brush, Sarah Grubb.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Grubb, John, s. of John & Sarah Grubb, b. July 12, 1849, bp. Dec. 7, 1849. Sp.: pts., Thomas & Sarah Worrall.
- Grubb, John Bodden, s. of John & Elizabeth B. Grubb, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1879, bp. Sep. 17, 1879. Sp.: John Grubb, William Bodden, the mother.
- Grubb, Mary Catharine, d. of John & Sarah Grubb, b. Oct. 3, 1846, bp. Apr. 14, 1847. Sp.: pts., Robert Worrall, Mary Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Grubb, Robert, s. of John & Sarah Grubb, b. Apr. 20, 1854, bp. May 4, 1856. Sp.: pts., Robert Worrall.
- Grubb, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Grubb, b. Apr. 3, 1857, bp. Jan. 3, 1858. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Ann Buckley.
- Grubb, William Charles, s. of John & Sarah Grubb, bp. June 22, 1845.
- Gunn, Isaac, s. of Joseph Gunn, bp. Nov. 1, 1829.
- Gunnel, Elizabeth, bp. May 3, 1767.
- Gunnel, Margaret, d. of Francis Gunnel, bp. July 4, 1769.
- Gunning, Rebecca, d. of Michael & Ann Gunning, b. Feb. 3, 1853, bp. Mar. 26, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Samuel Keynton.
- Gunst, Wilhelmina, d. of Solomon & Wilhelmina Gunst, b. June 2, 1886, bp. Sep. 17, 1886. Sp.: pts., Sarah Esch.
- Gunther, Donald Harrison, s. of Charles Frederick & Nellie Eudora Gunther, b. Jan. 6, 1914, bp. Apr. 18, 1915. Sp.: the father, William Triller, Gertrude Triller.
- Guylee, Anna May, d. of Ernest J. & Mary Guylee, b. Dec. 28, 1902, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: James Mahoney, Lena Guylee, Mabel Nagengast.
- Guylee, Bertha Ethel, d. of John & Damaris Guylee, b. Oct. 17, 1885, bp. Mar. 7, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Guylee, Damaris Ula, d. of John & Damaris Guylee, b. Oct. 28, 1878, bp. Mar. 7, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Guylee, Edward George, s. of John & Damaris Guylee, b. Aug. 15, 1888, P., bp. Mar. 18, 1900.
- Guylee, Lena Adelaide, d. of John & Damaris Guylee, b. Mar. 10, 1884, bp. Mar. 7, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Guylee, Mildred Ruth, d. of Ernest J. & Mary Guylee, b. Jan. 18, 1906, P., bp. June 17, 1906. Sp.: pts.
- Haff, Hortense Thelma, d. of William H. & Lulu C. Haff, b. Mar. 15, 1909, P., bp. Nov. 7, 1909. Sp.: pts., Jennie Arnum, Margaret Fountain.
- Hagaman, Peter, s. of John Hagaman, bp. Mar. 14, 1820.
- Haight, Adeline Denike, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Rev. D. G. Wright, Mrs. Wright, Jennie Burch.
- Haight, Ann Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Helena Haight, bp. Nov. 23, 1823.
- Haight, Clarence Michael, s. of Jacob N. & Anna B. Haight, b. Sep. 11, 1884, bp. Oct. 12, 1884. Sp.: pts., Michael Spross, Sophie Weigel.
- Haight, Clarissa, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Jan. 14, 1886, bp. Sep. 22, 1886.
- Haight, Elizabeth, bp. June 3, 1834.
- Haight, George, s. of Isaac & Helena Haight, bp. Nov. 23, 1823.
- Haight, George Henry, s. of George & Amelia Haight, bp. Dec. 25, 1844.
- Haight, Hannah Elizabeth, d. of George & Amelia Haight, bp. June 16, 1844.
- Haight, Irving Wilbur, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Feb. 18, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Marsh (teacher in Parish School).
- Haight, James W., s. of Thomas & Maria Haight, bp. Mar. 8, 1829.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Haight, John William, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Feb. 18, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Marsh (teacher in Parish School).
- Haight, Mary, d. of Cornelius & Jane Haight, bp. May 16, 1802. Sp.: the mother, the grandmother.
- Haight, Oliver Campbell, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Feb. 18, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Marsh (teacher in Parish School).
- Haight, Phebe, bp. Dec. 21, 1834.
- Haight, Phebe Ann, bp. Apr. 9, 1840.
- Haight, Robert, bp. Dec. 24, 1836.
- Haight, Samuel Chester, s. of Thomas Haight, bp. Aug. 2, 1830.
- Haight, Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1828.
- Hall, Edwin Palen, ad., bp. Sep. 22, 1865. W.: B. R. Tenney, William Gibson.
- Hall, George Tompkins, s. of Alfred & Anna Maria Hall, b. May 12, 1873, bp. Sep. 10, 1873. Sp.: Phoebe M. Losee, Martha Wolven.
- Hall, Mary, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Halleck, Ann Eliza, d. of Perry & Eliza E. Halleck, b. Apr. 22, 1862, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Miss Emma Corlies.
- Halleck, Mary Hannah, d. of Perry & E. Halleck, b. Feb. 18, 1856, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Miss Emma Corlies.
- Halliwell, Hubert Z., s. of George W. & Kittie V. Halliwell, b. Feb. 21, 1888, P., bp. May 15, 1888. Sp.: pts., Henry L. Ziegenfuss. "Day of Consecration."
- (Editor's Note: The first baptism administered in the church building erected in 1887-1888.)
- Hallowell, Martha, bp. Nov. 12, 1834.
- Hallock, Ada Virginia, d. of Isaac D. & Emma L. Hallock, b. June 22, 1881, bp. Aug. 10, 1884. Sp.: pts.
- Hallock, Alonzo W., s. of Charles H. & Emma F. Hallock, b. July 5, 1898, Westchester, N. Y., bp. Dec. 10, 1911. Sp.: pts.
- Hallock, Caroline Van Kleeck, d. of Isaac D. & Emma L. Hallock, b. July 22, 1879, bp. May 23, 1880. Sp.: pts., the grandparents East.
- Hallock, Effie East, d. of Isaac D. & Emily L. Hallock, b. Apr. 14, 1878, bp. Apr. 22, 1879.
- Hallock, Mabel, d. of Isaac D. & Emma L. Hallock, b. Nov. 27, 1885, bp. July 22, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Halstead, Arthur Hilton, s. of John F. & Catharine T. Halstead, b. Jan. 1, 1870, bp. Dec. 9, 1870. Sp.: pts.
- Halstead, Hazel Rose, ad., d. of William & Emma R. Halstead, b. Jan. 26, 1893, Salt Point, N. Y., bp. May 12, 1912. W.: Rena Emeline Halstead.
- Halstead, Kenneth Robert, s. of Robert Roy & Frances Florence Halstead, b. Apr. 29, 1909, P., bp. Jan. 19, 1910. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. Rhynus.
- Halstead, Mary, d. of Henrietta Halstead, b. May 7, 1909, P., bp. May 11, 1909. Sp.: the mother.
- Halstead, Paul, s. of George & Viola Halstead, b. Feb. 19, 1909, P., bp. Mar. 2, 1909. Sp.: the mother.
- Halstead, Phoebe Lina, adopted d. of William & Mary Ann Halstead, b. Aug. 26, 1893, P., bp. Mar. 14, 1897. Sp.: Mary Ann Halstead.
- Halstead, Thelma Viola, d. of Robert R. & Frances F. Halstead, b. Apr. 2, 1911, P., bp. May 12, 1912. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Carrie Longfield.
- Halstead, Mrs. Viola Leroy, ad., d. of George E. Tompkins & Linn (?) Leroy, b. June —, 1860 (?), P., bp. Mar. 2, 1909. W.: Mrs. Josephine Schoonmaker.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Halwick, Carrie Bell, d. of Hiram F. & Martha Jane Halwick, b. Nov. 9, 1869, bp. Mar. 7, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Cora Hatch.
- Halwick, Charlotte, ad., bp. Sep. 19, 1856. W.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Halwick, Emma Jane, d. of Hiram F. & Martha Jane Halwick, b. Nov. 12, 1873, bp. Mar. 7, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Cora Hatch.
- Halwick, George Brown, s. of Hiram & Charlotte Halwick, b. May 30, 1845, bp. Sep. 19, 1856. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Halwick, Hiram Falls, s. of Hiram & Charlotte Halwick, b. Dec. 20, 1846, bp. Sep. 19, 1856. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Halwick, Levina, d. of Hiram F. & Martha Jane Halwick, b. Jan. 7, 1876, bp. Mar. 7, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Cora Hatch.
- Halloway, Marjory, d. of Hiram & Charlotte Halloway, bp. June 8, 1851. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Eveline Brooks.
- Hamilton, Annie Beekman, d. of Edward & Mary Hamilton, bp. July 21, 1852.
- Hamilton, Catherine, d. of William Hamilton, bp. July 27, 1815.
- Hamilton, Edgar Lord, s. of Howard T. & Henrietta Hamilton, b. Mar. 19, 1901, P., bp. July 13, 1903. Sp.: pts., Martha Rhoades.
- Hamilton, Franklin, "b. Circa Festa S. Martini, 1913, P., bp. Jan. 3, 1914. Sp.: Miss Wheeler, nurse at the City Home."
- Hammersley, Catharine Livingston, d. of John W. & Catharine L. Hammersley, b. Sep. 24, 1850, bp. Dec. 1, 1850. Sp.: James Hooker, Helen S. Hooker, Anne Livingston Kearney.
- Hammersley, Helen Mary, d. of John W. & Catherine L. Hammersley, bp. Nov. 12, 1841.
- Hammersley, Helen Reade, d. of John W. & Catherine L. Hammersley, b. Dec. 6, 1848, bp. Apr. 8, 1849. Sp.: James Hooker, Helen S. Hooker, the mother.
- Hammersley, James Hooker, s. of John W. & Catherine L. Hammersley, bp. June 30, 1844.
- Hanlon, William Henry Holmes, s. of William & Martha Hanlon, b. Feb. 14, 1872, bp. July 19, 1872. Sp.: pts., Henry Holmes.
- Hanna, Jane, d. of Robert & Nancy Hanna, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Hanna, Margaret, d. of Robert & Nancy Hanna, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Hanna, Mary Ann, d. of Robert & Nancy Hanna, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Hanna, Robert, s. of Robert & Nancy Hanna, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Hanna, Robert, s. of William & Mary Hanna, b. July 15, 1847, bp. Aug. 26, 1847. Sp.: William Hanna, Richard Dowd, Mary Dowd.
- Hanna, William, s. of Robert & Nancy Hanna, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Hannah, Augusta Mary Ann, d. of Robert & Harriet Helena Hannah, b. June 26, 1858, bp. Aug. 19, 1858.
- Hannah, Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Hannah, b. July 25, 1866, bp. Aug. 17, 1867. Sp.: the mother.
- Harcourt, Alan Leyland, s. of Cornelius C. & Margaret Harcourt, b. Mar. 31, 1898, P., bp. Sep. 11, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. James East, Mrs. Jennie Harcourt.
- Harcourt, Mary Eleanor, d. of Cornelius C. & Margaret E. Harcourt, b. Aug. 26, 1900, bp. July 19, 1901.
- Hard, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Rachael Hard, bp. July 26, 1834.
- Harden, Esalene, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 16, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Hackley, Miss Sague.
- Harden, Florence, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 16, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Hackley, Miss Sague.
- Harder, Ella Hogeboom, d. of Barent & Carrie Logan Harder, b. May 18, 1907, Schenectady, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. W. C. Shaffer.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hare, Henry Edward, s. of William & Eliza Hare, b. June 30, 1874, bp. June 22, 1881. Sp.: pts., Henry Wood.
- Hare, Robert Joseph, s. of William & Eliza Hare, b. Mar. 30, 1872, bp. June 22, 1881. Sp.: pts., Henry Wood.
- Hare, William Duke, s. of William & Eliza Hare, b. Feb. 10, 1871, bp. June 22, 1881. Sp.: pts., Henry Wood.
- Harley, George Phillips, s. of George & Kate Harley, b. May 25, 1885, bp. Oct. 18, 1885. Sp.: pts., Amy E. Phillips, Robert Van Kleeck.
- Harp, Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1842.
- Harp, Catherine Maria, bp. Nov. 9, 1842.
- Harp, Elizabeth Jane, bp. Nov. 9, 1842.
- Harp, George Pickford, s. of Benjamin Harp, bp. Oct. 6, 1845.
- Harp, Moses, s. of "Benjamin Harp & Rebecca, now dead," b. Oct. 4, 1842, bp. Oct. 16, 1846.
- Harp, Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Harp, ("Rebecca, the mother, deceased"), b. Aug. 10, 1839, bp. June 14, 1850. Sp.: Mrs. Lydia M. Van De Bogart.
- Har(p or t), Sarah Blandine, d. of Moses & Nancy Har(p or t), bp. Nov. 9, 1842.
- Harp, Susan Maria, ad., bp. Feb. 22, 1854.
- Harper, Harry Gordon, s. of Harry G. & Irene Harper, b. Mar. 11, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: Augusta Chase, W. C. Bushell, G. P. Bushell.
- Harrington, Charlotte Ruth, d. of Edward T. & Ruth Jones Harrington, b. Dec. 17, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: Thomas C. Myers, Katherine Jones.
- Harrington, Edwin Robert, s. of Edward Thomas & Ruth Harrington, b. Dec. 29, 1915, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Alida Van Wagener, Katherine Elizabeth Jones.
- Harris, Du Bois Gideon, s. of Peter & Sarah Harris, bp. Dec. 26, 1768. Sp.: William Emott, Jeremiah Du Bois, Rachel Du Bois.
- Harris, Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Harris, bp. Nov. 16, 1842.
- Harris, Jane, d. of John & Hannah Harris, bp. Nov. 16, 1842.
- Harris, John, s. of John & Anne Harris, bp. Sep. 12, 1845.
- Harris, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Harriet Harris, bp. May 18, 1834.
- Harris, Josephine Asinath, d. of Dr. Isham G. & Josephine A. Harris, b. Feb. 9, 1894, P., bp. Oct. 5, 1894. Sp.: Marie V. Sherman, Mrs. W. W. Owens.
- Harris, Maria Louisa, d. of Smith & Eliza Harris, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: James Henry Fonda, Mary C. Holthuysen.
- Harris, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Smith & Eliza Harris, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: James Henry Fonda, Mary C. Holthuysen.
- Harris, Peter, s. of Peter & Sarah Harris, bp. Oct. 19, 1766.
- Harris, Robert, s. of John H. & Henrietta Ellsworth Harris, b. Jan. 21, 1871, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Harris, Samuel W., s. of John H. & Henrietta Ellsworth Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1875, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Harris, Smith Dean, s. of Smith & Eliza Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1841, bp. Mar. 2, 1851. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Eliza Brewster.
- Hart, Abram Percival, s. of Walter & Cornelia Hart, b. July 5, 1880, bp. Sep. 12, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mr. William Hart, Mrs. Hart (the grandmother).
- Hart, Ambrose Burnham, s. of Benjamin H. & Elizabeth Hart, bp. Apr. 28, 1844.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hart, Audrey Ethel, d. of Hubert John & Emma Helen Hart, b. Aug. 4, 1909, Jersey City, N. J., bp. Apr. 24, 1910. Sp.: William E. and Henrietta Dixon.
- Hart, Cornelia Brinckerhoff, d. of Walter N. & Cornelia D. Hart, b. June 17, 1877, bp. Sep. 23, 1877. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Hart, William Hart.
- Hart, Edmond Hall, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hart, bp. Apr. 12, 1840.
- Hart, Elizabeth, ad., d. of Ralph & Hannah Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Milton, N. Y., bp. Dec. 7, 1902. W.: Agnes E. Silvernail.
- Hart, Elizabeth Emily, d. of Benjamin H. & Elizabeth Hart, b. Sep. 16, 1848, bp. Nov. 23, 1848. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Nichols.
- Hart, Julia Ella, d. of George T. & Hannah A. Hart, b. Mar. 29, 1860, bp. June 8, 1862. Sp.: pts.
- Hart, Leonard John, s. of John Hubert & Emma Helen Gibson Hart, b. Apr. 5, 1912, Youngstown, Ohio, bp. Aug. 21, 1914. Sp.: John Henry Stratton, Percival Henry Faivre, Hattie Bell Stratton.
- Hart, Louisa Abigail, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hart, b. Mar. 22, 1846, bp. May 31, 1846. Sp.: pts., Louisa Adela Nichols.
- Hart, Lucy Eleanor, d. of Edwin H. & Isabella M. Hart, b. Aug. 6, 1875, bp. Oct. 13, 1875. Sp.: the mother, Mary A. Hart, W. H. Hart.
- Hart, Mary Alma, d. of George G. & Hannah A. Hart, b. Dec. 12, 1857, bp. Oct. 2, 1859. Sp.: pts., Mary Hart, Caroline Clowes.
- Hart, Mary Louise, d. of Walter N. & Cornelia D. Hart, b. Nov. 21, 1875, bp. Oct. 20, 1876. Sp.: pts., Mary Amelia Hart.
- Hart, Walter Nichols, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hart, bp. at Hempstead, May 15, 1842.
- Hart, William Hall, s. of Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Hart, b. Mar. 3, 1853, bp. June 5, 1853. Sp.: pts., Edmund Hall Hart.
- Harvey, Charles James, s. of Albert B. & Mary G. Harvey, b. Mar. 29, 1844, bp. Aug. 14, 1846.
- Harvey, Charles Ralph, s. of Charles & ( ) alinda Harvey, bp. Nov. 18, 1838.
- Harvey, Irene Marie, d. of Francis G. & Edna Harvey, b. June 17, 1896, Detroit, Mich., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Florence Manser and parents.
- Harvey, Jane, d. of James Harvey, bp. Sep. 19, 1810.
- Harvey, Polly, ad., bp. Aug. 10, 1808.
- Hasbrouck, Alfred, s. of Frank & Esther Hasbrouck, b. Dec. 4, 1879, bp. Nov. 8, 1883.
- Hasbrouck, Eliza Belding, ad., d. of George T. & Sarah E. Belding, bp. May 13, 1890. W.: Mrs. Augustus Doughty, Miss Doughty.
- Hasbrouck, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Benjamin & Genette Hasbrouck, bp. Apr. 21, 1829.
- Hasbrouck, Elsa, d. of Frank & Esther Hasbrouck, b. Nov. 5, 1887, bp. Nov. 1, 1891. Sp.: pts., Harriet L. Hasbrouck.
- Hasbrouck, Esther, ad., bp. Nov. 8, 1883. W.: Miss Harriet L. Hasbrouck, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- Hasbrouck, Jennette, d. of Benjamin & Genette Hasbrouck, bp. Nov. 29, 1832.
- Hasbrouck, Olga, d. of Frank & Esther Hasbrouck, b. Mar. 17, 1884, bp. Oct. 28, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Hasbrouck, Ross, s. of Frank & Esther Hasbrouck, b. Oct. 4, 1877, bp. Nov. 8, 1883.
- Hatch, Irene Chesbrough, ad., d. of Ira C. & Adelaide P. Hatch, b. Nov. 16, 1887, Grand Rapids, Mich., bp. Apr. 14, 1907. W.: Mary Fowler.
- Hatch, Julia, d. of Abijah & Mary Hatch, bp. Apr. 21, 1829.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Haubennestel, Ella, d. of Louis & Susan C. Haubennestel, b. Jan. 24, 1861, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Mark A. King.
- Haubennestel, Ella Laura, d. of William & Alice Haubennestel, b. 1873, bp. Mar. 19, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.
- Haubennestel, Louis Philip, s. of William & Alice Haubennestel, b. 1871, bp. Mar. 19, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.
- Haubennestel, John William, s. of George Washington & Thize Haubennestel, b. June 10, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: Mary C. Zahn.
- Hawskworth, Charles, ad., bp. Sep. 6, 1886.
- Hawskworth, Susan Benson, d. of Charles & Catharine B. Hawskworth, b. Sep. 23, 1885, bp. Sep. 6, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Hawskworth, William Benson, s. of Charles & Catharine B. Hawskworth, b. Mar. 6, 1883, bp. Sep. 6, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Hawthorne, Stephen Bowne, s. of Chester A. & Dorothy B. Hawthorne, b. Mar. 25, 1914, P., bp. May 9, 1915. Sp.: Ira W. Knight, Ruth Carpenter.
- Hayworth, Elizabeth Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayworth, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.
- Hayworth, Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Hayworth, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.
- Hayworth, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayworth, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.
- Hayworth, Sarah Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayworth, bp. Mar. 30, 1836.
- Hazlet, Eliza Jane, d. of David & Jane Hazlet, bp. Feb. 28, 1845.
- Hazlet, Samuel Burton, s. of David & Jane Hazlet, b. Apr. 18, 1847, bp. Oct. 31, 1847. Sp.: pts.
- Heath, Alice Blanche, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1876. W.: Miss Fisher (Vassar College), Miss Phinney.
- Hebbard, Harriet, bp. Sep. 9, 1831.
- Heckiton, Sarah Ellen, d. of John & Mary Heckiton, b. Apr. 21, 1857, bp. Oct. 4, 1857. Sp.: the mother, John Scott.
- Hellman, Cyrus, ad., b. Nov. 17, 1836, bp. May 4, 1888.
- Hemingway, Eliza, d. of Titus & Anna Hemingway, b. Nov. 29, 1852, bp. Oct. 8, 1853.
- Hemingway, Ellen Drusilla, d. of Titus & Hannah Hemingway, b. Mar. 7, 1858, bp. Mar. 23, 1860. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth James.
- Hemingway, Julietta, d. of Titus & Hannah Hemingway, b. June 19, 1854, bp. Mar. 23, 1860. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth James.
- Henderson, Julia Adelaide, d. of Lothrop & Cornelia Henderson, b. Apr. 22, 1871, Yates County, N. Y., bp. Feb. 3, 1895.
- Henderson, Margaret May, d. of William H. & Rosa Henderson, b. May 1, 1887, bp. Aug. 26, 1887. Sp.: John & Matilda Henderson, grandparents.
- Henderson, Reginald Brooks, s. of George A. & May E. Henderson, b. Aug. 28, 1907, P., bp. Dec. 1, 1907. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Brooks.
- Henicha, Sarah Susanah, bp. Sep. 16, 1773.
- Henkes, James Williams, s. of John Peter & Rebecca E. Henkes, b. May 24, 1896, P., bp. Apr. 1, 1897. Sp.: James Williams, Ella Williams.
- Henkes, John Arthur, s. of John P. & Rebecca Henkes, b. Feb. 10, 1894, P., bp. Feb. 3, 1895. Sp.: the mother, Miss Nora Ostrander.
- Henkes, Thomas Elliot, s. of John P. & Rebecca E. Henkes, b. Mar. 10, 1892, P., bp. May 15, 1892. Sp.: pts., Anna Egan, Thomas J. Swift.
- Herring, William Henry, s. of Mr. Herring, bp. Mar. 17, 1817.
- Heroy, Anna Elizabeth, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1873. W.: Harriet J. Bucknam.
- Herrick, Ambrozie Elizabeth, d. of J. B. & Julia Herrick, bp. July 29, 1828.
- Herrick, Maria Caroline, d. of J. B. Herrick, bp. Aug. 15, 1827.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Herrington, Helena, d. of Joseph & Mary Herrington, bp. Feb. 17, 1771, Sp.: James Welden, Helena Welden.
- Herrington, Jacob, s. of Joseph Herrington, bp. June 7, 1772. Sp.: James Welden, Helena Welden.
- Herrington, Joseph, ad., bp. Feb. 17, 1771.
- Hess, Mary Anna, d. of David & Cynthia Jane Hess, b. Feb. —, 1864, bp. Apr. 8, 1871. Sp.: Anna Scott.
- Hey, Adolphus, s. of John & Barbara Hey, b. Nov. 1, 1845, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Hey, Jacob, s. of Jacob & Christina Hey, b. Aug. 1, 1845, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Hibbard, George, s. of John I. & Harriet Hibbard, bp. Feb. 24, 1828.
- Hibbard, Harriet Selina, d. of John I. & Harriet Hibbard, bp. Sep. 9, 1831.
- Hibbard, John, s. of John I. & Harriet Hibbard, bp. Feb. 24, 1828.
- Hibbard, Susan, d. of Daniel Hibbard, bp. Apr. 11, 1824.
- Hickok, Charles Henry, s. of Charles H. & Marion Johns Hickok, b. Apr. 8, 1891, bp. June 16, 1893. Sp.: pts., Ida May Hickok.
- Hickok, Chester Alvord, s. of Charles H. & Marion J. Hickok, b. Aug. 11, 1886, bp. May 15, 1887. Sp.: pts., Susan Guion Chester.
- Hickok, Donald Mitchell, s. of Charles H. & Marion J. Hickok, b. Feb. 16, 1895, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1895. Sp.: Mrs. Helen M. H. Sanford, Samuel A Weikert.
- Hickok, Julian Peer, s. of Charles H. & Marion Johns Hickok, b. Sep. 25, 1887, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1889. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Schofield, Jennie V. Deyo.
- Hickok, Leander, s. of Nathaniel Hoyt & Melinda Hickok, b. Aug. 1, 1838, bp. Apr. 4, 1847. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Eleanor C. Daniels, the mother.
- Hickok, Louisa, d. of Nathaniel Hoyt & Melinda Hickok, b. Mar. 22, 1842, bp. Apr. 4, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Samuel Keynton, Eleanor C. Daniels.
- Hickok, Lucinda Melinda, d. of Nathaniel Hoyt & Melinda Hickok, b. Aug. 1, 1830, bp. Apr. 4, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Samuel Keynton, Eleanor C. Daniels.
- Hickok, Marjorie, d. of Charles H. & Marion Hickok, b. Aug. 29, 1884, bp. Jan. 2, 1885. Sp.: pts., Miss Sophie C. Johns, Mr. Jerome G. Deyo.
- Hickok, Melinda, b. Sep. 14, 1805, bp. Apr. 4, 1847. W.: Samuel Keynton, Eleanor C. Daniels.
- Hickok, Sophie Johns, d. of Charles H. & Marion Johns Hickok, b. July 13, 1889, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1889. Sp.: pts., Sophie C. Coursen.
- Hickok, Stella Deyo, d. of Charles H. & ——— Hickok, b. Feb. 24, 1882, bp. Jan. 2, 1885. Sp.: pts., Miss Sophie C. Johns, Mr. Jerome G. Deyo.
- Hicks, Henry William, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1859. W.: Edward and Elizabeth McCarty Bech.
- Hicks, John Haydock, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1859. W.: Edward and Elizabeth McCarty Bech.
- Hicks, Phebe, b. Mar. 15, 1774, bp. Apr. 18, 1774.
- Hicks, Samuel, ad., bp. Nov. 18, 1859. W.: Edward and Elizabeth McCarty Bech.
- Higgins, Mildred Margaret, d. of Peter & Margaret Palmer Higgins, b. July 14, 1914, P., bp. Aug. 8, 1914. Sp.: Carrie Zimmer, Samuel Palmer.
- Hill, Nancy Wood, bp. Apr. 30, 1774.
- Hill, Robert George, s. of George W. & Hannah J. Hill, b. Sep. 13, 1903, Middletown, N. Y., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: pts., Fannie B. Hosking.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hilliker, Cornelius Franklin, s. of Franklin A. & Maude Tanner Hilliker, b. Aug. 14, 1912, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1912. Sp.: Cornelius Tanner, Mrs. Lillian M. Tiffany.
- Hilliker, Frances May Louise, d. of Frank A. & Maud Hilliker, b. Mar. 11, 1910, P., bp. Sep. 29, 1910. Sp.: Charles E. Faust, Louisa Newman.
- Hilliker, Lena Maude, d. of Frank Alexander & Maude Tanner Hilliker, b. Oct. 31, 1914, P., bp. Dec. 6, 1914. Sp.: Joseph Zahn, Lena Zahn.
- Hilliker, Philander Charles, s. of Fernando P. & Mary A. Hilliker, b. Sep. 17, 1869, bp. Dec. 8, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.
- Hillis, Clara Baldwin, d. of James G. & Ann Eliza Hillis, b. Mar. 15, 1859, bp. Mar. 2, 1864.
- Hillis, James Kirby, s. of James Groves & Ann Eliza Hillis, b. Jan 31, 1855, bp. June 29, 1855. Sp.: pts., Joseph Wright.
- Hillis, John Duncan, s. of James G. & Ann Eliza Hillis, b. May 12, 1856, bp. June 25, 1858. Sp.: pts.
- Hillis, Mary Roosevelt, d. of James G. & Ann Eliza Hillis, b. Dec. 5, 1857, bp. June 25, 1858. Sp.: pts., Mary Bayley.
- Hinckley, Annie Ruggles, d. of Barney & Melvina H. Hinckley, b. June 23, 1863, Oakland, Cal., bp. May 15, 1866. Sp.: the mother, Julia E. Havemann.
- Hinckley, Catharine Hamlin, d. of Barney & Malvina Hinckley, b. Dec. 16, 1859, bp. Mar. 7, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Malvina Hamlin Wheeler.
- Hinckley, Julia Gorham, d. of Barney & Malvina Hamlin Hinckley, b. Dec. 21, 1852, bp. Mar. 7, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Malvina Hamlin Wheeler.
- Hinckley, Mary Billings, d. of Barney & Malvina Hinckley, b. Feb. 24, 1858, bp. Mar. 7, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Malvina Hamlin Wheeler.
- Hinckley, Samuel Frederic, s. of Barnabas & Malvina H. Hinckley, b. Mar. 19, 1867, bp. Sep. 2, 1870. Sp.: the mother, W. Havemann.
- Hinckley, William Irving, s. of Barney & Malvina Hamlin Hinckley, b. Oct. 24, 1855, bp. Mar. 7, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Malvina Hamlin Wheeler.
- Hinds, Pittheus Alfonso, s. of William Franklin & Lucinda Hinds, b. Aug. 3, 1855, bp. Feb. 26, 1856.
- Hines, George, s. of Frank L. & Cora J. Hines, b. Apr. 18, 1891, P., bp. Oct. 12, 1902. Sp.: Louis N. Frost.
- Hinkle, Mary Emily, d. of Theodore & Sarah M. Hinkle, b. May 27, 1878, bp. Dec. 23, 1882. Sp.: pts.
- Hinkle, Sarah Maria, ad., bp. Mar. 29, 1877. W.: John T. and Mary E. Bayer.
- Hinkle, Theodore, ad., bp. Mar. 29, 1877. W.: John T. and Mary E. Bayer.
- Hinkley, Barbara, d. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Jan. 22, 1893, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1897. Sp.: the mother.
- Hinkley, Edward Graphic, s. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Apr. 8, 1887, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1897. Sp.: the mother.
- Hinkley, Etheline Hart, d. of James W. & Etheline L. Hinkley, b. July 9, 1903, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., bp. Oct. 27, 1907. Sp.: Silas Hinkley, Jane W. Hart.
- Hinkley, James William, s. of James W. & Etheline L. Hinkley, b. Dec. 3, 1905, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1907. Sp.: Charles E. Hart, Mary M. Hinkley.
- Hinkley, John Luther, ad., s. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Nov. 1, 1882, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1897.
- Hinkley, Josephine Van Ingen, ad., d. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Dec. 1, 1884, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1897.
- Hinkley, Phyllis Bowne, d. of John L. & Nina Bowne Hinkley, b. Jan. 13, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Mary Hinkley, Silas Hinkley.



*The Records of Christ Church*

- Hinkley, Priscilla, d. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Dec. 4, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: Silas Hinkley, Jane Hinkley.
- Hinkley, Rhoda, d. of James W. & Mary M. Hinkley, b. Aug. 23, 1890, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1897. Sp.: the mother.
- Hinkley, Rosalind, d. of John L. & Nina B. Hinkley, b. Feb. 17, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1906. Sp.: Clotilda Bowne, Edward G. Hinkley.
- Hinkley, Thomas Wainwright, s. of James W. & Etheline H. Hinkley, b. July 30, 1908, Grove Beach, Conn., bp. May 2, 1909. Sp.: Harrie Emile Hart, Lillian Wetmore Hart.
- Hitchcock, Harriet, d. of Asa & Hannah Hitchcock, b. Dec. 29, 1801, bp. June 11, 1805, at Nine Partners. Sp.: pts.
- Hitchcock, Horace Dunham, s. of Asa & Hannah Hitchcock, bp. Feb. 25, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Hitchcock, Rebecca, d. of Asa & Hannah Hitchcock, b. Dec. 18, 1803, bp. June 11, 1805, Nine Partners. Sp.: pts.
- Hoag, Charles, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hoag, bp. Jan. 26, 1837.
- Hoag, James, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hoag, bp. Aug. 6, 1835.
- Hoag, James, bp. Feb. 19, 1837.
- Hoag, John Parkinson, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hoag, bp. Aug. 6, 1835.
- Hobert, Franklin, s. of Powell & Amelia Elizabeth Hobert, b. Dec. 5, 1881, bp. May 21, 1889. Sp.: pts., Juliette Howell, Annie S. Sturk, Catharine M. Weeks.
- (Editor's Note: The entry on the register records the mother's name as "Amelia," which is a mistake for "Permelia.")
- Hobert, Ida Juliette, d. of Powell & Amelia Elizabeth Hobert, b. Feb. 22, 1889, bp. May 21, 1889. Sp.: pts., Juliette Howell, Annie S. Sturk, Catharine M. Weeks.
- (Editor's Note: The entry on the registry records the mother's name as "Amelia" and the child's as "Juliette," which, respectively, are mistakes for "Permelia" and "Galetta.")
- Hobert, Powell, s. of Powell & Amelia Elizabeth Hobert, b. Sep. 2, 1886, bp. May 21, 1889. Sp.: pts., Juliette Howell, Annie S. Sturk, Catharine M. Weeks.
- (Editor's Note: The entry on the register records the mother's name as "Amelia," which is a mistake for "Permelia.")
- Hock, Adam, s. of Adam & Cora Hock, b. Mar. 28, 1887, bp. May 8, 1887. Sp.: Elizabeth R. Hock, pts.
- Hock, Ann Elizabeth, d. of Adam & Cora Hock, b. Aug. 18, 1888, P., bp. July 3, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Hoffarth, Katie, d. of John & Frances Hoffarth, b. June 15, 1887, bp. July 16, 1887. Sp.: John and Katherine Dickert.
- Hoffarth, Mary Josephine, d. of John & Frances A. Hoffarth, b. Sep. 15, 1885, bp. Sep. 27, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mary Josephine Kuhner, Ernst Hoffarth.
- Hoffman, Anna Wells, d. of Stephen B. Hoffman, bp. Dec. 6, 1833.
- Hoffman, Harriot, d. of Martin Hoffman, b. July 8, 1775, bp. Sep. 19, 1775.
- Hoffman, Samuel Anthony D'Veaux, s. of Anthony & Gytty Hoffman, bp. Aug. 24, 1797.
- Hollis, Adaline Fenton, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Adaline Trowbridge.
- Hollister, Miles, b. June 6, 1821, bp. Oct. 16, 1846.
- Holloway, Frances Matilda, d. of William & Matilda Holloway, b. Sep. 7, 1857, bp. Sep. 20, 1857.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Holloway, Louisa, d. of William & Matilda Holloway, b. Sep. 7, 1857, bp. Sep. 20, 1857.
- Holman, Emeline, d. of Edward & Maggie Holman, b. Aug. 14, 1864, bp. June 5, 1872.
- Holman, Mary Alice, d. of Edward & Margaret Holman, b. May 10, 1859, bp. Apr. 2, 1874.
- Holmes, Amelia Sarah, d. of Harrison & Mary Holmes, b. Nov. 15, 1863, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. Robert Van Kleeck.
- Holmes, Anna Della, d. of George Washington & Della Ver Valin Holmes, b. Mar. 29, 1908, P., bp. May 24, 1908. Sp.: the mother, Justine Haff.
- Holmes, Francis Grattan Denison, s. of Richard Grattan & Sarah Ann Holmes, b. June 29, 1841, bp. Apr. 5, 1846.
- Holmes, George Lester, s. of George Washington & Anna Della Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1900, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Emma Waters.
- Holmes, George Washington, ad., s. of ——— & Lucy Holmes, b. Dec. 15, 1867, Charlottesville, Va., bp. Apr. 2, 1904.
- Holmes, Geraldine, d. of George & Della Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1895, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1899. Sp.: pts.
- Holmes, Gloanna, d. of Allen J. & Hannah A. Holmes, b. July 7, 1854, bp. June 5, 1865. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Holmes, John Wilson, s. of George W. & Anna D. Holmes, b. Apr. 17, 1905, P., bp. May 21, 1905. Sp.: Anna Della Holmes.
- Holmes, Lucy Margaret, d. of George Washington & Anna Della Holmes, b. Dec. 15, 1902, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Lucy Margaret Bolles.
- Holmes, Mary Jane, d. of Harrison & Mary Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1862, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. Robert Van Kleeck.
- Holmes, Venona Rosella, d. of George & Della Holmes, b. June 6, 1894, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1899. Sp.: pts.
- Holmes, Virginia Theresa, d. of George W. & Della Holmes, b. Feb. 11, 1910, P., bp. Apr. 17, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Holmes, William Charles, s. of William & Henrietta Holmes, b. July 27, 1884, bp. Jan. 23, 1885. Sp.: Mr. Alvah Canfield, Miss Anna L. Davis, Miss Maggie I. Davis.
- Holroyd, George, bp. Jan. 5, 1845.
- Holt—See Miscellany.
- Holt, Sarah Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Holt, bp. Sep. 24, 1843.
- Holthuysen, Charles Mitchell, s. of Jake Christopher & Susan Holthuysen, bp. Oct. 17, 1845. Sp.: Charles Mitchell, Louisa Holthuysen.
- Holthuysen, Elizabeth, d. of Jake Christopher & Susan Holthuysen, bp. Oct. 17, 1845. Sp.: pts., Charles Mitchell, Louisa P. Holthuysen.
- Holthuysen, Jane Mitchell, d. of Jake C. & Susan S. Holthuysen, b. Nov. 12, 1847, bp. Sep. 8, 1848. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Susan S. Holthuysen, Louisa P. Mitchell.
- Holthysen, Frederic L., s. of John & Maria Holthysen, bp. Feb. 24, 1811.
- Holthysen, Louisa Petronella, d. of John & Maria Holthysen, bp. June 18, 1820.
- Holthysen, Mary Charlton, d. of John & Maria Holthysen, bp. Aug. 27, 1823.
- Holthysen, Mary Van Horn, d. of John & Maria Holthysen, bp. Feb. 27, 1822.
- Holtzman, Edith Madeline, d. of Jeremiah Blade & Lida Dixon Holtzman, b. Jan. 29, 1908, P., bp. May 24, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. Anna Dixon Nelson.
- Holtzman, Lida May, d. of Jeremiah Blade & Lida B. Holtzman, b. Feb. 25, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 23, 1911. Sp.: pts., Caritta Crusius.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Honeycomb, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Ann Honeycomb, b. Aug. 2, 1853, bp. Aug. 29, 1853. "The mother died August 15th."
- Honeycomb, Sarah Jane, d. of Charles & Margaret Honeycomb, b. Dec. 21, 1849, bp. Jan. 18, 1850. Sp.: John Honeycomb, Sarah Watts, Emily Watts.
- Honeycomb, William Henry, s. of John & Ann Honeycomb, b. Dec. 24, 1851, bp. Oct. 3, 1852. Sp.: pts.
- Hooker, Catherine Livingston, d. of James & Helen Hooker, bp. July 19, 1818.
- Hooker, Helen Mary, d. of James & Helen Hooker, bp. Aug. 24, 1823.
- Hopson, Sara, ad., d. of Francis E. & Ella E. Hopson, b. Mar. 13, 1887, P., bp. Feb. 28, 1914.
- Horan, Lizzie Parmelia, d. of John & Gussie Horan, b. Apr. 6, 1887, bp. Feb. 23, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mr. Jesse Gedney, Mrs. Hattie L. Kahler.
- Horton, Courtland Seward, ad., s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Horton, b. Jan. 21, 1836, P., bp. Dec. 20, 1900.
- Horwatte, Carl, s. of Carl & Rosina Horwatte, b. Feb. 15, 1858, bp. Sep. 21, 1859.
- Horwoth, Sarah Amelia, d. of Charles & Rose Horwoth, b. Feb. 8, 1860, bp. June 3, 1860. Sp.: the mother, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Hough, Charles Allen, s. of Charles Augustus & Della F. Hough, b. June 9, 1903, P., bp. July 29, 1903. Sp.: pts., May Smith.
- Houghtaling, Julia Frances, ad., bp. May 13, 1867. W.: Rev. and Mrs. D. G. Wright.
- Howard, Henry Roland, ad., s. of Sanford & Matilda Williams Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1834, Halowell, Maine, bp. Aug. 9, 1907. W.: Mrs. H. R. Howard, Frank B. Howard, Mrs. Geisler.
- Howard, Peter M., ad., s. of Peter M. & Susan Howard, bp. Apr. 3, 1891. W.: Robert Van Kleeck, Sylvester Pier.
- Howe, Josephine Walton, ad., bp. Feb. 28, 1886. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Alphonso Broas.
- Howgate, Charles, s. of James & Mary Howgate, b. Nov. 21, 1854, bp. July 1, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Howgate, Fanny Maria, d. of James & Mary Howgate, b. Dec. 4, 1852, bp. July 1, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Hoxie, Hannah Louisa, d. of John & Rachael Hoxie, bp. Sep. 10, 1828.
- Hoxie, John Reed, s. of John & Rachael Hoxie, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Hoxie, Josuha Bell, s. of John & Rachael Hoxie, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Hoxie, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Rachael Hoxie, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Hoxie, Rachael, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Hoybrord, John, bp. Aug. 30, 1844.
- Hoyle, Henrietta Sarah, d. of William Hoyle, bp. Nov. 3, 1839.
- Hoyle, Jane, d. of William Hoyle, bp. Mar. 23, 1834.
- Hoyle, Julianna, d. of William Hoyle, bp. Mar. 9, 1841.
- Hoyle, Richard Fogerson, s. of William Hoyle, bp. Sep. 17, 1837.
- Hoyle, William, s. of William Hoyle, bp. May 3, 1835.
- Hoyt, Emily Baily, d. of Sellick & Maria Hoyt, bp. Nov. 15, 1838.
- Hoyt, Julia, d. of Stephen & Hetty Hoyt, bp. Oct. 1, 1815.
- Hoyt, Julia Baily, d. of Sellick & Maria Hoyt, bp. Nov. 15, 1838.
- Hoyt, Sellick Osborn, bp. Feb. 19, 1837.
- Hoyt, William, s. of Stephen Hoyt, bp. Mar. 16, 1817.
- Hubbard, Edith Louisa, d. of Edwin S. & Louisa A. Hubbard, b. Aug 1, 1882, bp. Oct. 7, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Ferris.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hubbell, Georgiana, d. of George W. & Caroline M. Hubbell, b. Dec. 30, 1852, bp. Oct. 23, 1857. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Hubbell, Harriet Abigail, d. of George W. & Caroline M. Hubbell, b. Nov. 5, 1850, bp. Oct. 23, 1857. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Hubbell, Herman, s. of George W. & Caroline M. Hubbell, b. Oct. 31, 1847, bp. Mar. 7, 1858. Sp.: John Van Wagenen, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Hufcut, Horace Glidden, s. of Horace D. & Alice G. Hufcut, b. Oct. 5, 1887, bp. May 18, 1890. Sp.: Robert G. Glidden, Sarah L. Glidden, Helen W. Glidden.
- Hughson, James William, s. of Walter & Mary Ellen Hughson, bp. Feb. 6, 1846.
- Hughson, Julia Louisa, d. of Walter & Mary Ellen Hughson, bp. Sep. 12, 1841.
- Hughson, Susan Elizabeth, ad., bp. Mar. 22, 1856. W.: Walter and Julia Rebecca Hughson.
- Hughson, Walter, M. D., bp. Sep. 12, 1841.
- Hughson, Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Ellen Hughson, b. Aug. 3, 1843, bp. June 30, 1846.
- Hughson, Walter, s. of Walter & Julia R. Hughson, b. Aug. 25, 1855, bp. Feb. 2, 1857. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Susan Elizabeth Hughson, pts.
- Hull, Crosby Livingston, s. of Walter & Adele M. Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1885, bp. Nov. 12, 1893.
- Hull, Robert Carlston, s. of Walter & Adele M. Hull, b. June 3, 1889, bp. Nov. 12, 1893.
- Humphrey, John, s. of William Humphrey, bp. June 26, 1774. Sp.: pts.
- Humphrey, Joseph, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Humphrey, bp. May 26, 1836.
- Humphrey, Martin, bp. Aug. 21, 1768.
- Hunt, Ebenezer Ellis, s. of John & Mary Ann Hunt, bp. Nov. 5, 1844.
- Hunt, Jennie, d. of Thomas & Maria Hunt, b. Sep. 2, 1871, bp. June 4, 1871. Sp.: pts., Hannah Tree.
- Hunt, John Edward, s. of John & Mary Ann Hunt, bp. Nov. 5, 1844.
- Hunter, Edward Francis, s. of Edward & Sarah Hunter, b. Feb. 16, 1853, bp. Dec. 4, 1853. Sp.: pts., George Carson, Anna Carson.
- Hunter, Edward Wesley, s. of Thomas Henry & Eva May Halstead Hunter, b. Aug. 1, 1913, P., bp. Sep. 4, 1914. Sp.: pts.
- Hunter, Jason Carson, s. of Edward & Sarah Hunter, b. July 26, 1844, bp. Dec. 4, 1853. Sp.: pts., George Carson, Anna Carson.
- Hunter, Marion Lillian, d. of Thomas Henry & Eva May Hunter, b. May 11, 1910, P., bp. Feb. 24, 1911. Sp.: pts., Miss Lillian Hunter.
- Hunter, Marjorie Ruth, d. of Thomas Henry & Eva May Halstead Hunter, b. May 9, 1915, P., bp. July 26, 1915. Sp.: pts.
- Hunter, Robert Henry, s. of Edward & Sarah Hunter, b. July 28, 1846, bp. Dec. 4, 1853. Sp.: pts., George Carson, Anna Carson.
- Hunter, Sarah Edith, d. of Edward & Sarah Hunter, b. May 8, 1851, bp. Dec. 4, 1853. Sp.: pts., George Carson, Anna Carson.
- Hurley, Eugene, s. of George & Susan Hurley, b. July 7, 1855, bp. Apr. 6, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Hurley Georgiana, d. of George & Susan Hurley, b. Sep. 21, 1847, bp. Nov. 16, 1859. Sp.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Hurley, Mary Ellen, d. of George & Susan Hurley, b. Oct. 15, 1850, bp. Oct. 5, 1859. Sp.: Mary Catlin.
- Hurley, Theodore, s. of George & Susan Hurley, bp. June 13, 1860. Sp.: John Grubb.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Huse, Jane Ann, d. of Matthew & Eliza Huse. bp. Nov. 28, 1833.

Ingersoll, Allen, s. of Stephen H. Ingersoll & Anna Ingersoll (deceased), b. Apr. 28, 1859, bp. Mar. 21, 1866. Sp.: Stephen H. Ingersoll, Stephen T. Wygant, Matilda Peirce.

Ingersoll, Harry, s. of Stephen H. Ingersoll & Anna Ingersoll (deceased), b. Apr. 9, 1857, bp. Mar. 21, 1866. Sp.: Stephen H. Ingersoll, Stephen T. Wygant, Grace Wygant.

Ingersoll, Katherine Chatterton, d. of Samuel McLean & Jennie L. Ingersoll, b. June 26, 1904, P., bp. Dec. 22, 1907. Sp.: pts., Cora Bell Steinbacker, Julia Hoffman.

Ingersoll, Spencer Wild, Dec. 22, 1907. "Received Methodist baptism, mother as witness. S. of Samuel McL. & J. L. Ingersoll, b. Aug. 11, 1901, P."

Ingham, Henry, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ingham, bp. Aug. 27, 1837.

Ingham, Hutchinson, s. of James & Annete S. Ingham, b. Dec. 25, 1855, bp. Mch. 5, 1856.

Ingraham, Mrs. Edna G. Moore, ad., d. of Eugene & Jennie Hoover Moore, b. Jan. 5, 1884, Madalin, N. Y., bp. Dec. 10, 1911.

Ingraham, Edward John, s. of John C. & Edna G. Ingraham, b. Jan. 31, 1908, P., bp. Dec. 10, 1911. Sp.: Lydia Moore Ingraham, Jennie Stokes.

Ingraham, Eleanor Elizabeth, d. of John Cornelius & Edna Gertrude Ingraham, b. Aug. 24, 1910, P., bp. Dec. 10, 1911. Sp.: pts., Jennie H. Stokes.

Ingraham, Francis Greenleaf, s. of Duncan & Susannah Ingraham, b. Aug. 26, 1796, bp. July 10, 1800. Sp.: pts.

Ingraham, James Augustus, s. of John C. & Edna G. Ingraham, b. Aug. 16, 1904, P., bp. Dec. 10, 1911. Sp.: John C. and Edna Gertrude Ingraham.

Ingraham, James William, ad., s. of Cornelius & Eliza Ingraham, b. July 26, 1832, La Grange, N. Y., bp. Jan. 21, 1906. W.: Lydia E. Ingraham.

Innis, Janet, d. of William R. & Dora S. Innis, b. May 25, 1885, bp. Sep. 27, 1885. Sp.: pts., Kate B. Innis, Adele Innis, William R. Barbour.

Irvine, James Egerton, s. of Joseph & Margaret Irvine, b. Feb. 5, 1853, bp. Oct. 2, 1853. Sp.: pts., James Brazier, Margaret Sloss.

Irvine, Jason William, s. of Henry & Margaret K. Irvine, b. Nov. 1, 1888, P., bp. Nov. 17, 1888. Sp.: pts.

Irvine, Mary Jane, d. of Henry & Margaret Irvine, b. Apr. 28, 1883, bp. July 3, 1883. Sp.: pts.

Irvine, Robert Henry, s. of Henry & Margaret Irvine, b. Nov. 20, 1885, bp. Dec. 3, 1885. Sp.: pts.

Irwin, James Albert, s. of John Alexander & Ann Orr Irwin, b. Apr. 20, 1872, bp. Sep. 6, 1872. Sp.: pts., John B. White.

Irwin, Mary McGifford McElvey, d. of John Alexander & Annie Orr Irwin, b. May 7, 1869, bp. Jan. 1, 1870. Sp.: pts., Mary McGifford McElvey.

Jackman, Elise, d. of David K. & Alice Hasbrouck Jackman, b. Dec. 6, 1883, bp. Mar. 15, 1884. Sp.: pts., Elise S. Hamilton.

Jackman, Lena, d. of David K. & Alice Hasbrouck Jackman, b. July 27, 1880, bp. Mar. 15, 1884. Sp.: pts., Jane H. Mandeville.

Jackson, Ann Jane, d. of Joseph H. & Helen M. Jackson, bp. Nov. 5, 1837.

Jackson, Emma Catharine, d. of William & Mary C. Jackson, b. Feb. 27, 1883, bp. Aug. 12, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Ella Travis.

Jackson, Everitt, s. of Joseph & Margaret Corlies Jackson, b. Mar. 10, 1877, bp. Mar. 11, 1887. Sp.: Lavinia M. Corlies.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Jackson, Frederic, s. of John & Mary S. Jackson, b. June 1, 1874, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Jackson, George Sidney, ad., bp. Mar. 24, 1873. W.: Mary P. Jackson, Mary E. Deyo.
- Jackson, Harold Roy, s. of James Edward & Sarah P. Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1900, P., bp. Sep. 26, 1907. Sp.: Mrs. H. Howard, Mrs. E. Traver.
- Jackson, Henry Sivell, s. of John & Mary Selway Jackson, b. Sep. 24, 1876, bp. May 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., John Jackson, William Lawrence, Susan Jones.
- Jackson, Lucy Emma, ad., d. of John & Mary P. Jackson, b. Apr. 23, 1879, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1897. W.: Mrs. Susanna Ackert, Annie Jackson.
- Jackson, Margaret Corlies, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1887.
- Jackson, Mary Smith, d. of Joseph H. & Helen M. Jackson, bp. Nov. 5, 1837.
- Jackson, Raymond Moore, s. of James Edward & Sarah Powell Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1899, Moore's Mills, N. Y., bp. Sep. 26, 1907. Sp.: Mrs. H. Howard, Mrs. E. Traver.
- Jackson, Virginia, d. of Joseph H. & Helen M. Jackson, bp. Nov. 5, 1837.
- James, Abraham Knowles, s. of Edward K. & Louisa Matilda James, b. Jan. 28, 1849, bp. Apr. 17, 1849. Sp.: Edward K. James, Richard R. James, Elizabeth Livingston James.
- James, Alice Louisa, d. of Richard R. & Alice Rebecca James, b. Nov. 21, 1866, bp. Jan. 9, 1867. Sp.: pts., Lydia I. Phinney.
- James, Beekman, s. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. Apr. 6, 1831.
- James, Edward Charles, s. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. June 10, 1837.
- James, Edward Henry, s. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. Feb. 2, 1842.
- James, Elizabeth Livingston, d. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. June 29, 1833.
- James, Henry Alexander, s. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. Oct. 10, 1835.
- James, John Beekman, s. of Edward & Louisa James, bp. June 1, 1839.
- James, Louisa Caroline, d. of Edward K. & Louisa M. James, bp. June 23, 1845.
- James, Russell Livingston, s. of Edward K. & Louisa James, bp. Apr. 30, 1844.
- James, Sarah, d. of Edward Knowles & Louisa Matilda James, b. Nov. 26, 1847, bp. Feb. 9, 1848.
- Jarvis, Eliza Ann, d. of Henry & Maryetta Jarvis, bp. Jan. 24, 1830.
- Jarvis, Frances Christina, d. of Henry Jarvis, bp. Apr. 19, 1837.
- Jarvis, Sarah Maria, d. of Henry & Maryetta Jarvis, bp. Jan. 24, 1830.
- Jaycox, Carrie E., d. of Owen & Emily A. Jaycox, b. May 14, 1872, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts., Robert Van Kleeck.
- Jaycox, Frances, d. of Thomas & Maria Jaycox, b. Sep. 20, 1840, bp. Feb. 5, 1854. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Martha Jaycox.
- Jelliff, Charles Ephraim Lock, s. of Rev. Hiram & Sarah Jelliff, bp. July 4, 1841.
- Jelliff, Horatio Frederick, s. of Rev. Hiram Jelliff, b. Feb. 12, 1844, bp. June 16, 1844.
- Jenkins, Albert Staats, s. of Elisha & Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Sep. 19, 1847, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: the mother, Sophia Tester, Eliza Broas.
- Jenkins, Amelia, d. of Albert & Sarah Jenkins, b. Aug. 27, 1852, bp. Oct. 30, 1854.
- Jenkins, Charles, s. of Albert & Sarah Jenkins, b. Nov. 22, 1850, bp. Oct. 30, 1854.
- Jenkins, Hannah, d. of Albert & Sarah Jenkins, b. Mar. 7, 1854, bp. Oct. 30, 1854.
- Jewett, Frances Emma, ad., bp. Mar. 27, 1869. W.: D. G. Wright, Aletta V. B. Wright.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Jewett, Sarah, d. of Nathan H. & Jane Jewett, ad., bp. Aug. 31, 1845.  
Johnson, Anna T., ad., bp. May 10, 1888.  
Johnson, Anne, d. of Robert & Ellen Johnson, b. Sep. 18, 1843, bp. Mar. 22, 1847.  
Johnson, Barbara Rose, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1855, bp. Sep. 5, 1856. Sp.: Robert C. Trivett, Laura Trivett, Elizabeth Powell, Elizabeth Johnson.  
Johnson, Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Johnson, bp. July 17, 1841.  
Johnson, David, s. of Richard & Chloe Johnson, bp. Aug. 1, 1819.  
Johnson, Eliza Ann, bp. June 11, 1837.  
Johnson, Elizabeth, d. of John & Susan Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1800, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. Sp.: the father, John D. N. Galespie, Eupheme Johnson, Elizabeth Bard.  
Johnson, Esther, d. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 12, 1847, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: Ann Johnson.  
Johnson, Euphemia, d. of John & Susan Johnson, b. July 10, 1802, bp. Dec. 9, 1802. Sp.: pts., "with her aunt, Euphemia Johnson."  
Johnson, Francis Upton, s. of John & Susan Johnson, bp. Oct. 26, 1795.  
Johnson, Francis Upton, s. of John & Susan Johnson, bp. Oct. 26, 1796.  
Johnson, George, s. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1837, bp. Sep. 20, 1838.  
Johnson, Georgiana, d. of Robert & Rachel A. Johnson, bp. Nov. 7, 1845. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, Margaret L. Benjamin, Catharine Thomas.  
Johnson, Hannah, d. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1840, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: pts.  
Johnson, James, s. of Robert & Ellen Johnson, b. July 18, 1846, bp. Mar. 25, 1847. Sp.: the mother.  
Johnson, James Edward, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 9, 1852, bp. Sep. 5, 1856. Sp.: Robert C. Trivett, Laura Trivett, Elizabeth Powell, Elizabeth Johnson.  
Johnson, Jane, d. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1835, bp. Sep. 20, 1838.  
Johnson, John, s. of Samuel & Hannah Johnson, b. Feb. 1, 1779, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: pts.  
Johnson, John, inf. s. of John & Susan Johnson, bp. Oct. 1, 1807. Sp.: Jacob Johnson, John Johnson, Nathaniel Pendleton, Susan Johnson, Elizabeth Bard.  
Johnson, John, s. of Robert & Ellen Johnson, b. July 10, 1841, bp. Mar. 25, 1847. Sp.: the mother.  
Johnson, John Davis, s. of William & Ann Johnson, b. May 9, 1849, bp. Nov. 4, 1849. Sp.: the mother, Jane McKee.  
Johnson, John Joseph, ad., bp. May 10, 1888.  
Johnson, John Quincy Adams, s. of John Q. A. & Caroline Curtiss Johnson, b. May 4, 1887, bp. Apr. 17, 1888. Sp.: pts., William Clarkson Johnson (the grandfather), Miss Margaret Horseburgh Hutton.  
Johnson, Mary Jane, d. of Robert & Ellen Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1839, bp. Mar. 25, 1847. Sp.: the mother.  
Johnson, Robert, s. of Robert & Helen Johnson, bp. ——— ———, 1838.  
Johnson, Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Johnson, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. Sp.: pts.  
Johnson, Sarah, d. of John Johnson, bp. Oct. 19, 1822.  
Johnson, Susan, d. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1842, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: pts.  
Johnson, William, s. of Robert & Helen Johnson, bp. ——— ———, 1838.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Johnson, William, s. of William & Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 5, 1845, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Johnson, William Curtiss, s. of J. Q. A. & Carrie Curtiss Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1884, bp. June 10, 1885. Sp.: pts., Henry L. Ziegenfuss.
- Johnston, Charlotte M., d. of Walter & Charlotte Johnston, b. Dec. 2, 1879, Noxon, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1898. W.: Byron L. Tice, Anna G. Tice.
- Johnston, Edith May, d. of Walter & Charlotte Johnston, b. Aug. 20, 1882, Noxon, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1898. W.: Byron L. Tice, Anna G. Tice.
- Johnston, Ella T., d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. June 15, 1885, bp. May 13, 1888.
- Johnston, William Sherman, s. of Theodore V. T. & Elvey Kate Johnston, b. Jan. 25, 1893, bp. Aug. 13, 1893. Sp.: William Sherman Johnston, Theodore Van Tyne Johnston, Elvey Kate Johnston, Elizabeth Thomas.
- Jones, Anna, ad., bp. May 13, 1867. W.: Rev. and Mrs. D. G. Wright.
- Jones, Benjamin, s. of Ellen Jones (widow), b. Sep. 12, 1844, bp. Nov. 10, 1854. Sp.: Elizabeth Lifflin.
- Jones, Catharine, d. of Oscar & Catharine Jones, b. May 27, 1861, bp. July 20, 1861.
- Jones, Catharine Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Jones, b. July 14, 1894, P., bp. Nov. 2, 1894. Sp.: Mrs. E. H. Parker, Dr. Edward H. Parker.
- Jones, Daniel Augustus, s. of Ellen Jones (widow), b. Sep. 16, 1846, bp. Nov. 10, 1854. Sp.: Elizabeth Lifflin.
- Jones, Elbert, s. of Elbert Floyd & Caroline Jones, bp. Apr. 7, 1867. Sp.: the father, Mrs. E. D. Underhill.
- Jones, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mahitable Jones, bp. Dec. 6, 1832.
- Jones, Elizabeth Van Cleef, d. of Walter M. & Ellen S. Jones, b. June 22, 1889, P., bp. Aug. 4, 1889. Sp.: Mary Buchanan Sanford, Abbie E. Jones, Henry H. Van Cleef.
- Jones, George Nelson, s. of George & Sarah Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1898, P., bp. Sep. 15, 1899. Sp.: Mrs. Mary Myers, Frederick J. Myers.
- Jones, George Washington, ad., s. of Solomon & Sarah Jones, b. Aug. 4, 1861, Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y., bp. Jan. 19, 1910. W.: Mrs. G. W. Jones.
- Jones, Harry Belden, s. of William H. & Carrie E. Jones, b. May 5, 1883, bp. July 22, 1884. Sp.: pts.
- Jones, Henry Rees, s. of Even & Ann Jones, bp. Feb. 29, 1844.
- Jones, Laura Mary, d. of Oscar & Catharine Jones, b. July 8, 1868, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Grower.
- Jones, Lizzie, ad., bp. May 13, 1867. W.: Rev. and Mrs. D. G. Wright, Catharine Burchan.
- Jones, Mary Catharine, d. of Ellen Jones (widow), b. Oct. 8, 1843, bp. Nov. 10, 1854. Sp.: Elizabeth Lifflin.
- Jones, Riselina Leonora, d. of Ellen Jones, b. July 12, 1854, bp. Sep. 26, 1854.
- Jones, Ruth, d. of George & Sarah Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1890, bp. Oct. 16, 1891. Sp.: Helen C. Parker, Minnie Albert, John Albert.
- Jones, Thomas Rosser, s. of Even & Ann Jones, bp. Feb. 29, 1844.
- Jones, Walter, s. of Stephen & Caroline Jones, bp. Jan. 30, 1878. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Krauer and her daughter, Lizzie.
- Jones, William Clegg, s. of Oscar & Catharine Jones, b. Apr. 10, 1864, bp. Feb. 4, 1865.
- (J)uliard, Claud Victor, s. of Sylvian & Emily (J)uliard, b. Mar. 23, 1823, bp. May 23, 1823.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kahler, Carrie Catharine, d. of Anthony & Lydia J. Kahler, b. Sep. 7, 1887, bp. Dec. 12, 1887. Sp.: pts., Carrie Ackerman, Maggie Mitzger.
- Kahler, Carrie Emma, d. of George & Hattie Louise Kahler, b. Sep. 29, 1884, bp. Oct. 12, 1884. Sp.: Mary Dobler, Joseph F. Tray.
- Kahler, Cora, d. of George W. & Hattie Louisa Kahler, b. Oct. 11, 1880, bp. Oct. 14, 1880. Sp.: pts., Winnie Dobbs.
- Kahler, John Henry, s. of George W. & Hattie Louisa Kahler, b. Oct. 27, 1879, bp. Nov. 2, 1879. Sp.: Karl and Sadie Howard.
- Kaiser, Amelia Beatrice, d. of Augustus H. & Florence E. Kaiser, b. Feb. 14, 1908, P., bp. Mar. 25, 1908. Sp.: Mary, Alice and Amelia Jenkins.
- Kaiser, Emma Ganung, d. of Augustus H. & Florence Emily Kaiser, b. Sep. 10, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, Amelia Jenkins.
- Kaiser, Florence Emily, d. of Augustus H. & Florence E. Kaiser, b. May 4, 1909, P., bp. Aug. 8, 1909. Sp.: Albert H. and Ida May Kaiser.
- Kaiser, George Augustus, s. of Augustus H. & Florence E. Kaiser, b. Dec. 1, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 8, 1906. Sp.: Emily Jenkins.
- Kaiser, Ida May, ad., d. of George L. & Ella E. Clark, b. July 20, 1873, Worcester, Mass., bp. Aug. 8, 1909.
- Kaye, John, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Mar. 30, 1856, bp. Aug. 31, 1857.
- Kearney, Catherine Livingston, d. of Robert Kearney, bp. July 6, 1817.
- Kearney, John Reade, s. of Robert Kearney, bp. Sep. 8, 1814.
- Kearney, Joseph, s. of Robert Kearney, bp. Aug. 2, 1822.
- Kearney, Susan, d. of Robert Kearney, bp. Aug. 2, 1822.
- Keech, Amelia Westfall, d. of James & Mary Keech, b. Sep. 24, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Emeline Woodruff.
- Keech, Anna, d. of John & Mary Keech, b. June 14, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Tallman.
- Keech, Benjamin, s. of James & Mary Keech, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Joseph Frost.
- Kelley, ———, c. of William W. Kelley & wife, bp. June 12, 1885.
- Kelley, ———, c. of William W. Kelley & wife, bp. June 12, 1885.
- (Editor's Note: The names and dates of birth are lacking in the two above entries as given on the original register.)
- Kells, Isabella, d. of Archibald & Hannah Kells, b. Feb. 11, 1864, bp. Apr. 8, 1864. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Alice R. James.
- Kelsey, Harriet Jane, bp. July 31, 1844.
- Kelsey, Maria, d. of Henry Kelsey, bp. Aug. 27, 1819.
- Kelsey, Susan, d. of Henry Kelsey, bp. Aug. 27, 1819.
- Kempf, John Hooker, s. of William E. & Julia M. Kempf, b. Jan. 25, 1895, P., bp. Jan. 29, 1895. Sp.: David Brightman, Mrs. David Brightman.
- Kendall, Frank Palmer, ad., bp. Mar. 20, 1871. W.: Frank Warren, P. B. Van Vliet.
- Kennedy, Mary Anna, d. of John H. & Margaret Elizabeth Kennedy, b. May 16, 1907, P., bp. Oct. 5, 1907. Sp.: Miss Anna Wilkinson.
- Kennedy, Peter Cornel, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. Sp.: Peter Cornel and wife, John Barns.
- Kennedy, Robert Henry, s. of John Henry & Margaret Elizabeth Kennedy, b. July 7, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 26, 1908. Sp.: Anna Wilkinson.
- Kennedy, Ruth Chapin, d. of John Henry & Margaret E. Kennedy, b. July 16, 1910, P., bp. Mar. 10, 1912. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Minnie Parker.
- Kernick, Ellen, d. of Richard & Mary Kernick, b. Jan. 23, 1848, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: pts, Joseph and Emily Pollock.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kernick, Emma, d. of Richard & Mary Kernick, b. May 2, 1851, bp. July 6, 1851.  
Sp.: pts., Charlotte Daniels.
- Kernish, Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Kernish, bp. Apr. 18, 1845.
- Kessner, Elizabeth Isabel, d. of Henry Bowden & Anna Mary Auchmooty  
Kessner, b. Mar. 30, 1905, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1913. Sp.: Harry Snyder Cook,  
Mrs. Susan L. Cook.
- Kessner, Henry B., s. of Henry & Louisa Kessner, b. Nov. 24, 1879, bp. June 16,  
1880. Sp.: pts.
- Kessner, Inez Marie, d. of Henry Bowden & Anna Mary Auchmooty Kessner,  
b. Sep. 29, 1913, Middletown. N. Y., bp. Oct. 30, 1913. Sp.: John William  
Lintel, Mrs. Clara Mary Lintel.
- Kessner, Mildred Juanita Louise, d. of Henry Bowden & Anna Mary Auchmooty  
Kessner, b. Sep. 14, 1907, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. Ella R. Cooper,  
Mr. Clarence R. Stewart.
- Ketch, John, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Key, Alfred, s. of William & Susan Key, b. Dec. 18, 1889, P., bp. Oct. 12, 1902.  
Sp.: Mary Ann Halstead, Susan Key.
- Key, Mary, d. of William & Susan Key, b. May 24, 1876, bp. Dec. 12, 1890. Sp.:  
Irene Cornwell, Ruth Phil(lips).
- Key, Mary Hamilton, d. of James & Geannie H. Key, b. Apr. 7, 1906, P., bp.  
Mar. 3, 1907. Sp.: Susanna H. Key, Susanna Key, George Key.
- Key, Susanna, ad., d. of William & Susanna Key, b. May 6, 1889, P., bp. Jan. 21,  
1906. W.: Susanna Key, Mary Ann Halstead.
- Key, Susanna, d. of James & Geannie H. Key, b. Apr. 7, 1906, P., bp. Mar. 3,  
1907. Sp.: Susanna H. Key, Susanna Key, George Key.
- Key, William John, s. of William & Susan Key, b. Apr. 11, 1894, P., bp. Oct. 12,  
1902. Sp.: Mary Ann Halstead, Susan Key.
- Keynton, Sarah, d. of Samuel Keynton, bp. Apr. 14, 1844.
- Kidney, Anna, d. of Charles & Maria Kidney, b. Apr. 2, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867.  
Sp.: Mrs. James.
- Kidney, Catherine Belinda, bp. Nov. 4, 1821.
- Kidney, Gilbert, s. of Robert Kidney, bp. Aug. 22, 1814.
- Kidney, Helena, d. of Myndert & Elizabeth Kidney, b. May 2, 1779, bp. Aug. 1,  
1779. Sp.: John Bush, Helena Bush.
- Kidney, John, s. of Charles & Maria Kidney, b. Nov. 2, 1850, bp. Mar. 6, 1859.  
Sp.: Alexander McCullam, William Gibson, Mary Gibson.
- Kidney, Lydia, bp. Dec. 24, 1814.
- Kidney, Rachel, d. of Jacobus & Sarah Kidney, b. June 3, 1778, bp. Aug. 1, 1779.  
Sp.: Jeremiah Du Bois, Rachel Du Bois, Elizabeth Kidney.
- Kiefer, Augusta, d. of Christian & Margaret Kiefer, b. Feb. 7, 1871, bp. Mar. 30,  
1876. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Becker.
- Kiefer, Caroline, d. of Christian & Margaret Kiefer, b. May 26, 1869, bp. Mar. 30,  
1876. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Becker.
- Kiefer, Emma, d. of Christian & Margaret Kiefer, b. Apr. 19, 1877, bp. Nov. 28,  
1877. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Ann Eliza, d. of Hamilton & Anna Kimlin, b. Nov. 19, 1861, bp. Dec.  
8, 1861.
- Kimlin, Benjamin, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. July 9, 1854, bp. Dec. 21,  
1854. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, b. Mar. 17, 1853,  
bp. Mar. 25, 1853.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kimlin, Charlotte Sarah, d. of William & Mary Kimlin, b. July 18, 1879, bp. July 25, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Langhead.
- Kimlin, Cornelia Goodrich, d. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. Aug. 7, 1873, bp. Oct. 24, 1873. Sp.: pts., Eliza Kimlin.
- Kimlin, Edith Belle, d. of William R. & Mary A. Kimlin, b. Apr. 21, 1887, bp. Dec. 18, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Edna Dorothy, d. of James & Mary J. Kimlin, b. July 5, 1896, P., bp. Nov. 15, 1896. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Eliza Jane, d. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, b. Nov. 18, 1858, bp. Nov. 28, 1858.
- Kimlin, Florence Anderson, d. of John H. & Susie Kimlin, b. Sep. 17, 1881, bp. Oct. 16, 1881. Sp.: pts., Sarah Jane Anderson.
- Kimlin, George Henry, s. of Richard C. & Anna M. Kimlin, b. Jan. 18, 1889, bp. July 24, 1890. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth McCoy.
- Kimlin, Harry Truman, s. of James & Mary J. Kimlin, b. May 25, 1884, bp. Jan. 11, 1887. Sp.: pts., Margaret Kimlin.
- Kimlin, Helen Montgomery, d. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. Nov. 23, 1892, bp. May 19, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mary Ann Kimlin (widow of William).
- Kimlin, Henry Seymour, s. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, b. Feb. 20, 1854, bp. Nov. 17, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Isabella, d. of John H. & Susie A. Kimlin, b. Apr. 12, 1885, bp. May 14, 1885. Sp.: Adam Malkemus, John C. Anderson, Matilda Henderson, Isabella Henderson.
- Kimlin, Isabella Viola, d. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. May 14, 1888, P., bp. July 13, 1888. Sp.: John M. Tweedy, Viola Fraser, Isabella Eggleston.
- Kimlin, Jane, d. of Robert & Jane Kimlin, bp. Mar. 17, 1869.
- Kimlin, Jennie Tweedy, d. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. Aug. 10, 1875, bp. Mar. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, John Charles, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, bp. Jan. 17, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, John Edward, s. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. Nov. 26, 1877, bp. Apr. 15, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. John Tweedy, Tillie Tweedy.
- Kimlin, John Hamilton, s. of William & Mary Kimlin, b. Dec. 12, 1847, bp. Dec. 23, 1847.
- Kimlin, John Henry, s. of John H. & Susie A. Kimlin, b. Jan. 18, 1884, bp. May 14, 1885. Sp.: Adam Malkemus, John C. Anderson, Matilda Henderson, Isabella Henderson.
- Kimlin, Julia Maria, d. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, b. June 8, 1851, bp. July 13, 1851.
- Kimlin, Margaret Jane, d. of Hamilton & Anna Kimlin, b. Aug. 4, 1849, bp. Mar. 30, 1852.
- Kimlin, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. Apr. 4, 1862, bp. May 26, 1862.
- Kimlin, Matilda Eilizabeth, d. of James & Mary J. Kimlin, b. Nov. 6, 1881, bp. Jan. 5, 1882. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Oscar, s. of Clara Kimlin, b. Mar. 5, 1909, P., bp. Mar. 24, 1909. Sp.: the mother.
- Kimlin, Rachel Victoria, d. of William R. & Mary Kimlin, b. June 20, 1885, bp. July 27, 1885. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Ralph Richard, s. of Richard J. & Marcia M. Kimlin, b. June 16, 1887, bp. Dec. 18, 1887. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kimlin, Richard Courtney, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, "b. Dec. 2, 1857," bp. July 17, 1857. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Richard James, s. of Richard & Eliza Kimlin, b. Mar. 8, 1846, bp. May 29, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Robert, s. of Richard & Annie R. Kimlin, b. Oct. 19, 1894, P., bp. July 31, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. George Kirk, Mrs. William Sherman.
- Kimlin, Robert Erskine, s. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, b. July 19, 1847, bp. Jan. 3, 1848.
- Kimlin, Robert James, s. of James & Mary Jane Kimlin, b. Nov. 3, 1879, bp. Apr. 15, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. John Tweedy, Tillie Tweedy.
- Kimlin, Robert Truman, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. July 13, 1852, bp. Mar. 12, 1853. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Sarah Jane, d. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. May 24, 1851, bp. Aug. 31, 1851.
- Kimlin, Stewart Tyng, s. of William R. & Mary Kimlin, b. July 1, 1876, bp. Mar. 23, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, Thomas William, s. of Richard & Eliza Jane Kimlin, bp. June 29, 1844.
- Kimlin, William John, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. May 24, 1851, bp. Aug. 31, 1851.
- Kimlin, William Henry, s. of Robert & Margaret Kimlin, b. Feb. 21, 1859, bp. Aug. 5, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Kimlin, William Richard, s. of William & Mary Kimlin, bp. Dec. 3, 1843.
- Kimlin, William Thomas, s. of William R. & Mary Kimlin, b. Jan. 26, 1875, bp. July 18, 1875. Sp.: the mother, William Kimlin, Jr. and Sr.
- King, Alice Muriel, d. of Marcus A. & Jane L. King, b. Oct. 8, 1858, bp. Aug. 7, 1859. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Jane P. Thomas, Jane L. King.
- King, Edmund Andrew, s. of Andrew & Julia W. King, b. Jan. 23, 1861, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- King, Elizabeth Stanton, d. of Andrew & Julia W. King, b. Mar. 22, 1858, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- King, George William, s. of Andrew & Isabel A. King, b. May 25, 1877, bp. Sep. 9, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- King, Lily Isabel, d. of Andrew & Isabel A. King, b. Mar. 8, 1874, bp. July 17, 1874. Sp.: pts., Hannah Nagengast.
- King, Mabel Livingston, d. of Mark A. & Jeannie L. King, b. July 16, 1861, bp. June 6, 1862. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Jane P. Thomas, Jeannie L. King.
- Kinkade, Robert John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Kinkade, b. June 21, 1896, P., bp. June 22, 1896. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Margaret Irvine.
- Kinthead, Cornelia Dodge, d. of John & Anna L. Kinthead, b. Nov. 2, 1875, bp. Jan. 1, 1876. Sp.: pts., Julia Croke.
- Kip, Emma, d. of John & Rhoda A. Kip, b. May 18, 1845, bp. Sep. 14, 1855. Sp.: Virgil D. Bonesteel, Mercia L. Hornby.
- Kip, Mary Clark, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Aug. 18, 1846, bp. Sep. 24, 1854. "Sp.: Rhoda Ann Reese and Sarah Van Ingen. The mother, Rhoda Ann Reese."
- Kirby, Ann Eliza, d. of William & Clarissa Kirby, bp. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Kirk, Annie, d. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Mar. 14, 1887, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1890. Sp.: pts.
- Kirk, Augusta May, d. of George E. & Mary Ida Kirk, b. Feb. 24, 1908, P., bp. July 31, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. Susie Farrier, Mrs. William Sherman.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kirk, Frank, s. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Jan. 1, 1883, bp. Apr. 3, 1890.  
Sp.: pts.
- Kirk, George Edward, s. of William & Annie Kirk, b. June 1, 1887, bp. Apr. 3, 1890. Sp.: pts.
- Kirk, Hazel Jane, d. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Feb. 19, 1888, bp. Apr. 3, 1890.  
Sp.: pts.
- Kirk, Isabelle, d. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Dec. 3, 1875, bp. Apr. 8, 1876.  
Sp.: pts., Margaret Clark.
- Kirk, Loretta Isabel, d. of George & Laura Close Kirk, b. Aug. 15, 1906, Newark, N. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1908. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kirk.
- Kirk, Margaret, d. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Nov. 1, 1872, bp. May 28, 1873.  
Sp.: the mother, Peter and Margaret Cantline.
- Kirk, Richard, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Jan. 12, 1877, bp. Mar. 31, 1877.  
Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Cantline, Miss Cantline.
- Kirk, Sarah, d. of George & Agnes Kirk, b. Feb. 20, 1889, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1890.  
Sp.: pts.
- Kirk, William John, s. of William J. & Annie Kirk, b. Oct 30, 1884, bp. Mar. 23, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Klein, Frederick Hunter, s. of Conrad & Lucy Edna Klein, b. Oct. 16, 1902, P., bp. Oct. 28, 1902. Sp.: Jessie C. Dean, Irene Wetherald.
- Knapp, Alida, d. of Grant & Barbara Katie Knapp, b. Feb. 22, 1887, P., bp. July 18, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Knapp, Grant, s. of Grant & Barbara Katie Knapp, b. Apr. 21, 1889, P., bp. July 18, 1889. Sp.: pts.
- Knapp, William, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Kneller, Caroline, d. of Jacob & Catherine Kneller, bp. June 22, 1845.
- Kneller, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of Jacob & Catherine Kneller, bp. Feb. 9, 1837.
- Kniffin, Mary Theresa, ad., bp. Aug. 2, 1857. W.: Elizabeth L. James, Christina Dolus
- Knight, Benjamin Bartlett, bp. Sep. 15, 1774.
- Knight, Joseph, s. of John Knight, bp. Sep. 15, 1774.
- Knowlton, Marie Rockwell, d. of Miner R. & Hattie Knowlton, b. Feb. 26, 1879, Stafford Springs, Conn., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: the Rector, Mrs. Weikert.
- Kohler, Anna Louisa, d. of Louis & Ella B. Kohler, b. Sep. 27, 1884, bp. Jan. 25, 1885. Sp.: Mr. Robert Van Kleeck, the Misses Anna L. and S. Elizabeth Davis.
- Kolb, Louise Nesbitt, d. of Richard F. & Mabel L. Kolb, b. Dec. 15, 1912, P., bp. Apr. 27, 1913. Sp.: FitzJames Nesbitt, Louisa Nesbitt.
- Kopser, Lillian Annie, d. of Edward Joseph & Annie Florence Kopser, b. July 12, 1914, P., bp. Aug. 16, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Tanner, Edith Champion.
- Kountz, Luella Burd, ad., bp. Feb. 25, 1882. W.: the Misses Gross and Taylor.
- Krieger, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Anna Maria Krieger, b. Sep. 11, 1845, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Krueger, Lily Augusta, d. of John Richard & Eliza K. Krueger, b. Sep. 9, 1890, bp. Jan. 1, 1891. Sp.: the mother, Eliza Creighton (grandmother), Augustus Leffler.
- Kruger, Anna Maria, d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Kruger, bp. Nov. 3, 1844.
- Kuhner, Adam Conrad, s. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. Mar. 5, 1878, bp. June 30, 1878. Sp.: the father, Adam Conrad and Sabina Fleischmann.
- Kuhner, Albert Daniel, s. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. Aug. 23, 1888, P., bp. July 21, 1889. Sp.: Daniel Steinhauser, Lena Steinhauser.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kuhner, Caroline Amelia, d. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. Oct. 18, 1879, bp. Feb. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Caroline Rickel.
- Kuhner, Dolores Alberta, d. of Albert Daniel & Alice Cecelia Kuhner, b. July 2, 1916, P., bp. July 8, 1916. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Terwilliger.
- Kuhner, Eliza Effie, d. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. June 5, 1881, bp. July 10, 1881. Sp.: pts., Eliza Kuhner, Fred H. Wentzel.
- Kuhner, George Henry, s. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. Mar. 21, 1886, bp. June 20, 1886. Sp.: pts., Henry B. Hof, Anna E. Hof.
- Kuhner, Grace Elizabeth, d. of Adam C. & Annie M. Kuhner, b. June 26, 1901, P., bp. Oct. 18, 1901. Sp.: Elizabeth Lenahan, Eliza Kuehner.
- Kuhner, Hazel Josephine, d. of Adam C. & Anna M. Kuhner, b. Oct. 26, 1904, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1905. Sp.: Ella Gamon.
- Kuhner, Katherine Joanna, d. of Conrad & Lizzie Kuhner, b. Aug. 26, 1884, bp. Oct. 12, 1884. Sp.: pts., James and Joanna Henry.
- Kuhner, Lottie Margaret, d. of Conrad & Elizabeth Kuhner, b. Sep. 10, 1891, bp. Dec. 7, 1892. Sp.: pts., Joseph M. Rickes, Caroline Rickes.
- Kuhner, Ralph Kingsley, s. of Adam Conrad & Anna Kuhner, b. July 13, 1902, P., bp. Oct. 10, 1902. Sp.: Carrie Amelia Kuhner, George Henry Kuhner.
- Kuhner, Vivian Jasamine, d. of Albert Daniel & Alice C. Kuhner, b. May 19, 1914, P., bp. June 14, 1914. Sp.: Mr. Harry G. Swenson, Caroline Amelia Kuhner.
- Lake, Abraham Van Ingen, s. of Palmer & Margaret Lake, b. Oct. 3, 1862, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, Alfred Botwick, s. of Palmer & Margaret Lake, b. Apr. 20, 1856, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, Alida Bess, ad., bp. Mar. 10, 1881. W.: Miss Addie Van Kleeck, Miss Brush.
- Lake, Catharine Maria, d. of Palmer & Margaret M. Lake, b. Aug. 29, 1850, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, Ella Frances, d. of Palmer & Margaret M. Lake, b. May 1, 1860, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, Emily Jane, d. of Palmer & Margaret M. Lake, b. May 18, 1858, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, James Augustus, s. of Palmer & Margaret M. Lake, b. July 4, 1854, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, John Henry, s. of William & Eliza Lake (pts. dec'd), b. Aug. 10, 1843, bp. June 10, 1853. Sp.: Mary Myers.
- Lake, Julia Ann, d. of Palmer & Margaret M. Lake, b. June 21, 1852, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Abraham and Sarah Van Ingen.
- Lake, Minnie, d. of Charles & Hannah Lake, b. May 9, 1875, bp. June 26, 1875. Sp.: pts., Adeline Anson.
- Lamb, John William, s. of Thomas James & Bridget Lamb, b. Oct. 23, 1885, bp. Nov. 11, 1885. Sp.: pts., John William Whittle.
- Lamphier, Samuel Rowe, s. of William Lamphier, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. Sp.: Rev. John Beardsley, Silva Beardsley.
- Lane, Catharine Maria, d. of Alexander & Catharine E. Lane, b. July 17, 1849, bp. Apr. 27, 1856. Sp.: Sarah Van Ingen, Delia Maria Coxhead.
- Lane, Freddie, s. of Jacob & Hannah Lane, b. Dec. 30, 1882, bp. Feb. 10, 1884. Sp.: Hiram and Susie G. Carlow.
- Lane, Jacob, s. of Alexander & Catharine E. Lane, b. Aug. 22, 1845, bp. May 11, 1856. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lane, Silas, ad., s. of William J. & Susan W. Lane, b. Oct. 10, 1877, Millbrook, N. Y., bp. Feb. 1, 1910. W.: Hilda Lane.
- Lane, Stephen, s. of Silas & Hilda Lane, b. Dec. 2, 1911, P., bp. May 26, 1912. Sp.: Theodore Van Kleeck, Silas Lane, Helen Cornwell.
- Lane, Theodora, d. of Silas & Hilda Lane, b. Mar. 7, 1915, P., bp. Oct. 3, 1915. Sp.: Theodore V. K. Swift, Irene Cornwell, Evelyn A. Cummins.
- Lane, Thomas Henry, s. of Alexander & Catharine Lane, b. July 17, 1853, bp. Apr. 27, 1856. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Lane, William Swift, s. of Silas & Hilda V. K. Lane, b. Oct. 5, 1908, P., bp. Apr. 4, 1909. Sp.: Charles W. Swift, Adelaide V. K. Swift, George Lane.
- Lang, Carl Henry, s. of Paul & Anna Pauline Lang, b. Apr. 24, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Anna Pauline Lang.
- Lang, Caroline Marie, d. of Paul & Anna Pauline Lang, b. Apr. 5, 1895, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Anna Pauline Lang.
- Lang, Paul Frederick, s. of Paul & Anna Pauline Lang, b. Apr. 15, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Anna Pauline Lang.
- Lange, Charlotte, ad., d. of Edward & Susan Lange, b. Dec. 16, 1877, P., bp. Jan. 29, 1899. W.: Miss Myra Brazier.
- Langhead, Malcolm Howell, s. of John & Mary Langhead, b. June 2, 1880, bp. July 25, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Kimlin.
- Lansing, Taylor, ad., bp. Nov. 11, 1883.
- Lasher, Newell Andrew, s. of Charles A. & Mabel A. Lasher, b. July 10, 1911, P., bp. June 9, 1912. Sp.: pts., Newell L. Davids.
- Latamore, Henry Cyphers, s. of Job Latamore, bp. Mar. 17, 1817.
- Latham, Samuel, bp. June 5, 1774.
- Lathrop, Gurdon, s. of Dr. Lathrop, ad., bp. Sep. 25, 1805.
- Lattin, Violette Albertina, ad., b. Aug. 9, 1865, bp. May 8, 1886. W.: Mrs. Lattin.
- Laughlen, Thomas, s. of William & Christina Laughlen, bp. Jan. 1, 1816.
- Laurence, Catherine Johnson, d. of Jesse & Sarah Laurence, bp. July 18, 1840.
- Laurence, Sarah Susan, d. of Jesse & Sarah Laurence, bp. July 28, 1843.
- Laurie, Alfred George, s. of Robert Peter & Sophia Laura Laurie, b. Aug. 19, 1882, bp. Jan. 17, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Laurie, Henry John, s. of Robert P. & Sophia Laura Laurie, b. Aug. 10, 1887, bp. Oct. 2, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Laurie, Rose Louise, d. of Robert Peter & Sophia Laura Laurie, b. Nov. 7, 1885, bp. Jan. 17, 1886. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, Ariantie, d. of John & Sarah Lausing, b. Apr. 16, 1775, bp. June 11, 1775. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, Geertrude, d. of Peter & Mary Lausing, b. Apr. 4, 1775, bp. June 11, 1775. Sp.: William Jacox, Geertruide Jacox.
- Lausing, James, s. of William Lausing, bp. May 9, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, John, s. of Nicholas Lausing, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, John, bp. July 21, 1771. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, Peter, s. of Johannis & Mary Lausing, b. Sep. 20, 1775, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. Sp.: pts.
- Lausing, Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1771.
- Law, "Law Lee, s. of Helen & William Law," b. Feb. 7, 1867, bp. Mar. 30, 1876. Sp.: the mother, Miss Corlies.
- Lawrence, Deborah, d. of John & Sarah Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1776, bp. June 30, 1776. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lawrence, Joshua, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. July 25, 1775, bp. ———, 1775. Sp.: pts. ,
- Lawson, Alice, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Leach, Casper Earle, s. of Lynn C. & Clara C. Leach, b. Aug. 28, 1905, P., bp. Oct. 15, 1905. Sp.: John B. Bornn, Nina C. Becton.
- Leach, Cuyler Daniel, s. of Lynn Cornell & Clara Chapman Leach, b. Dec. 24, 1907, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1908. Sp.: Edward Cuyler Williams, Mrs. Carrie F. Williams.
- Leach, Francis, s. of George W. & Martha Leach, bp. June 8, 1837.
- Leach, George Washington, M. D., bp. June 8, 1837.
- Leach, Julia, d. of George W. & Martha Leach, bp. June 8, 1837.
- Leach, Martha, bp. June 8, 1837.
- Leach, Martha, d. of George W. & Martha Leach, bp. June 8, 1837.
- Leahy, Florence Augusta, d. of Thomas & Mary L. Leahy, b. Mar. 7, 1902, Rhinebeck, N. Y., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: George L. White, Ruth A. Bahret.
- Leary, Anna Van Loan, ad., d. of Matthias V. L. & Mary E. Hevenor, b. Mar. 21, 1861, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1905.
- Lee, Caroline Shepherd, ad., bp. Sep. 14, 1855. W.: Marvin and Mary Ann Lee.
- Lee, Charles, s. of Charles Lee, bp. Dec. 25, 1813.
- Lee, Francis, s. of George & Anna Lee, bp. Mar. 29, 1845.
- Lee, Leora, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Mrs. Tousey.
- Lee, Mary Ann, ad., bp. Oct. 15, 1855.
- Lee, Wesley William, s. of William B. & Ellen M. Lee, b. Mar. 2, 1856, bp. Dec. 20, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. R. R. James, Charlotte O. Fox.
- Lehmann, Louis, ad., s. of Joel & Rosa Lehmann, bp. Mar. 16, 1880.
- Leigh, Abraham S., bp. Mar. 24, 1839.
- Leigh, Mary Elizabeth, d. of George & Hannah Leigh, bp. July 10, 1844.
- Leigh, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Catherine Leigh, bp. Nov. 8, 1841.
- Leigh, William Powel, s. of Abraham Leigh, bp. Sep. 18, 1838.
- Lemunion, Anne, d. of Thomas & Catharine Lemunion, b. Mar. 2, 1776, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. Sp.: pts.
- Lent, Katharine Frances, d. of Winfred F. & Clara F. Lent, b. Mar. 25, 1914, P., bp. July 17, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Viola F. Lent, William H. Frank.
- Lentz, Fanny, d. of Elizabeth Lentz, b. Jan. 11, 1854, bp. Oct. 15, 1854. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Mary Ann Morgan.
- Leonard, Edward Augustus, s. of Mrs. Leonard, bp. Feb. 8, 1807. Sp.: Mrs. Leonard.
- Leonard, Frederick Baldwin, s. of Mrs. Leonard, bp. Feb. 8, 1807. Sp.: Mrs. Leonard.
- Leroy, Dinah, d. of Simeon & Wintie Leroy, bp. Mar. 15, 1772.
- Leroy, Geertruid, d. of Simeon & Wintie Leroy, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. Sp.: pts., William Jacox.
- LeRoy, Matthew, ad., bp. May 19, 1858.
- Leroy, Rachel, d. of Simeon & Winetie Leroy, b. July 27, 1775, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. Sp.: Peter Vanderwater, Hannah Vanderwater, Mary Copeman.
- Leroy, Robert William, s. of Robert & Lillian Leroy, b. Feb. 21, 1909, P., bp. May 13, 1909. Sp.: the mother.
- Leroy, Sarah, d. of Jane Leroy, b. Sep. 16, 1776, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: John and Jane Leroy.
- Leslie, William, s. of William Leslie, bp. Sep. 25, 1823.
- Lewis, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of Albert & Eliza Varick Lewis, b. May 18, 1908, P., bp. June 14, 1908. Sp.: Charles Dietz, Mrs. Jennie Dietz.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lewis, Anne, d. of Jonathan Lewis, b. Oct. 14, 1768, bp. Feb. 9, 1769. Sp.: pts.  
Lewis, Albert, ad., s. of George W. & Hannah H. Lewis, b. May 13, 1882, bp. May 8, 1908. W.: Warren S. Silvernail, William E. Bussing.  
Lewis, Catherine, bp. Dec. 23, 1832.  
Lewis, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Charles Lewis, bp. Jan. 10, 1824.  
Lewis, Clark Linwood, s. of Clark L. & Emilie K. Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1901, P., bp. Feb. 22, 1901. Sp.: Helen C. Lown, Frank B. Lown.  
Lewis, Cordelia, d. of Sabin Lewis, bp. Jan. 3, 1830.  
Lewis, Edwin David, ad., s. of Howard T. & Mary Louise Lewis, b. Sep. 9, 1887, Liberty, N. Y., bp. July 9, 1913. W.: Edward Enkler, Edith Enkler.  
Lewis, Elizabeth P., bp. July 9, 1830.  
Lewis, Joanna, d. of Jonathan Lewis, b. Sep. 24, 1770, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. Sp.: pts.  
Lewis, John, s. of Mr. Lewis, bp. Dec. 21, 1806.  
Lewis, John Murray, inf. s. of Mr. Lewis, bp. Dec. 21, 1806. Sp.: pts.  
Lewis, Kittie Frances, d. of James M. & Catharine Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1878, bp. Apr. 13, 1879. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Young.  
Lewis, Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1767.  
Lewis, Mary, d. of Jonathan Lewis, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. Sp.: pts.  
Lewis, Mary, d. of Bornte & Mary Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1776, bp. Feb. 21, 1776. Sp.: Jacobus Ostrom, Mary Ostrom, Bornte Lewis.  
Lewis, Mary, d. of Mr. Lewis, bp. Dec. 21, 1806.  
Lewis, Mary, bp. Sep. 21, 1823.  
Lewis, Minnie Etta, d. of James & Kate Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1870, bp. Apr. 4, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. Marsh, Miss Mullen.  
Lewis, Poleman, bp. July 13, 1823.  
Lewis, Sabin, bp. July 13, 1823.  
Lewis, Sabin, s. of Charles Lewis, bp. Jan. 10, 1824.  
Lewis, Sarah, d. of Sabin Lewis, bp. Jan. 3, 1830.  
Lewis, William, s. of James & Sarah Lewis, bp. Dec. 11, 1800.  
Lifflin, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lifflin, b. Sep. 1, 1844, bp. June 2, 1850. Sp.: pts.  
Light, Lucille Henrietta, d. of Henry S. & Lucy E. Light, b. June 2, 1880, bp. July 22, 1884. Sp.: pts.  
Light, William Henry, s. of Henry S. & Lucy E. Light, b. Sep. 3, 1877, bp. July 22, 1884. Sp.: pts.  
Lightburn, Eliza Sayer, d. of Joseph Lightburn of Turks Island, bp. June 17, 1817.  
Lightburn, Euphemia, d. of Joseph Lightburn, bp. Oct. 8, 1817.  
Lightburn, Mary Frederica, d. of Joseph Lightburn of Turks Island, bp. June 17, 1817.  
Likely, Sarah E. M., d. of Daniel & Jane Likely, bp. Jan. 23, 1822.  
Linfante, Emma Agnes, d. of Michael & Mary Linfante, b. Mar. 29, 1896, Newburgh, N. Y., bp. Oct. 26, 1896. Sp.: pts., the mother's mother,—Mrs. Emma A. Palmer.  
Linn, Henry, s. of John & Grace Linn, b. Apr. 6, 1803, bp. May 12, 1803. Sp.: Mary and Patrick Skeely.  
Livingston, Augustus Lithgow, s. of Colonel Henry A. Livingston, bp. Dec. 27, 1837.  
Livingston, Catharine Livingston, d. of John Henry & Catharine Livingston Livingston, b. Apr. 10, 1873, bp. June 23, 1873. Sp.: the father, Virginia H. Field, Helen Reade Hammersley.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Livingston, Elizabeth King, d. of Charles M. Livingston, bp. Dec. 6, 1833.  
Livingston, Frances Isabella, d. of Charles Livingston, bp. Sep. 13, 1838.  
Livingston, Martha Louisa, d. of Charles M. & Martha Livingston, bp. Apr. 13, 1837.  
Lloyd, Jane, ad., d. of Henry & Ann Lloyd, bp. Jan. 9, 1882. W.: Lillie Anderson.  
Lockard, Ella, d. of Hiram & Delia Lockard, b. July 5, 1865, bp. Dec. 27, 1865.  
Lockwood, Gertrude Katherine, d. of Edgar Stratton & Gertrude Kellermann Lockwood, b. June 18, 1914, Newburgh, N. Y., bp. Oct. 6, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Rose Eliza Swartwout (\*).  
\*Editor's Note: Name of sponsor copied as recorded. It should probably be,—“Mrs. Rose Eliza Swartwout McGeorge.”  
Lockwood, Helen, d. of Mrs. Mary Ann Lockwood (the father dec'd), b. July 20, 1845, bp. Apr. 17, 1854. Sp.: Peter Carlow, Alecta Purdy.  
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Ann, ad., bp. Apr. 17, 1854. W.: Peter Carlow, Mrs. Alecta Purdy.  
Lockwood, Mary Eliza, d. of Mrs. Mary Ann Lockwood (the father dec'd), b. May 25, 1843, bp. Apr. 17, 1854. Sp.: Peter Carlow, Alecta Purdy.  
Loeser, William Alfred, s. of William Alfred & Mabel Grace Loeser, b. Nov. 2, 1907, P., bp. Jan. 5, 1908. Sp.: pts.  
Logan, Anna M., ad., bp. Apr. 8, 1881.  
Logan, James Calvin, ad., b. 1870, bp. Apr. 8, 1881.  
Logan, William, ad., b. 1868, bp. Apr. 8, 1881.  
Longfield, Robert Sheldon, s. of Sheldon B. & Caroline B. Longfield, b. Sep. 20, 1909, P., bp. Nov. 7, 1909. Sp.: William H. Schonweiss, Katherine Diebold.  
Lopez, Minnie Adele, d. of Manuel & Anna K. Lopez, b. Aug. 8, 1871, bp. Feb. 28, 1879. Sp.: pts., Carrie Starr Mullen.  
Lorbeer, Caroline, d. of Augustus & Catharine Elizabeth Lorbeer, b. Dec. 17, 1850, bp. Apr. 5, 1851.  
Lorbeer, Julia Ellen, d. of Augustus & Catharine Elizabeth Lorbeer, b. June 1, 1846, bp. July 29, 1846. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Reed.  
Losee, Alice Isabel, d. of John & Phebe Losee, b. June 12, 1852, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Maria Woodruff.  
Losee, Alice Minerva Marjorie, d. of Percy L. & Ethel D. Losee, b. Apr. 22, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Alice Minerva Lott.  
Losee, Allen Lincoln, s. of Frank W. & Emma A. Losee, b. Feb. 12, 1908, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Ethel Donaldson Frear Losee.  
Losee, Augusta, d. of “C. H. & Wm. Losee,” b. May 13, 1847, bp. Jan. 25, 1857. Sp.: Mary E. Lifflin.  
Losee, Charles Edward, s. of Charles D. & Rosanna Losee, b. ——— 23, 1871, bp. Oct. 17, 1881. Sp.: pts., Louis Kessner.  
Losee, John Thorne, s. of Charles D. & Rosanna Losee, b. Apr. 19, 1881, bp. Oct. 17, 1881. Sp.: pts., Louis Kessner.  
Losee, Ralph Theodore, s. of Frank W. & Emma A. Losee, b. Apr. 11, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Ethel Donaldson Frear Losee.  
Losee, Minnie H., d. of Charles D. & Rosanna Losee, b. July 2, 1869, bp. Oct. 17, 1881. Sp.: pts., Louis Kessner.  
Losee, Thomas Lindley Douglas, s. of Percy L. & Ethel D. Losee, b. Nov. 13, 1907, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Thomas Lott.  
Losee, Violet Gordon, d. of Charles D. & Rosanna Losee, b. Feb. 8, 1873, bp. Oct. 17, 1881. Sp.: pts., Louis Kessner.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lossing, Alice Casey, d. of Benson J. & Helen S. Lossing, b. June 27, 1870, bp. Sep. 24, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Lossing, Thomas Sweet, s. of Benson J. & Helen S. Lossing, b. Oct. 3, 1871, bp. Sep. 24, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Lovel, Dillyrifie, c. of Thomas & Matilda Codona Lovel, b. Jan. 15, 1908, West Farms, N. Y., bp. May 22, 1908. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Isabella S. Lovel.
- Lovel, William George, s. of Elijah & Isabella Smith Lovel, b. Feb. 18, 1908, West Farms, N. Y., bp. May 22, 1908. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Matilda C. Lovel.
- Low, Harriet Eugenia, d. of Peter & Deborah Low, bp. Nov. 30, 1845. Sp.: Reuben North, Louisa P. Holthuysen, Mary C. Holthuysen.
- Lowrie, Daniel, s. of Samuel & Maria Lowrie, bp. Sep. 19, 1835.
- Loyd, Anthony, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Lucas, Charles Edward, s. of Charles & Phebe Lucas, b. Dec. 1, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. Joseph Frost.
- Lucas, Elmer, s. of Charles & Phebe Lucas, b. May 12, 1861, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. Joseph Frost.
- Lucas, Ida, d. of Charles & Phebe Lucas, b. May 14, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. J. King.
- Lucas, Mary Jane, d. of Charles & Phebe Lucas, b. Feb. 22, 1854, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mrs. J. King.
- Lucas, Paul Emerson, s. of Ulysses Grant & Jennie Lucas, b. May 24, 1904, P., bp. Oct. 30, 1904. Sp.: Frederick George Lucas, Ida Lucas, George Edgar Macmillan.
- Lucas, Richard Ferdinand, s. of Elmer E. & Minnie Lucas, b. Aug. 12, 1883, bp. Dec. 3, 1884. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Erett.
- Luff, Catherine Jane, d. of William & Jane Luff, bp. Sep. 9, 1841.
- Luff, Charles Pierce, s. of William & Jane Luff, bp. Sep. 9, 1841.
- Luff, Mary, d. of William Luff, bp. Jan. 15, 1843.
- Luff, Mary Ann Cecelia, d. of William & Jane Luff, bp. Sep. 9, 1841.
- Luff, William Edwin, s. of William & Jane Luff, bp. Sep. 9, 1841.
- Lumb, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lumb, bp. Sep. 8, 1844.
- Luther, Walter Roland, s. of Walter Scott & Mary Emma Luther, b. Aug. 31, 1884, bp. Aug. 9, 1891. Sp.: pts., Henry L. Ziegenfuss.
- Lyke, Frederick Williams, s. of Frederick S. & Hattie D. Lyke, b. July 7, 1895, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1895. Sp.: pts., James L. Williams and wife (grandparents).
- Lytle, Eliza Jane, d. of John & Bessie Lytle, b. Mar. —, 1861, bp. Aug. 4, 1861. Sp.: William Woods, Mary Ann Henderson.
- Lytle, James, s. of John & Bessie Lytle, b. Apr. 19, 1863, bp. Sep. 9, 1863. Sp.: William Anderson, Bessie Lytle.
- Lytle, John Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Lytle, b. Mar. 28, 1859, bp. May 15, 1859. Sp.: William and Eliza Anderson.
- Maar, Ronald David, s. of David C. & Maud A. Maar, b. Dec. 9, 1896, P., bp. May 16, 1897. Sp.: Miss Emma Hunter.
- Mabbitt, Amelia, ad., bp. Mar. 31, 1871. W.: Mary R. Merritt, Mary Elizabeth Vredenburg.
- Mabbitt, Louisa, ad., bp. Mar. 31, 1871. W.: Mary R. Merritt, Mary Elizabeth Vredenburg.
- Mabee, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Susan Mabee, b. Apr. 10, 1851, bp. Apr. 9, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Elizabeth Mabee.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mabey, Charles William, s. of Isaac & Sarah Jane Mabey, b. Apr. 22, 1868, bp. July 15, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Mary Louisa Kimlin, Margaret Jane Kimlin.
- Mabie—See Maybe.
- Mabie, Susan, d. of Daniel & Adeline Mabie, b. Jan. 8, 1877, bp. Dec. 12, 1890. Sp.: Irene Cornwell, Mamie Mabie.
- Maclese, Catharine, bp. June 26, 1774. Sp.: Peter Brill.
- Macdonald, Silvester, bp. Dec. 1, 1769.
- MacDuffe, Elizabeth, d. of Donald & Nancy MacDuffe, b. Jan. 12, 1779, bp. Sep. 30, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- MacDuffe, Mary, d. of Donald & Nancy MacDuffe, b. Dec. 18, 1775, bp. Sep. 30, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- MacDuffe, Nancy, d. of Donald & Nancy MacDuffe, b. Mar. 11, 1777, bp. Sep. 30, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Mackay, Sarah Ann, d. of James E. & Jane Mackay, b. Sep. 8, 1846, bp. Apr. 27, 1856. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Delia Maria Coxhead.
- MacKey—See Acun.
- Mackey, Charles Lee, s. of Noah & Lucy Mackey, b. Feb. 10, 1856, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Mackey, Stephen Anthony, s. of Noah & Lucy Mackey, b. Oct. 19, 1861, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Madden, Caroline Felicia, d. of Mrs. Madden, bp. Apr. 2, 1838.
- Madison, Charles Henry, s. of Charles H. & Premilla Madison, b. Aug. 9, 1895, P., bp. May 24, 1896. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Gill, Sylvester Pier.
- Magee, Alida Minnie, d. of Alexander & Mary Magee, b. Apr. 6, 1860, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss M. L. Eldridge.
- Magee, Lydia Martha, d. of Alexander & Mary Magee, b. Sep. 10, 1858, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss M. L. Eldridge.
- Magee, Mary Jane, d. of Robert & Margaret Magee, b. July 2, 1850, bp. Aug. 4, 1850. Sp.: pts.
- Magee, William Samuel, s. of Robert & Margaret Magee, b. July 23, 1853, bp. Sep. 18, 1853. Sp.: pts.
- Magostroin, Joshua, s. of Benjamin & Mary Magostroin, bp. May 9, 1840.
- Maguire—See McGuire.
- Maguire, Mrs. Adelia, ad., bp. Mar. 7, 1852. W.: J. Eliza Buel.
- Maguire, John, s. of Adelia Maguire, b. Jan. 14, 1844, bp. Mar. 7, 1852.
- Maison, Alexander Forbus, ad., bp. June 16, 1849. W.: William T. Maison, Belinda E. Coffin, Matilda Maison.
- Maison, Belinda, d. of Leonard & Helen Maison, bp. June 3, 1822.
- Maison, Caroline, d. of Judge Maison, bp. Apr. 5, 1822.
- Maison, Charles, s. of Judge Maison, bp. Apr. 5, 1822.
- Maison, Peter, s. of Leonard & Helen Maison, bp. Aug. 6, 1820.
- Major, John Elmer, s. of Charles Peter & Louisa Josephine Spross Major, b. Mar. 16, 1912, P., bp. Dec. 29, 1912. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. John Elias Spross, Mr. Edward Nelson Van Duser.
- Malcher, Frederick, s. of Frederick & Emma Jane Malcher, b. July 3, 1897, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1907. Sp.: pts.
- Malcher, John Edward, s. of Frederick & Emma Jane Malcher, b. Dec. 23, 1902, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1907. Sp.: pts.
- Malcolm, Arthur Alexander, s. of George & Ann Malcolm, b. May 26, 1848, bp. June 16, 1848.
- Malison, John, s. of Thomas & Ann Malison, bp. May 11, 1844.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mangual, Pedro Cluett, s. of Pedro & Nellie Cluett Mangual, b. Sep. 2, 1898, P., bp. Mar. 17, 1900. Sp.: Micaela Mangual.
- Mann, Eleanor North, d. of Frederick James & Mina Louise Mann, b. Nov. 2, 1901, bp. Jan. 12, 1902. Sp.: Louis N. Frost, Marion Frost, Helen North Sague.
- Mann, Julia Duhring, d. of Frederick J. & Mina L. Mann, b. Dec. 12, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 24, 1904. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Lillian Carr.
- Manning, Hendrick, s. of Gabriel & Margaret Manning, b. Apr. 17, 1776, bp. May 10, 1776. Sp.: the father, Hendrick Manning and wife.
- Manning, Jacob, s. of John & Martha Manning, b. July 14, 1776, bp. June 10, 1777.
- Marcy, Henry Hubbel, s. of Joseph & Hannah Marcy, bp. July 26, 1834.
- Maret, George William, s. of Peter Mathias & Maria Maret, b. Aug. 21, 1841, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Markstahler, Mary, d. of Frederick & Caroline Markstahler, b. July 16, 1856, bp. Feb. 5, 1860. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Marksteller, William, s. of Frederick & Caroline M. Marksteller, b. Oct. 2, 1858, bp. Apr. 6, 1860. Sp.: George Cornwell.
- Marsh, Albert Harvey, s. of Harvey J. & Mary Jane Marsh, b. Feb. 16, 1855, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. Margaret Nickels.
- Marshall, Charlotte, d. of Atherton Gifford & Josephine Van Wyck Marshall, b. Nov. 22, 1912, Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. July 27, 1913. Sp.: Edmund Van Wyck, Adele K. Van Wyck, Jennie L. Van Wyck.
- Marshall, Edwin, s. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Apr. 16, 1832.
- Marshall, Eliza, d. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Feb. 2, 1841.
- Marshall, George, s. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Apr. 16, 1832.
- Marshall, George, s. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Nov. 9, 1838.
- Marshall, George Clinton, bp. Apr. 16, 1832.
- Marshall, James, s. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Oct. 11, 1834.
- Marshall, Mary, d. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Feb. 18, 1837.
- Marshall, Sarah, d. of George C. & Mary Marshall, bp. Aug. 28, 1842.
- Mason—See Maison.
- Mason, Josephine Crosby, ad., d. of Edward T. & Frances Mason, bp. Apr. 9, 1887.
- Mason, Louise Hurlbut, d. of Edward T. & Frances T. Mason, b. Mar. 2, 1871, bp. July 1, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. Buck.
- Mason, Parkman Tuckerman, s. of Edward T. & Fanny T. Mason, b. July 21, 1880, Newport, R. I., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: his sisters.
- Matthews, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Matthews, b. Nov. 18, 1873, bp. Oct. 11, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Jane Macarthy.
- Matthieu, Elgie Louise, d. of Samuel A. & Eva A. M. Matthieu, b. May 22, 1903, Greenwich, N. Y., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: Lena G. Slater.
- Maybe, Minnie Howland, d. of Daniel & Adaline Maybe, b. June —, 1873, bp. Apr. 4, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. Marsh, Miss Mullen.
- McAvoy, Charles Howard, s. of Peter & Sarah McAvoy, b. July 7, 1888, P., bp. Oct. 26, 1888. Sp.: pts., Charles Howard, Sr., Mary Fitchett.
- McAvoy, Jennie May, d. of Peter & Sarah McAvoy, b. May 31, 1882, bp. July 26, 1882. Sp.: pts., Miss Jeannie Wright.
- McCaughey, Charles Henry, s. of Charles & Sarah McCaughey, b. Nov. 16, 1850, bp. June 8, 1851. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Anne Wood.
- McCaughey, Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Sarah McCaughey, b. Sep. 16, 1852, bp. Dec. 3, 1852. Sp.: Thomas Elliot, John Wood, Mary Wood.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- McCaughey, Matilda, d. of Charles & Sarah McCaughey, b. Oct. 18, 1858, bp. Mar. 27, 1859. Sp.: Robert Anderson, Sarah McCaughey, Jane Frea(k).
- McCaughey, Thomas Wood, s. of Charles & Sarah McCaughey, b. Mar. 27, 1849, bp. Aug. 5, 1849. Sp.: Thomas and Maria Wood.
- McCall, Mary Margaret, d. of Edward & Elizabeth McCall, b. Jan. 7, 1854, bp. Nov. 28, 1857.
- McCaton, Marion, d. of Thomas & Harriot McCaton, bp. Apr. 2, 1838.
- McCollum, Alexander, s. of John & Margaret McCollum, b. Nov. 3, 1866, bp. Dec. 14, 1866. Sp.: the father.
- McConaghy, Charles Peter Clapp, s. of Robert & Anna C. McConaghy, b. Oct. 17, 1882, bp. July 12, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Hart.
- McConaghy, Edward Field, s. of Robert M. & Anna C. McConaghy, b. May 15, 1885, bp. July 28, 1886. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Richard Titus.
- McConaghy, George Rogers, s. of Robert & Annie McConaghy, b. Apr. 2, 1890, bp. Aug. 2, 1891. Sp.: the mother, William Burch, Harriet Burch.
- McConaghy, Mrs. Grace, ad., d. of Lewis & Lizzie Shafer, b. Feb. 22, 1885, Red Oak Mills, N. Y., bp. Feb. 12, 1911. W.: Elizabeth V. L. Buckingham.
- McConaghy, Mary Louisa, d. of Robert & Anna McConaghy, b. Jan. 2, 1892, P., bp. July 2, 1899. Sp.: pts., Miss Mary A. Hart.
- McConaghy, Sarah, d. of Robert & Anna McConaghy, b. Feb. 9, 1888, town of P., bp. Oct. 25, 1889. Sp.: pts., Miss Mary A. Hart.
- McConaghy, William Burch, s. of Robert & Anna McConaghy, b. Apr. 28, 1896, P., bp. July 2, 1899. Sp.: pts., William Burch, Harriet Burch.
- McConnell, Ann Eliza, d. of John & Margaret McConnell, b. Apr. 13, 1857, bp. Aug. 14, 1857. Sp.: pts.
- McConnell, John, s. of John & Margaret McConnell, b. Sep. 25, 1859, bp. Aug. 31, 1860. Sp.: pts.
- McConnell, Margaret, d. of Andrew & Ellen Jane McConnell, b. Mar. 10, 1855, bp. Aug. 31, 1860. Sp.: the mother, John McConnell.
- McConnell, Robert Henry, s. of Robert & Maria McConnell, b. May 15, 1857, bp. Sep. 26, 1858. Sp.: John & Emily C. Moore.
- McConnell, William Waidler, s. of Gibson & Annie Lucy McConnell, b. Feb. 1, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1916. Sp.: Alice Stone Woolley.
- McCrary, Cornelia Ann, d. of Alexander & Eliza McCrary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811.
- McCrary, John, s. of Alexander & Eliza McCrary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811.
- McDermott, Charles, s. of James & Mary McDermott, b. July —, 1847, bp. Jan. 5, 1848.
- McFarlin, Anna, ad., bp. Dec. 11, 1861. W.: Jane Sague.
- McFarlin, Emma Loretta, d. of Alfred & Anna McFarlin, b. July 21, 1856, bp. Dec. 18, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Maria Woodruff.
- McFarlin, Ida Lillian, d. of Alfred & Anna McFarlin, b. Feb. 12, 1859, bp. Dec. 18, 1861. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth L. James.
- McGeorge, Clarence, s. of (pts. names omitted), b. Apr. 8, 1866, bp. Apr. 11, 1877. Sp.: pts., Ellen Broas, Ella Krum.
- McGeorge, Robert Silas, s. of John & Lydia D. McGeorge, b. June 29, 1861, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Joseph Frost.
- McGlasson, Mabel I., ad., d. of John & Olivia Hurd McGlasson, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Pawling, N. Y., bp. Feb. 9, 1900.
- McGlasson, Maud C., ad., d. of John & Olivia Hurd McGlasson, b. Sep. 2, 1876, Pawling, N. Y., bp. Feb. 9, 1900.
- McGlasson, Minnie R., ad., d. of John & Olivia Hurd McGlasson, b. June 12, 1872, Pawling, N. Y., bp. Feb. 9, 1900.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

McGlauffin, Emily Pauline, d. of John M. & Pauline McGlauffin, b. Dec. 21, 1897, P., bp. May 15, 1898. Sp.: the father, Cornelius Oghan, Mrs. Rosa Boyle.

McGlauffin, Fannie Katharina, d. of John M. & Pauline A. McGlauffin, b. Aug. 5, 1893, bp. Oct. 23, 1893. Sp.: Katharina Schneller, William Allan, Rosie Wehrmann.

\*McGlauffin, Ira Leonard, s. of John & Mary R. McGlauffin, b. Nov. 20, 1895, P., bp. Feb. 23, 1896. Sp.: pts., Charles Wright.

\*Editor's Note: The name of the mother in this entry is copied as recorded. It is probably a slip of the pen and should appear as "Pauline".

McGlauffin, Rosie Eliza, d. of John Moulton & Pauline Annie McGlauffin, b. Aug. 3, 1891, P., bp. May 22, 1892. Sp.: pts., Rosie B. Wehrmann, Charles Edward Rogers.

McGuire—See Maguire.

McGuire, Adele Ann, d. of John & Sarah Elizabeth McGuire, b. Dec. 13, 1869, bp. Sep. 6, 1872. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth A. Abel.

McKean, Charles Emmerson, s. of Robert L. & Ellen McKean, b. Oct. 19, 1856, bp.: Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Charlotte Fox.

McKee, Amanda Anna, ad., bp. July 14, 1871. W.: the mother, the grandmother.

McKee, Anna Maria, d. of James (deceased) & Maria McKee, b. Aug. 4, 1843, bp. Nov. 17, 1854. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.

McKee, Thomas, s. of Thomas McKee, bp. Mar. 3, 1841.

McKeen, Helen Maria, d. of Levi & Helen McKeen, bp. Apr. 9, 1797.

McKeen, James, bp. July 31, 1844.

McKetterick, Richard, s. of John & Ann McKetterick, b. May 14, 1858, bp. Sep. 29, 1858.

McKim, William Alexander, s. of James & Mary Ann McKim, b. June 28, 1861, bp. Aug. 22, 1861.

McLean, William H., ad., s. of George H. & Elizabeth McLean, b. Oct. 15, 1872, P., bp. Apr. 29, 1897. W.: Miss Eva B. Frear, Miss Bessie P. Frear.

McMullen, James, s. of John & Mary McMullen, bp. Nov. 28, 1815.

McNeil, Josiah William, s. of John Barton & Sarah M. McNeil, b. July 8, 1862, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Adeline F. Hollis.

McNeill, Edward Parkinson, s. of Thomas E. & Sarah H. McNeill, b. June 8, 1874, bp. Dec. 29, 1874. Sp.: pts.

McNickol, Lewis D., s. of Daniel S. & Narramattah McNickol, b. July 22, 1893, P., bp. Mar. 28, 1894. Sp.: pts.

McVicker, Anna, d. of John McVicker, bp. Sep. 19, 1810.

Meach, Maria P., bp. July 10, 1827.

Mead, Anne Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Mead, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. Sp.: pts., John Shair.

Mead, Gladys Marie, d. of Walter James & Cora Permelia Tallerday Mead, b. Aug. 2, 1909, P., bp. Nov. 18, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. Catherine R. Mead.

Mead, Julia Ann, d. of "Harriet & Martha Mead," b. Mar. 29, 1869, bp. Mar. 30, 1876. Sp.: pts., Augusta Young.

Mead, Kenneth, Edward, s. of Walter James & Cora Permelia Tallerday Mead, b. June 28, 1912, P., bp. Nov. 18, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. Cornelius Whittaker.

Medlar, Rachel and Maria, twin ds. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Medlar, b. Sep. 13, 1801, bp. Apr. —, 1802. Sp.: pts., Sarah Lawson.

Medler, John, s. of Zechariah & Elizabeth Medler, bp. Nov. 13, 1796.

Medler, Maria, d. of Abraham Medler, bp. Aug. 20, 1797.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Medlor, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Medlor, b. Apr. 19, 1775, bp. May 14, 1775.  
Sp.: Samuel Ferdon, Celitia Ferdon.
- Meldrum, James Robert, s. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. Apr. 6, 1848, bp. Sep. 3, 1848. Sp.: pts.
- Meldrum, John Henry, s. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. May 1, 1840, bp. May 3, 1846. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton.
- Meldrum, Matilda, d. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. Jan. 2, 1843, bp. May 3, 1846. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton.
- Meldrum, Ralph, s. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. July 28, 1845, bp. May 3, 1846. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton.
- Meldrum, Sarah, d. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. Apr. 1, 1839, bp. May 3, 1846. Sp.: pts., Samuel Keynton.
- Meldrum, Thomas, s. of John and Winifred Meldrum, b. Sep. 24, 1850, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: pts.
- Meldrum, William, s. of John & Winfrede Meldrum, b. June 29, 1856, bp. June 27, 1857.
- Merritt, Mary Rodman, ad., bp. May 13, 1867. W.: Rev. D. G. Wright, Mrs. Frank Phinney.
- Merritt, Mary Thorn, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1856. W.: LeGrand and Cornelia Dodge.
- Mesier, Henry, s. of Mathew & Joanna Mesier, bp. June 28, 1812.
- Mesier, Samuel, s. of (Martha) Mesier, bp. June 28, 1812.
- Metcalf, Jessie Maud, ad. d. of Herbert & Ida Kane Metcalf, b. May 5, 1889, Utica, N. Y., bp. Apr. 22, 1905.
- Meyerhuber, Charles Erwin, s. of Erwin C. L. & Jennie Meyerhuber, b. June 15, 1884, bp. Nov. 30, 1884. Sp.: Mr. J. Walter, Mrs. E. Schlegel, Miss M. Hawley.
- Meyrick—See Myrick.
- Meyrick, Susan Davis, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Rev. G. T. Rider, Miss White.
- Michael, George Frederick, s. of Thomas P. & Jennie Rowena Michael, b. July 26, 1914, P., bp. Nov. 8, 1914. Sp.: Sidney E. Michael, Gladys R. Michael.
- Milden, Clarence, ad., s. of Duboise & Josephine Milden, b. May 17, 1869, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904.
- Millard, Elizabeth, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Millard, George Whitfield, ad., bp. May 9, 1890. W.: Mrs. Collingwood, Mr. and Mrs. John G. Collingwood.
- \*Miller, Amelia M., d. of Frank & Bertha Bennitt (father dead), b. Sep. 30, 1882, bp. Jan. 9, 1887. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Mary A. Grafenberger.  
\*“So changed at request of the mother.”
- Miller, Anna Elizabeth, d. of William & Jennie Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1887, Pine Bush, N. Y., bp. July 13, 1899. Sp.: the mother.
- Miller, Frank, ad., s. of William & Emily Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1879, Pine Bush, Orange Co., N. Y., bp. July 13, 1899.
- Miller, George Henry, s. of William & Jennie Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1891, Crawford, N. Y., bp. July 13, 1899. Sp.: the mother.
- Mi(II)er, Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Miller, James, s. of Henry Miller, bp. Nov. 16, 1823.
- \*Miller, Katie C., d. of Frank & Bertha Bennitt (father dead), b. June 16, 1879, bp. Jan. 9, 1887. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Mary A. Grafenberger.  
\*“So changed at request of the mother.”
- Miller, Matilda Amanda, d. of Benjamin & Julia Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1836, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Maria Woodruff.
- Miller, Sarah, ad., bp. Sep. 18, 1884.
- Miller, William, s. of Henry Miller, bp. Nov. 16, 1823.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mills, James, s. of James & Mary Mills, b. Mar 2, 1789, bp. June 23, 1793.  
Sp.: pts.
- Mills, Martha, ad., bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: Daniel Burhans, William B. Thomas,  
Jane C. E. Davies, Sophia P. Newcomb.
- Mills, Peter, s. of James & Mary Mills, b. Sep. 24, 1791, bp. June 23, 1793.  
Sp.: pts.
- Mitchell, Anne, d. of Thomas & Statia Mitchell, b. Oct. 27, 1785, bp. May 19,  
1805.
- Mitchell, Anne Beekman, d. of Robert & Sarah Matilda Mitchell, b. Sep. 28,  
1854, bp. Oct. 29, 1854. Sp.: the mother, Charles Broom, Cornelia Aletta  
Finlay.
- Mitchell, Archibald Campbell, s. of Matthew P. & Anna Gertrude Mitchell, b.  
Sep. 22, 1845, bp. Apr. 30, 1847. Sp.: pts., William B. Thomas.
- Mitchell, Catherine Mary Adaline, d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Mitchell, Charles Livingston, s. of Stephen Michell, bp. Oct. 6, 1839.
- Mitchell, Cornelia Caroline, d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. June 10, 1831.
- Mitchell, Cornelius Van Wyck, s. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. Oct. 6, 1839.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Margaret Mitchell, b. Mar. 23, 1801, bp.  
May 19, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Mitchell, Grant, s. of Robert & Sarah M. Mitchell, b. Sep. 2, 1851, bp. Jan. 2,  
1852. Sp.: the father, Sylvanus Smith, Helen Livingston Smith.
- Mitchell, Helen Livingston, d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. July 9, 1830.
- Mitchell, Ida, d. of Charles L. & Louisa P. Mitchell, b. July 16, 1849, bp. Dec.  
14, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Mitchell, Jane Ann, d. of Stephen & Margaret Mitchell, b. Dec. 22, 1799, bp.  
May 19, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Mitchell, Joanna Livingston, d. of Charles L. & Louisa P. Mitchell, bp. Oct. 10,  
1851. Sp.: pts., Joanna Livingston.
- Mitchell, John Finlay, s. of Robert & Sarah Matilda Mitchell, b. Jan. 27, 1857,  
bp. July 24, 1857. Sp.: Richard & Elizabeth L. James.
- Mitchell, Margaret Louisa, d. of Matthew P. & Anna G. Mitchell, bp. Aug. 21,  
1836.
- Mitchell, Mary, d. of Thomas & Statia Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1779, bp. May 19,  
1805.
- Mitchell, Mary Caroline, d. of John H. & Ann C. Mitchell, b. June 19, 1859, bp.  
Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.
- Mitchell, Mary Louisa, d. of Charles L. & Louisa P. Mitchell, bp. May 29, 1847.  
Sp.: pts., Mary C. Holthuysen.
- Mitchell, Matthew Clarkson, s. of Matthew P. Mitchell, bp. Oct. 6, 1839.
- Mitchell, Matthew Patterson, s. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. Oct. 6, 1839.
- Mitchell, Olive D., d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. July 10, 1827.
- Mitchell, Robert, s. of Stephen & Margaret Mitchell, b. Mar. 21, 1802, bp. May  
19, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Mitchell, Robert, s. of Lemuel & Mary Mitchell, bp. Aug. 14, 1844.
- Mitchell, Samuel Latham, s. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. Oct. 6, 1839.
- Mitchell, Sarah Ann, d. of John H. & Ann C. Mitchell, b. Feb. 25, 1863, bp. Apr.  
16, 1870. Sp.: Mary Jane Allen.
- Mitchell, Sarah Sharp, d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Mitchell, Statia, w. of Thomas Mitchell, b. Mar. 17, 1740, bp. May 19, 1805.
- Mitchell, Stephen, s. of Thomas & Statia Mitchell, b. June 9, 1766, bp. May 19,  
1805.
- Mitchell, Susan Staatsburg, d. of Stephen Mitchell, bp. July 9, 1830.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mitchell, Sylvanus Smith, s. of Robert & Sarah M. Mitchell, b. Feb. 6, 1853, bp. Oct. 28, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Sylvanus S. Smith, Aletta Finlay.
- Mitchell, Thomas, s. of Stephen & Margaret Mitchell, b. Aug. 11, 1803, bp. May 19, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Moir, Rosa Belle, ad., b. Dec. 2, 1865, bp. Apr. 8, 1886. W.: Irene Colgate Hunter Hines, Caroline Gray Single.
- Molthop, Sarah, bp. July 28, 1835.
- Molthrop, Isabella, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Monfort, Elizabeth, d. of William H. & Hannah M. Monfort, b. Nov. 4, 1876, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Monfort, Gertrude, d. of William H. & Hannah Monfort, b. Oct. 5, 1871, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts.
- Monroe, Leah Jane, ad., d. of Clark Elsworth & Verna Monroe, b. Feb. 21, 1886, P., bp. Jan. 11, 1903. W.: Mary Emott Woodin, Edith Austin, Edith Belle Kimlin.
- Montgomery, Helen Eglinton, d. of Edward Livingston & Mary Willis Montgomery, bp. Sep. 24, 1880. Sp.: Annie Louise Goodrich, Janet Tillotson Montgomery, Louis Fitzgerald.
- Montgomery, Margaret Morse, d. of Edward & Mary G. Montgomery, b. May —, 1882, bp. Sep. 17, 1882. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah Morse, Miss Nellie Goodrich, Mr. William Morse.
- Moore, Annie Elizabeth, d. of Henry C. & Anna A. Moore, b. Nov. 12, 1859, bp. Nov. 11, 1866. Sp.: pts., Henry Moore.
- Moore, Elizabeth Elliot, d. of John & Judith Moore, of New York, b. Apr. 9, 1776, bp. May 26, 1776. Sp.: Andrew Elliot, Esq'r, Collector of New York, Elizabeth Elliot, Judith Livingston.
- Moore, Frances Jemima, d. of John & Emily Christian Moore, b. Dec. 4, 1857, bp. Sep. 26, 1858. Sp.: the mother, Maria McConnell, Robert McConnell.
- Moore, George, ad., "s. of Philip Henry Moore and Edith Bell Moore (now Mrs. Tierney)," b. Aug. 28, 1883, Tivoli, N. Y., bp. Mar. 10, 1908. W.: Mrs. Edith Tierney.
- Moore, George Barnabas, s. of Walter & Nellie Moore, b. July 20, 1871, bp. Aug. 6, 1871. Sp.: Margaret Campbell, Jeannetta Norton, Gilbert Tompkins. "Baptized at St. Barnabas' Hospital, being the first child born in that institution."
- Moore, Mary Anna, d. of John & Emily C. Moore, b. Mar. 19, 1863, bp. Nov. 16, 1863.
- Moore, Muriel, d. of Frank L. & Caroline P. Moore, b. Sep. 6, 1884, bp. Apr. 16, 1885. Sp.: pts., the Rev. Dr. Francis B. Wheeler, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church.
- Moore, Sybil Jane, ad., d. of Milton & Mary Moore, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Dubuque, Iowa, bp. Oct. 23, 1898.
- Morecraft, Ann, d. of Eliza Morecraft, b. July 27, 1854, bp. Jan. 17, 1855.
- Morehouse, Guy William, s. of William Cyrus & Maude E. Morehouse, b. Feb. 15, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1909. Sp.: Anna E. Osborne.
- Morehouse, Lucy Madge, ad., d. of William C. & Maude E. Morehouse, b. Oct. 10, 1892, bp. May 10, 1908. W.: Annie E. Osborne.
- Morey, Ethelberta, ad., d. of Robert H. & Ardella Morey, b. June 19, 1892, Arthursburg, N. Y., bp. Apr. 10, 1904. W.: Thomas C. Young.
- Morgan, Edgar, s. of Peter B. Morgan, bp. July 14, 1816.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Morgan, Frederick Lee, s. of Walter S. & Sarah N. Morgan, b. Oct. 3, 1870, bp. Dec. 2, 1870. Sp.: Walter S. Morgan, Reuben North, Joseph G. Frost, Mina H. North.  
(Name changed immediately after baptism to "Frederick North.")
- Morgan, George, s. of Peter & Eliza Morgan, b. Jan. 21, 1802, bp. Aug. 4, 1802. Sp.: pts.
- Morgan, Harriet Ann, d. of James Morgan (mother deceased), b. Dec. 11, 1839, bp. Nov. 30, 1849. Sp.: Ann Gemmil.
- Morgan, Isabel Avery, d. of Walter S. & Sarah N. Morgan, b. Feb. 21, 1872, bp. May 10, 1872. Sp.: the mother, Joseph G. and Rebecca C. N. Frost.
- Morgan, James Edgar, s. of Peter B. & Elizabeth Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1799, bp. Mar. 5, 1800. Sp.: pts., Ebenezer Badger.
- Morgan, Nora, d. of Simon & Minne E. Morgan, b. Manchester Bridge, near P., bp. Jan. 30, 1900. Sp.: Anna McConaghy, Mary A. Hart.
- Morgan, Samuel Hopkins, s. of John & Mary Ann Morgan, b. Apr. 13, 1849, bp. Apr. 8, 1852. Sp.: Henry and Sarah Morgan.
- Morgan, Walter North, s. of Walter S. & Sarah N. Morgan, b. Jan. 13, 1869, bp. May 16, 1869. Sp.: Reuben North, Joseph G. Frost, Mina H. North.
- Morgan, William Beaulieu, s. of Peter B. Morgan, b. July 17, 1808, bp. Nov. 3, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Morrow, Emma, d. of James & Anne Morrow, b. Oct. 29, 1865, bp. Dec. 4, 1865.
- Morrow, Genevieve Cromwell, d. of James & Annie Morrow, b. Sep. 19, 1870, bp. Mar. 17, 1893. W.: Naomi L. Fricker.
- Morrow, Thomas George, s. of Richard & Margaret Morrow, b. June 11, 1865, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Fannie Anthes.
- Mors, Agnes, d. of Boyce & Genette Mors, bp. July 26, 1834.
- Morse, Bertha May, d. of John R. & Cornelia Morse, b. Dec. 20, 1895, Stormville, N. Y., bp. Mar. 6, 1910. Sp.: Katherine Wade, Frederick S. Arnold.
- Morse, Leila Livingston, d. of William Goodrich, & Katharine Augusta Morse, b. June 26, 1878, bp. Sep. 16, 1878. Sp.: Edward Lind Morse, Sarah Edwards Morse, Cornelia Livingston Morse.
- Moseley, Albert Edward, ad., s. of Lucillius H. & Abigail Moray Moseley, b. Apr. 3, 1866, P., bp. July 23, 1914.
- Moseley, Andrew Rion, s. of Lucillius H. & Eliza Ann Moseley (the mother deceased), b. Apr. 29, 1847, bp. June 11, 1848. Sp.: the father, Dorinda Sturgeon.
- Moseley, Aaron Lyon, s. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. July 14, 1831.
- Moseley, Charles Horace, s. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. July 14, 1831.
- Moseley, Elizabeth Ambrozia, d. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. May 17, 1838.
- Moseley, Francis, s. of Gideon Moseley, bp. July 12, 1827.
- Moseley, Frederick Clark, s. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. July 29, 1828.
- Moseley, George Frederick, s. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. June 11, 1837.
- Moseley, Helen, w. of Gideon Moseley, bp. July 12, 1812.
- Moseley, Jacob Herrick, s. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. Mar. 4, 1842.
- Moseley, Julia Ann, d. of Horace & Ambrozia Moseley, bp. June 11, 1837.
- Moseley, Lucilius Horace, s. of Gideon Moseley, bp. July 12, 1827.
- Mosher, Annie, d. of Daniel & Hannah Mosher, b. May 14, 1864, bp. July 14, 1867. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Susan Lawson.
- Mosher, Daniel, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Mosher, b. Dec. 25, 1869, bp. Jan. 31, 1872. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Mary Sweet.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mosher, Edna Light, d. of Theodore & Emma Mosher, b. July 13, 1899, P., bp. Sep. 17, 1899. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Samuel Rupley.
- Mosher, Kneelin Orr, s. of William & Mary Mosher, b. Nov. 12, 1860, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. E. H. Parker.
- Mosher, Theodore Augustus, s. of Daniel & Hannah Mosher, b. Sep. 8, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss J. Dakin.
- Mosher, William Peter, s. of Philip & Eliza Mosher, b. Nov. 24, 1872, bp. Apr. 14, 1873. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Susan Robillard.
- Moshier, Bertie LeRoy, c. of Theodore A. & Emma Moshier, b. May 15, 1889, P., bp. Sep. 18, 1889. Sp.: pts., Anna Minerva Moshier.
- Moshier, Ida Emma, d. of Theodore & Emma Moshier, b. Feb. 4, 1895, P., bp. Apr. 12, 1895. Sp.: the mother, Ida Stout.
- Moshier, James Douglas, s. of Philip & Eliza Moshier, b. June 10, 1876. bp. July 14, 1878. Sp.: pts., Miss Ellen Morgan.
- Moshier, Judson, s. of Theodore A. & Emma Moshier, b. Feb. 19, 1892, bp. Apr. 24, 1892. Sp.: pts., Anna M. Light.
- Moss, John Winthrop, s. of Ray W. & Elsie C. Moss, b. Sep. 17, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: pts., Olga Krey.
- Mueller, Gustavus William, s. of Charles & Sophia Magdalena Mueller, b. Jan. 2, 1889, P., bp. Apr. 20, 1889. Sp.: pts., Minnie Albertson.
- Mullen, Carrie Starr, ad., bp. Apr. 29, 1876. W.: pts., Mrs. Gibson.
- Mullen, James, s. of Peter & Na(law) Mullen, bp. July 5, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Muller, Katharina Rosina, d. of Jacob & Maria Muller, b. June 1, 1885, bp. July 23, 1885. Sp.: August Ott, Louisa Mysenbacker.
- Munsell, Charles, s. of John & Catharine Munsell, b. Feb. 5, 1860, bp. Apr. 26, 1860.
- Munsell, Peter, s. of John & Catharine Munsell, b. Aug. 4, 1858, bp. Dec. 10, 1858. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Murfitt, Benjamin Thomson, s. of William & Susan Murfitt, b. Nov. 13, 1841, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., George and Ellen Fowler.
- Murfitt, Henry Tallmadge, s. of William & Susan Murfitt, b. Feb. 15, 1846, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., George and Ellen Fowler.
- Murfitt, Mary Elizabeth, d. of William & Susan Murfitt, b. July 15, 1849, bp. July 8, 1853. Sp.: pts., George and Ellen Fowler.
- Myers, Alameda, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. W.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Myers, Andrew J., ad., b. Mar. 4, 1844, bp. Apr. 27, 1879.
- Myers, Anna Sophia, d. of Frederic & Mary Myers, b. Sep. 3, 1872, bp. Nov. 15, 1872. Sp.: Ann Mahoney, James Irving.
- Myers, Catherine Hezbiba, d. of John P. Myers, bp. Nov. 4, 1831.
- Myers, Donald Frederick, s. of Frederick John & Marguerite Myers, b. May 2, 1903, P., bp. July 5, 1903. Sp.: pts., Mary Isabella Myers.
- Myers, Edgar Robert, s. of Frederick & Mary Myers, b. Aug. 8, 1891, bp. May 21, 1892. Sp.: Annie E. Mahoney, William H. Dorn.
- Myers, Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Myers, bp. July 28, 1841.
- Myers, Evelyn Hazel, d. of Frederick J. & Marguerite Myers, b. Dec. 30, 1900, P., bp. Aug. 25, 1901. Sp.: James H. and Nellie Myers.
- Myers, Frank Augustus, s. of Andrew J. & Louisa Myers, b. Aug. 18, 1875, bp. Nov. 21, 1875. Sp.: the mother, Miss Anna K. Allen, Robert Van Kleeck.
- Myers, Frederick John, s. of Frederick & Mary Myers, b. Nov. 6, 1874, bp. Feb. 7, 1875. Sp.: pts., Richard Mahoney.
- Myers, George W., s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Myers, bp. July 28, 1841.
- Myers, Harriet Augusta, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- Myers, Henry Beekman, s. of John P. Myers, bp. Nov. 4, 1831.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Myers, Henry Beekman, s. of John P. & Cornelia Myers, bp. Sep. 20, 1835.  
Myers, James Henry, s. of Frederick & Mary I. Myers, b. Dec. 4, 1876, bp. Jan. 31, 1877. Sp.: pts.  
Myers, Luella Emma, d. of Andrew J. & Louise Myers, b. Oct. 2, 1880, bp. Nov. 19, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Marsh.  
Myers, Maud (\*), d. of Frank & Catharine Myers, b. Oct. 11, 1876, P., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: Sylvester Pier.  
(\*) Editor's Note: Confirmed as "Maud Foster Myers" and so known.  
Myers, Montgomery, s. of John P. & Cornelia Myers, bp. Feb. 22, 1829.  
Myers, Peter Cantine, s. of John P. & Cornelia Myers, bp. May 10, 1826.  
Myers, Thomas Cooke, s. of Frederick & Mary Myers, b. Feb. 10, 1888, bp. May 4, 1888. Sp.: pts.  
Myers, Thomas Cooke, s. of Thomas Cooke & Evelyn Dowd Myers, b. Apr. 28, 1916, P., bp. July 14, 1916. Sp.: Raymond G. Baumbusch, Katherine Jones.  
Myers, William George, s. of Frederick & Mary Myers, b. Aug. 6, 1883, bp. Dec. 7, 1883. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Penhall, James Irwin.  
Myers, William Myrom, s. of Andrew J. & Louisa Myers, b. Jan. 10, 1873, bp. Apr. 9, 1873. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Haubennestle.  
Myrick, Myrah Louisa, d. of Thomas & Hephzibah Myrick, b. Aug. —, 1849, bp. Jan. 4, 1856. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.  
Myrick, Myrom Francis, s. of Thomas & Hephzibah Myrick, b. Aug. —, 1849, bp. Jan. 4, 1856. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Neal, John William, s. of John & Harlotte Neal, bp. July 22, 1839.  
Neal, Lydia Maria, d. of John & Maria Neal, b. Nov. 5, 1844, bp. Jan. 28, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Eveline Brooks.  
Neal, Robert Humphreys, s. of John & Maria Neal, b. Sep. 6, 1848, bp. Jan. 28, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Eveline Brooks.  
Neale, Daniel Godsell, s. of John & Maria Neale, b. Apr. 6, 1850, bp. May 22, 1851.  
Neill, Howard, s. of John & Maria Neill, b. Apr. 27, 1853, bp. Feb. 5, 1854. Sp.: pts.  
Nelson, Catharine, d. of Theophilus & Mary Nelson, b. Aug. 1, 1773, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. Sp.: pts.  
Nelson, Emaline, d. of Jacob Nelson. bp. Jan. 27, 1839.  
Nelson, Henrietta, d. of Doc. Thomas Nelson, bp. Sep. 21, 1832.  
Nelson, Henry Somerindyke, ad., b. June 20, 1841, bp. Sep. 15, 1886.  
Nelson, Julia Keese, ad., bp. Mar. 22, 1856. W.: Virgil D. Bonesteel, Sarah Davies.  
Nelson, Maria, bp. Sep. 8, 1830.  
Nelson, Sally Maria, d. of Jacob Nelson, bp. Mar. 31, 1831.  
Nelson, Thomas Grant, s. of J. P. & Cornelia Nelson, b. June 24, 1856, bp. Aug. 26, 1856.  
Nelson, Doctor Thomas I., bp. June 13, 1831.  
Nestler, Anna Bertha, d. of Julius B. & Augusta Nestler, b. Mar. 3, 1887, bp. Oct. 16, 1887. Sp.: Sophia Liebchen, Frank Rickes, Hermann B. Mauer-mann, William Nehmer.  
Nestler, Edward Henry, s. of Julius & Augusta Nestler, b. Feb. 4, 1899, P., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: Mary Wohlfahrt, Henry Weber.  
Nestler, Frank Frederick, s. of Julius Herbert & Augusta Nestler, b. July 23, 1892, Fishkill, N. Y., bp. — —, 1895. Sp.: Froelich Brumm, Elizabeth Darmstetter.  
(Editor's Note: In the foregoing entry and two immediately following,



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- the month and day are not given. The entries were recorded between November 10 and January 1.)
- Nestler, John Charles, s. of Julius Herbert & Augusta Nestler, b. July 8, 1895, P., bp. — —, 1895. Sp.: Gottlieb Beyer, Ida Iverson.
- Nestler, Julius Herbert, s. of Julius Herbert & Augusta Nestler, b. July 8, 1895, P., bp. — —, 1895. Sp.: Gottlieb Nolting, Lizzie Atz.
- Nestler, Sophia Maria, d. of Julius H. & Augusta Nestler, b. July 12, 1885, bp. Oct. 16, 1887. Sp.: Sophia Liebchen, Frank Rickes, Hermann B. Mauermann, William Nehmer.
- Nestler, Wilhelmina Adalina, d. of Julius & Augusta Nestler, b. Nov. 30, 1896, P., bp. June 16, 1899. Sp.: Adelina Kahler, John Hassel.
- Newby, Emaline, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Newcomb, Isaac Burhans, s. of Isaac M. & Prudence S. Newcomb, bp. May 7, 1843.
- Newcomb, John Edward, s. of Christian Newcomb, bp. Oct. 14, 1827.
- Newcomb, Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1825.
- Newcomb, Mary Sophia, d. of Isaac I. and Sophia Newcomb, bp. Jan. 22, 1833.
- Newcomb, Sarah Maria, bp. Oct. 3, 1825.
- Newlin, Helen North, d. of Isaac & Mary Helen Newlin, b. June 26, 1875, bp. Aug. 29, 1875. Sp.: pts., Sarah N. Morgan, Joseph Frost.
- Nichols, George Washington, s. of Elias T & Maria Nichols, b. Feb. 22, 1864, bp. Mar. 23, 1864. Sp.: Sarah Maria Rodgers.
- Nichols, Hannah, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Nichols, Julia Ann, d. of Elias T. & Maria Nichols, b. June 4, 1852, bp. Mar. 23, 1864. Sp.: Sarah Maria Rodgers.
- Nichols, Theresa Anna, d. of James & Ella Silvernail Nichols, b. Mar. 31, 1902, P., bp. April 11, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. J. W. Hinkley, Jr.
- Nichols, William, bp. Sep. 24, 1823.
- Nicht, Helen Gertrude, d. of Joseph & Maria Nicht, b. Feb. 13, 1908, P., bp. May 2, 1909. Sp.: Maria Matcig, Martha Bell.
- Nicht, Maria Anna, d. of Joseph & Maria Nicht, b. Aug. 19, 1906, P., bp. Dec. 23, 1906. Sp.: Fred Stupfer, Joseph Matzig, Anna Matzig, Anna Stupfer.
- Nicht, Marguerite Martha, d. of Joseph W. and Maria Nicht, b. June 18, 1910, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1911. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stupfer, Miss Anna Matzig.
- Nickells, Irma Effie, d. of Arthur S. & Effie J. Nickells, b. Apr. 19, 1909, P., bp. Aug. 3, 1909. Sp.: Lewis Dennis, Hattie V. Nickells.
- Nickelson, Beatrice Evangeline, d. of Jacob B. & Veronica Nickelson, b. May 9, 1892, bp. April 9, 1893. Sp.: pts., Eva Peterson, Priscilla Hackley.
- Nickelson, Camelia May, d. of Jacob B. & Veronica Nickelson, b. Sep. 1, 1889, P., bp. Dec. 22, 1889. Sp.: pts., Mary P. Hackley.
- Nickelson, Leola, d. of Jacob & Veronica Nickelson, b. June 29, 1894, P., bp. Apr. 26, 1896. Sp.: the mother, the grandmother.
- Nickelson, Malcolm Augustus, s. of Jacob B. & Veronica Nickelson, b. Aug. 23, 1890, P., bp. June 5, 1891. Sp.: pts., Mary P. Hackley (the grandmother).
- Nickerson, Marjorie Louise, ad., d. of George T. & Mary W. Nickerson, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Winslow, Me., bp. Apr. 19, 1908. W.: Rosalie Manning, Anna H. Marsh, Julia Evans.
- Nicklas, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Nicklas, b. Nov. 12, 1853, bp. Mar. 8, 1857. Sp.: Mary Ann Quigley.
- Nicklas, Edgar Rudolph, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Nicklas, b. Oct. 21, 1855, bp. Mar. 8, 1857. Sp.: Mary Ann Quigley.
- Nicklas, Henrietta Amelia, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Nicklas, b. Feb. 20, 1852, bp. Mar. 8, 1857. Sp.: Mary Ann Quigley.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Niel, Maria, ad., bp. Mar. 14, 1856. W.: John Meldrum, Alice R. Phinney, Laura Trivett.
- Niemann, Albert Frederick Henry, s. of Frank C. & Katie Niemann, b. Nov. 1, 1886, bp. April 10, 1887. Sp.: pts., Albert J. Baumbusch.
- Niemann, Grace Freda, d. of Frank & Katie Niemann, b. Nov. 9, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. May 29, 1895. Sp.: Mrs. Grace Niemann, Fritz Niemann.
- Noble, Charles Alfred, s. of Charles A. & Mellissa Noble, b. Sep. 6, 1897, P., bp. June 23, 1898. Sp.: pts.
- Nolting, Edith Belle, d. of Frederick G. & Charlotte S. Nolting, b. May 31, 1904, Bridgeport, Conn., bp. Oct. 30, 1904. Sp.: Edith B. Kimlin, Edith M. Austin.
- Nolting, Frederick William, s. of Frederick Gustave & Charlotte Sarah Nolting, b. Nov. 23, 1902, P., bp. Dec. 7, 1902. Sp.: Mary Ann Kimlin, Charlotte Sarah Nolting.
- North, Helen Maria, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- North, John W(—)d, s. of Reuben & Helen Maria North, b. Jan. 12, 1848, bp. Apr. 2, 1848. Sp.: pts., George Clark.
- North, Lucy Wager, d. of Reuben & Helen M. North, b. Feb. 17, 1851, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth French.
- North, Mary Helen, d. of Reuben & Helen Maria North, b. Mar. 9, 1846, bp. July 10, 1846. Sp.: pts., Eliza Blanchard.
- North, Rebecca Carman, d. of Reuben & Helen M. North, bp. Sep. 2, 1843.
- North, Reuben, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- North, Sarah Phoux, d. of Reuben & Helen Maria North, bp. June 14, 1844.  
(Editor's Note: The middle name, spelled on the register as given above, was intended as "Fowks".)
- North, William Henry, s. of Reuben & Helen M. North, b. Dec. 28, 1857, bp. Feb. 16, 1858.
- Northrop, Henrietta, d. of Henry S. & Maria Northrop, bp. Mar. 12, 1815.
- Northrup, Edwin, s. of Jonas & Ann Northrup, b. Dec. 14, 1838, bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: the mother, David Scott, Elizabeth Lum.
- Northrup, Sarah, d. of Jonas & Ann Northrup, b. June 24, 1840, bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: the mother, David Scott, Elizabeth Lum.
- Noxon, Benjamin, bp. Feb. 12, 1774.
- Noxon, Clarinda, d. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. May 26, 1787, bp. June 7, 1805.
- Noxon, Eliza, d. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. June 10, —, bp. June 7, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Elizabeth, w. of Bartholomew Noxon, b. Aug. 20, 1769, bp. June 7, 1805.
- Noxon, Jerusha, d. of Bartholomew and Mrs. Noxon, b. Mar. 22, 1794, bp. June 7, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Joseph Gordon, s. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. Oct. 21, 1791, bp. June 7, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Julia Anne, inf. d. of B. Noxon, bp. Oct. 1, 1806. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Laura Anne, inf. d. of Dr. Robert & Ann Noxon, bp. Mar. 27, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Mary, d. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. Mar. 17, 1789, bp. June 7, 1805.
- Noxon, Merrilla Adaline, d. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. June 6, 1798, bp. June 7, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Owen, s. of Bartholomew & Mrs. Noxon, b. Mar. 27, 1804, bp. June 7, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Noxon, Peter, s. of Peter Noxon, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Noxon, Rebecca Cooper, d. of Gilbert E. & Caroline Noxon, b. Oct. 8, 1853, bp. July 11, 1854.
- Noxon, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew & Rachel Noxon, bp. June 14, 1812.
- Oakley, Caroline, d. of John W. Oakley, bp. July 14, 1816.
- Oakley, Frank, s. of John W. Oakley, bp. Aug. 25, 1832.
- Oakley, John Wilmot, bp. Dec. 29, 1810.
- Oakley, Mary, d. of John & Harriot Oakley, bp. Dec. 29, 1810.
- Oakley, Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Oakley, bp. Sep. 22, 1839.
- Oakley, Robert, s. of John W. Oakley, bp. Aug. 25, 1832.
- Oakley, Robert Williams, s. of Thomas J. & Lydia Oakley, b. Jan. 2, 1805, bp. July 24, 1805. Sp.: the father, Abigail Williams.
- Oakley, Susan, d. of John W. Oakley, bp. June 30, 1826.
- Oakley, Thomas Jackson, ad., s. of Jesse & Mrs. Oakley, bp. July 23, 1805.
- Oakley, Walter, s. of John W. Oakley, bp. Jan. 4, 1815.
- Oakley, Wilmot, s. of John Oakley, bp. Oct. 2, 1813.
- Oepen, Harry Augustus, s. of August & Elizabeth Oepen, b. Sep. 1, 1891, bp. Dec. 13, 1892. Sp.: pts., David Davies, Elizabeth Davies.
- Ogden, Edward Howe, s. of Henry Arthur & Annie Ogden, b. Aug. 3, 1907, P., bp. Oct. 6, 1907. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Broas.
- Ogden, Ernest James, s. of Henry Arthur & Annie Ogden, b. Jan. 6, 1903, Corona, L. I., N. Y., bp. Oct. 6, 1907. Sp.: the father, Miss Stella Howe.
- Ogden, Grace, d. of Thomas & Mary F. Ogden, b. Oct. 31, 1877, P., bp. Feb. 10, 1895.
- Ogden, Henry Joseph, s. of Henry Arthur & Annie Ogden, b. Nov. 23, 1899, Corona, L. I., N. Y., bp. Oct. 6, 1907. Sp.: Mrs. Annie Hurley, Albert Broas.
- Ogden, John, s. of Abigail Ogden, bp. Good Friday, 1800. Sp.: Abigail.
- Ogden, William, s. of Abigail Ogden, bp. Good Friday, 1800. Sp.: Abigail.
- Olivet, Florence White, ad., d. of George D. & Susan M. Olivet, b. May 31, 1876, P., bp. Mar. 2, 1901. W.: Susan M. Olivet.
- O'Loughlin, David, s. of Barnby & Margaret O'Loughlin, b. Mar. 19, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Orcutt, Orriel Curtis, s. of Silas & Abigail Orcutt, b. Apr. 22, 1802, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. Sp.: pts.
- Orcutt, Orron Clinton, c. of Mrs. Orcutt, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. Sp.: the mother.
- Ord, John Francis, s. of William & Harriet Ord, b. Mar. 24, 1845, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Ord, William Henry, s. of William & Harriet Ord, b. Feb. 27, 1843, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Ord, William Henry, s. of Harriet Ord (father deceased), b. Oct. 13, 1849, bp. Jan. 5, 1850.
- Ornstein, Albert Joseph, s. of Albert & Anna Ornstein, b. Mar. 26, 1894, P., bp. June 3, 1894. Sp.: Thomas J. Zimmer, Catharine Zimmer.
- Orr, Emma Letitia, d. of Joshua & Mary Ann Orr, b. Sep. 11, 1857, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. E. H. Parker.
- Orr, Ruth Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Jane Orr, b. Feb. 1, 1858, bp. Feb. 15, 1858.
- Ortes, Henry, s. of Jacob & Wilhelmina Ortes, b. Sep. 22, 1845, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Orts, Susan, d. of Jacob & Amenia Orts, bp. Feb. 13, 1844.
- Osterhoudt, Charles, ad., b. Jan. 7, 1861, bp. Apr. 14, 1877. W.: Mrs. Cassidy.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ostrander, Adelbert, s. of Archibald Freeman & Nettie Ostrander, b. Oct. 11, 1899, Catskill, N. Y., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Nettie Ostrander.
- Ostrander, Anna Margery, d. of James & Louisa Ostrander, b. Mar. 14, 1898, P., bp. June 23, 1898. Sp.: pts.
- Ostrander, Archibald Freeman, s. of Archibald Freeman & Nettie Ostrander, b. July 25, 1895, Newburgh, N. Y., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Nettie Ostrander.
- Ostrander, Henry Merritt, s. of Jacob & Margery Ostrander, b. Dec. 1, 1880, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Ostrander, Howard Grose, s. of Jacob & Margery Ostrander, b. Apr. 28, 1886, bp. Apr. 10, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mary J. Pier.
- Ostrander, James Edward, s. of Jacob & Margaret Ostrander, b. Jan. 21, 1875, bp. Feb. 27, 1875. Sp.: pts.
- Ostrander, Ida, d. of Jacob & Margery Ostrander, b. June 4, 1882, bp. Aug. 9, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Ostrander, Marion Adelaide, d. of Archibald F. & Nettie Ostrander, b. Mar. 20, 1905, P., bp. Mar. 24, 1907. Sp.: Nettie Ostrander.
- Ostrander, Robert Stewart, s. of Jacob D. & Margery Ostrander, b. Jan. 26, 1884, bp. Feb. 11, 1884. Sp.: pts.
- Ostrander, Sherrill, s. of Archibald Freeman & Nettie Ostrander, b. May 15, 1902, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Nettie Ostrander.
- Ostrander, Vernon, s. of Archibald Freeman & Nettie Ostrander, b. Sep. 23, 1897, Newburgh, N. Y., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Nettie Ostrander.
- Ostrander, Wileta Frost, d. of Jacob & Margery Ostrander, b. Dec. 1, 1880, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Ostrom, John, s. of Jacobus & Mary Ostrom, b. Nov. 2, 1775, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. Sp.: Jacob Ostrom, Helena Ostrom.
- Ostrom, Rowena Pearl, d. of Wade Hamilton & Fanny May Ostrom, b. July 9, 1904, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Ostrom, Susan Morris, d. of Wade H. & Fanny May Ostrom, b. Oct. 20, 1911, P., bp. May 5, 1912. Sp.: pts., Harry E. Roe.
- Ostrom, Wade Harry, s. of Wade Hamilton & Fanny May Ostrom, b. July 9, 1907, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Otis, Anna Smith, d. of Dr. John H. & Louise N. Otis, b. Oct. 25, 1896, P., bp. Oct. 24, 1897. Sp.: the mother, Dr. John C. Otis, Anna E. Hunting.
- Otis, Annie Susan, d. of Dr. John C. & Kittie H. Otis, b. Nov. 25, 1874, bp. Feb. 23, 1877. Sp.: the mother, Miss Julia Frost, the Rev. D. G. Wright.
- Otis, John Haviland, s. of Dr. John C. & Kittie H. Otis, b. July 27, 1871, bp. Feb. 23, 1877. Sp.: the mother, Miss Julia Frost, the Rev. D. G. Wright.
- Otis, John Hunting, s. of John H. & Louise N. Otis, b. Aug. 8, 1900, P., bp. June 2, 1901. Sp.: John H. Otis, Eugene H. Smith, Katherine H. Otis.
- Otis, Katherine Haviland, d. of John Haviland & Louise Natalie Otis, b. Feb. 11, 1902, P., bp. June 22, 1902. Sp.: Egbert M. Smith, Katherine H. Otis, Caroline E. Haviland.
- Overacker, Walter Good, s. of Ralph Charles & Helen Bentley Good Overacker, b. Oct. 22, 1915, P., bp. Dec. 11, 1915. Sp.: the Rev. Frederick S. Arnold, Mrs. Sara A. Arnold, Mrs. Gladys H. Stults.
- Overocker, Alice Sheldon, d. of George & Sue Sheldon Overocker, b. Jan. 1, 1903, P., bp. Oct. 25, 1903. Sp.: pts., Helen Van Kleeck.
- Overocker, Donald J., s. of George & Sue S. Overocker, b. Oct. 30, 1904, P., bp. June 25, 1905. Sp.: pts., Edwin J. Overocker.
- Overocker, Edwin J., s. of Jacob V. & Hester M. Overocker, b. May 24, 1885, bp. Feb. 25, 1886. Sp.: the mother, Robert Van Kleeck, John Van Kleeck.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Overocker, George, s. of Jacob V. & Hester M. Overocker, b. Nov. 28, 1875, bp. Mar. 7, 1876. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Robert Van Kleeck and wife, Harriet.
- Overton, Carrie Agnes, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Overton, Mary Louisa, d. of Charles & Emma Overton, b. Sep. 20, 1862, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Lydia I. Phinney.
- Owen, Bryant Edgar, s. of Bryant Edgar & Bessie Owen, b. Oct. 13, 1912, P., bp. May 17, 1913. Sp.: John W. King, Maude Owen.
- Page, Anna Sarah, d. of Henry W. & Mary Ann Page, b. Feb. 14, 1856, bp. Aug. 10, 1856. Sp.: Thomas Ivory, Harriet Page.
- Page, Edith Idella, d. of William Henry & Mary Agnes Page, b. Feb. 18, 1902, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Belle C. Kelly.
- Page, Gustavus, ad., s. of Henry W. & Mary A. Page, bp. Apr. 2, 1882. W.: pts., Richard Dowd.
- Page, Hazel Augusta, d. of William H. & Mary Page, b. Feb. 28, 1894, P., bp. June 21, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. Emily Bauer.
- Page, Helen Orneida, d. of William H. & Mary A. Page, b. June 22, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: pts., Alice S. Crosby.
- Page, Mary Agnes, d. of William H. & Mary A. Page, b. Feb. 15, 1889, P., bp. Sep. 3, 1889. Sp.: pts., Robert Ross, Kate M. Ross.
- Page, Mary Ella, ad., d. of Henry W. & Mary A. Page bp. Apr. 2 1882. W.: pts., Richard Dowd.
- Page, Ruth Anna, d. of William Henry & Mary Agnes Page, b. Aug. 28, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1906. Sp.: Annie P. Horton.
- Page, William Henry, ad., s. of Henry W. & Mary A. Page, bp. Apr. 2, 1882. W.: pts., Richard Dowd.
- Page, William Henry, s. of William H. & Mary A. Page, b. July 26, 1892, P., bp. Aug. 24, 1894. Sp.: Mary E. Page, Robert E. Page.
- Palmateer, Frederick Stewart, s. of Clarence C. & Annie M. Palmateer, b. Aug. 14, 1891, bp. Oct. 30, 1891. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. O. D. M. Baker.
- Palmatier, Albert Borden, s. of James H. & Emma J. Palmatier, b. Dec. 6, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Borden J. Palmatier, Cora B. Alle.
- Palmer, Caroline, "d. of Miss Palmer," bp. Sep. 24, 1837.
- Palmer, Charles Wood, s. of Harvey & Maria Palmer, bp. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Palmer, Dorothea Hardenbergh, d. of Frank H. & Nellie McKean Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1913, Grantwood, N. J., bp. Mar. 15, 1914. Sp.: Mrs. Harry Harris, Miss Cora Ackley, Mrs. John G. Palmer.
- Palmer, Ella Louisa, d. of John & Emma Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1882, bp. Apr. 12, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Tenney.
- Palmer, Ethel May, d. of George W. & Evelyn Moore Palmer, b. July 12, 1902, P., bp. Feb. 21, 1909. Sp.: the father, Miss Nellie Palmer. Hypothetical baptism.
- Palmer, Frank Hallet, ad., s. of John G. & Jessie Thornton Palmer, b. Sep. 29, 1887, Kingston, N. Y., bp. Mar. 15, 1914. W.: pts.
- Palmer, Frederick Clay, s. of John H. & Emma A. Palmer, b. Dec. 12, 1870, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts., "and" (further names omitted).
- Palmer, Frederick Clay, s. of George Washington & Evelyn Moore Palmer, b. Sep. 23, 1905, P., bp. Feb. 21, 1909. Sp.: the father, Miss Nellie Palmer.
- Palmer, George Van Kleeck, s. of Harvey Palmer, bp. May 23, 1841.
- Palmer, George Washington, s. of John H. & Emma A. Palmer, b. June 6, 1875, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts., "and" (further names omitted).

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Palmer, Hervey, ad., bp. Feb. 13, 1850.
- Palmer, John Augustus, s. of John H. & Emma A. Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1868, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: pts., "and" (further names omitted).
- Palmer, Marjorie Ackley, d. of Frank Hallett & Nellie Cleveland Palmer, b. Mar. 13, 1915, P., bp. June 14, 1915. Sp.: James H. Ackley, Cora E. Ackley.
- Palmer, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Emma Palmer, b. Mar. 15, 1878, bp. Apr. 12, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Tenney.
- Palmer, Robert Nelson, s. of Harvey & Maria Palmer, bp. Apr. 26, 1832.
- Pann, Leonard Cornelius, s. of Leonard & Estelle Westervelt Pann, b. July 16, 1898, Staatsbürg, N. Y., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: the mother.
- Pardee, Edward, s. of Stephen Pardee, bp. Feb. 9, 1823.
- Pardee, Edward Augustus, s. of Edward A. & Matilda Pardee, b. Mar. 10, 1841, bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: the father, Elijah P. Benjamin, Margaret L. Benjamin.
- Pardee, Henry, s. of Stephen Pardee, bp. Feb. 9, 1823.
- Pardee, Jacob Nelson, s. of Edward A. & Matilda Pardee, b. Jan. 15, 1843, bp. Sep. 25, 1846. Sp.: the father, Elijah P. Benjamin, Margaret L. Benjamin.
- Pardee, Lucy Ann, d. of Edward A. & Matilda Pardee, b. Jan. 16, 1840, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: James Henry Fonda, Ann Williamine Pardee.
- Pardee, Sally Maria, d. of Stephen Pardee, bp. Feb. 9, 1823.
- Parker, Ann, bp. Aug. 6, 1820.
- Parker, Grosvenor Ainsworth, s. of Dr. Edward H. & Jeannie C. Parker, b. Jan. 5, 1885, bp. June 26, 1885. Sp.: pts., the Rev. Henry L. Ziegenfuss, William J. Nelson, Lucy B. Norman.
- Parker, Henry Francis, s. of Edward H. & Sarah E. Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1860, bp. Nov. 1, 1860. Sp.: pts., Jabez W. Lyman, Charles E. Stedman, Jane E. Haydock.
- Parker, John Thomson, s. of Joseph & Mary Parker, b. June 16, 1850, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: Diana Jones.
- Parker, Joseph, ad., bp. Feb. 2, 1800.
- Parker, Marguerite Roosevelt, d. of Henry F. & Helen M. Parker, b. Sep. 18, 1890, bp. Feb. 24, 1892. Sp.: Helen Choate Parker, Josephine Taylor, Bert Roosevelt.
- Parker, Mary Webster, d. of Edward H. & Sarah O. Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1866, bp. Apr. 13, 1866. Sp.: Edward Bech, Mary A. Lyman, Elizabeth M. Bech.
- Parker, Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1820.
- Parker, Sylvester, bp. Mar. 12, 1815.
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, bp. July 8, 1827.
- Parkinson, Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1831.
- Parks, Violet Hazel, d. of Irving Oscar & Jennie Elizabeth Parks, b. Nov. 16, 1891, bp. Jan. 20, 1892. Sp.: pts., Sophia Michael.
- Parks, Warner Miller, s. of Irving O. & Jennie E. Parks, b. Nov. 20, 1888, bp. Aug. 29, 1890. Sp.: pts.
- Parsons, Alonzo, s. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.
- Parsons, Andrew Edmonds, s. of Frederick Parsons, bp. Oct. 4, 1828.
- Parsons, Anne Maria, d. of Chester Parsons, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Parsons, Betsey, sister to Chester Parsons, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Parsons.
- Parsons, Charles Henry, s. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.
- Parsons, Chester, ad., s. of Chester Parsons, bp. Aug. 7, 1808.
- Parsons, Clarissa, bp. Aug. 7, 1808.
- Parsons, DeWitt Clinton, s. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.
- Parsons, Frederick Turner, s. of Chester Parsons, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Parsons, Jane Hoffman, d. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.  
Parsons, Maria Louisa, d. of Frederick & Hetty Parsons, bp. Apr. 23, 1829.  
Parsons, Peter, s. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.  
Parsons, Sarah Margaret, d. of Seth & Maria Parsons, bp. Apr. 4, 1831.  
Parsons, Seth, ad., bp. Aug. 7, 1808.  
Parsons, William Morgan, bp. Oct. 24, 1828.  
Pascoe, Frank Frederick, s. of Henry Alfred & Ida M. Pascoe, b. Mar. 27, 1900, P., bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Emily Elizabeth Corey.  
Patterson, Cornelius Jefferson, s. of John & Sally Patterson, b. Jan. 14, 1800, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.  
(Editor's Note: The date of this baptism was probably May 14, 1801, as it occurs on the register in that sequence.)  
Patterson, Evelyn Elizabeth, d. of George Frank & Hazel Jane Kirk Patterson, b. Feb. 26, 1913, P., bp. May 5, 1913. Sp.: Elizabeth M. Way.  
Patterson, George Kirk, s. of George F. & Hazel J. Patterson, b. May 3, 1909, P., bp. Oct. 13, 1909. Sp.: Mrs. Walter Wrigley.  
Patterson, Runa Eleanor, d. of George Frank & Hazel Jane Kirk Patterson, b. Apr. 9, 1915, P., bp. June 29, 1915. Sp.: the mother.  
Patten, Catherine, d. of John & Bella Patten, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. Sp.: pts.  
Patten, Lottie, d. of William S. & Christine L. Patten, b. Sep. 20, 1878, bp. Feb. 9, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. G. W. Patten.  
Patten, Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Davis Patten, bp. Jan. 22, 1769. Sp.: — Bernard & wife.  
Paul, Barbara, d. of Andrew & Euphemia Paul, bp. May 23, 1828.  
Paul, Mary, d. of Abraham & Euphemia Paul, bp. Sept. 25, 1829.  
Peacock, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Peacock, bp. Apr. 6, 1834.  
Pearce, Allan Charles, s. of George T. & Sarah J. Pearce, b. June 23, 1896, P., bp. Apr. 14, 1898. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. John A. Begg.  
Pearce, Amy Elizabeth, d. of George T. & Sarah Jane Pearce, b. Dec. 29, 1888, P., bp. Mar. 2, 1901. Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.  
Pearce, Edith May, d. of George T. & Sarah Jane Pearce, b. Feb. 1, 1893, bp. Mar. 2, 1901. Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.  
Pearce, Florence Anna, d. of George T. & Sarah Jane Pearce, b. July 22, 1884, P., bp. Mar. 2, 1901. Sp.: pts., Jane L. Hinkley.  
Pearce, Kenneth Earle, s. of George T. & Sarah J. Pearce, b. Nov. 24, 1904, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1905. Sp.: Jane H. W. Reynolds.  
Pearce, Muriel Louise, d. of George T. & Sarah J. Pearce, b. Mar. 2, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1905. Sp.: Jane L. Hinkley.  
Peck, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Maria Peck, bp. May 21, 1834.  
Pell, Emily, d. of Gilbert T. & Eliza B. Pell, bp. June 6, 1840.  
Pell, Maria, d. of Gilbert T. & Eliza B. Pell, bp. June 6, 1840.  
Pell, Morris B., s. of Gilbert T. & Eliza B. Pell, bp. June 6, 1840.  
Pendell, Cornelia Adelaide, d. of Thomas & Adelaide C. Pendell, b. June 12, 1907, town of P., bp. July 18, 1915. Sp.: pts.  
Pendell, George Romer, s. of Thomas & Adelaide Pendell, b. Dec. 6, 1909, P., bp. Sep. 18, 1910. Sp.: pts.  
Pendell, Richard Bryan, s. of Thomas & Adelaide Pendell, b. Sep. 9, 1905, bp. Sep. 18, 1910. Sp.: pts.  
Penfield, Blanche Caroline, ad., b. Jan. 26, 1860, 2023 Mt. Vernon Street, Philadelphia, bp. Jan. 28, 1877. W.: Mrs. Catharine W. Bockee, Miss Mary W. Bockee.  
Penny, Harry Eugene, s. of Harvey Eugene Grant & Sophie Penny, b. May 17, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 4, 1908. Sp.: the mother.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Perkins, Argenta, d. of Edward E. & Mary D. Perkins, b. Nov. 10, 1896, P., bp. Oct. 6, 1899. Sp.: the mother, the grandmother (Mrs. O. T. Beard).
- Perkins, Edward Reginald, s. of Edward E. & Mary D. Perkins, b. Apr. 19, 1899, P., bp. Oct. 6, 1899. Sp.: the mother, the grandmother (Mrs. O. T. Beard).
- Perkins, Jeanne Marie, d. of Edward E. & Mary D. Perkins, b. June 7, 1894, P., bp. Mar. 21, 1895. Sp.: pts.
- Perkins, Lena Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Warren & Elsie Ann Perkins, b. Aug. 6, 1870, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Perkins, Olive Elizabeth, d. of Edward E. & Mary D. Perkins, b. Sep. 6, 1892, P., bp. Mar. 21, 1895. Sp.: pts.
- Perry, Hariot, d. of Phebe Perry, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Perry, Nancy, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Perry, Phebe Ann, bp. Apr. 12, 1835.
- Peterkin, Guy Sherman, s. of David & Alice E. Peterkin, b. Oct. 12, 1871, bp. Aug. 15, 1873. Sp.: pts., James Peterkin, Ida Paulding.
- Peters, Jane, d. of William & Anne Peters, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. Sp.: pts.
- Petersen, Anna Hattie Badstue, d. of Rasmus P. & Louise Petersen, b. Jan. 8, 1899, P., bp. Apr. 21, 1912. Sp.: pts.
- Petersen, Edward Badstue, s. of Erasmus P. & Louise Petersen, b. Nov. 6, 1901, P., bp. Dec. 10, 1911. Sp.: pts., Ella Petersen.
- Petersen, Kjersten Badstue, d. of Rasmus P. & Louise Petersen, b. Feb. 1, 1897, P., bp. Apr. 21, 1912. Sp.: pts.
- Petillon, Anna Maria, d. of Jacob & Katherine Petillon, bp. Apr. 17, 1843. ,
- Petillon, John, s. of Jacob & Catherine Petillon, bp. Nov. 3, 1844.
- Petillon, "Ludwig or Lewis," s. of Jacob & Katharina Petillon, b. Sep. 20, 1845, bp. Jan. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Phalen, Henry James, s. of William & Emily Phalen, b. Dec. 29, 1834, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Mary G. Harvey.
- Phalen, Mary Helen, d. of William & Emily Phalen, b. Oct 25, 1846, bp. Sep. 19, 1846. Sp.: Mary G. Harvey.
- Phelen, Avis Dater, ad., d. of George & Lorinda Dater, b. Oct. 8, 1844, P., bp. July 21, 1909. W.: Mrs. R. J. Clark.
- Phelps, Adaline, w. of Joseph Phelps, bp. Apr. 30, 1830.
- Phelps, Emily Frances, d. of Joseph & Adaline Phelps, bp. Oct. 27, 1830.
- Phelps, Erastus Sherman, s. of Joseph & Adaline Phelps, bp. Oct. 27, 1830.
- Phelps, James Hooker, s. of Joseph B. & Adaline Phelps, bp. Oct. 26, 1843.
- Phelps, John R. Stuyvesant, s. of Joseph B. & Adaline Phelps, bp. Oct. 26, 1843.
- Phelps, Margaret Jane, d. of Joseph R. & Adaline Phelps, bp. Nov. 1, 1840.
- Phelps, William Augustus, s. of Joseph R. Phelps, bp. (Apr. 16), 1832.
- Phelps, (—), c. of Joseph & Adaline Phelps, bp. Apr. 16, 1834.
- Philips, Adah, d. of David Philips, bp. June 27, 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Philips, Arvilla, d. of David Philips, bp. June 27, 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Philips, Henry Augustus, s. of David Philips, bp. Apr. 28, 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Philips, Pamela, d. of David Philips, bp. June 27, 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Philips, Sally Augusta, inf. d. of David Philips, bp. July 2, 1809. Sp.: pts.
- Philips, Sara Elizabeth, ad., d. of George Morris & Elizabeth Marshall Philips, b. Feb. 16, 1887, West Chester, N. Y., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. W.: Henrietta R. Brown.
- Phillips, Catharine Burroughs, d. of Abraham & Sarah Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1838, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Eleanor C. Daniels.
- Phillips, Grace Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Phillips, b. June 10, 1878, bp. Dec. 12, 1890. Sp.: Irene Cornwall, Elizabeth Phillips.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Philpot, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of John & Mary Philpot, bp. Apr. 21, 1837.
- Phinney, Alice Rebecca, ad., bp. Sep. 5, 1851. W.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane E. Davies, Elizabeth French.
- Phinney, Lydia Ingraham, ad., bp. Sep. 5, 1851. W.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane E. Davies, Elizabeth French.
- Pickford, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of George & Catherine M. Pickford, bp. Oct. 6, 1845.
- Pickwell, Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Pickwell, b. Aug. 21, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Pierre, Mary Jane, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Pinkney, Joseph, s. of Samuel Pinkney, bp. June 7, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Pinkney, Katty, bp. Sep. 4, 1774. Sp.: John Ferdon and wife.
- Pinkney, Samuel, s. of Samuel Pinkney, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. Sp.: pts.
- Pitt, Susanah, d. of Ephraim & Elizabeth Pitt, b. Jan. 17, 1779, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: pts.
- Plaine, Lily Madeline, d. of Henry & Annis Emeline Plaine, b. June 20, 1892, bp. July 15, 1892. Sp.: Sarah C. Plaine, Frank J. Perkins.
- Platt, Isaac, bp. Oct. 14, 1827.
- Platt, Isaac, ad., s. of John I. & Susan Platt, b. Nov. 22, 1875, P., bp. Jan. 21, 1906. W.: Marie L. Reynolds.
- Platt, Louise de Lalande, d. of Isaac & Marie Louise Platt, b. Oct. 28, 1907, P., bp. Dec. 15, 1907. Sp.: Edmund and Adele Platt.
- Plog, Olga Dorothea, d. of Frederick A. & Hannah P. Plog, b. Mar. 7, 1907, P., bp. Aug. 7, 1909. Sp.: Emma Dorothea Plog.
- Plog, Sophia Alfrida, d. of Fredeick A. & Hannah P. Plog, b. Nov. 10, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 7, 1909.
- Plummer, George Amasa, s. of George H. & Eva M. H. Plummer, b. Aug. 23, 1907, Lynn, Mass., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Viola J. McIntire.
- Plummer, Mary Ella, d. of George H. & Eva M. H. Plummer, b. Sep. 29, 1909, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: Viola J. McIntire.
- Polhemus, Elsina, d. of Charles & Julia Polhemus, b. Nov. 15, 1840, bp. Nov. 5, 1854. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Polhemus, Harriet Delmer, d. of Charles & Julia Polhemus, b. Dec. 12, 1842, bp. Nov. 5, 1854. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Polk, Libbie Beaumont, d. of William & Mary Polk, b. Apr. 8, 1877, bp. Aug. 5, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Polk.
- Polk, William Henry, ad., bp. Apr. 8, 1886.
- Poole, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Helena Poole, b. Oct. 1, 1772, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. Sp.: Simon Noxon, Penelope Noxon.
- Poole, Magdalen, d. of Thomas & Magdalen Poole, b. Mar. 8, 1778, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: pts.
- Poole, Mary, d. of Thomas & Magdalen Poole, b. Jan. 1, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: Isaac Baldin, Jun'r, and wife.
- Poole, Richard, s. of Thomas & Magdalen Poole, b. Apr. 20, 1776, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: pts.
- Poole, Thomas, ad., bp. Mar. 10, 1773.
- Porteous, Effie, ad., d. of Dr. Porteous, bp. Apr. 26, 1884.
- Porteous, Flora Wilbur, ad., d. of Dr. Porteous, bp. Apr. 26, 1884.
- Porteous, Lizzie, ad., d. of Dr. Porteous, bp. Apr. 26, 1884.
- Porteous, Sarah Frances, ad., w. of Dr. Porteous, bp. Apr. 26, 1884.
- Porter, Elizabeth, d. of William & Anna Porter, b. July 25, 1881, P., bp. Mar. 17, 1894. W.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Porter, Sarah Margaret, d. of William & Anna Porter, b. Mar. 15, 1879, P., bp. Mar. 17, 1894. Sp.: pts.
- Post, Alice Jane, d. of John & Anna Post, b. Apr. 6, 1855, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Emeline Woodruff.
- Post, Anna Augusta, d. of John & Anna Post, b. Feb. 26, 1858, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss S. Nelson.
- Post, Beulah Maud, ad., d. of Walter S. & Sarah Post, b. Feb. 4, 1886, St. Louis, Mo., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. W.: Mary Augusta Young.
- Post, Granville Cornelius, ad., s. of George & Lorena Talleday Post, b. Sep. 15, 1890, Rhinebeck, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1915. W.: Thomas Hadden, Mrs. Post.
- Post, James Edward, s. of James & Marie Antoinette Post, b. Mar. 29, 1859, bp. Apr. 8, 1871, Sp.: William Harloe, Harriet Post.
- Potter, Augusta, d. of Paraclete Potter, bp. Aug. 10, 1823.
- Potter, Elizabeth, d. of Paraclete Potter, bp. Aug. 23, 1818.
- Potter, Horatio, bp. Aug. 10, 1823.
- Potter, Louisa, d. of Paraclete Potter, bp. Aug. 10, 1823.
- Potter, Paraclete, bp. Mar. 11, 1837.
- Powell, Lewis, s. of Peter & Rebecca Powell, b. July 19, 1887, bp. Apr. 3, 1890. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cantline.
- Powell, Margaret, d. of Peter & Rebecca Powell, b. Mar. 29, 1889, bp. Apr. 3, 1890. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cantline.
- Powell, Peter, s. of Peter & Rebecca Powell, b. Mar. 24, 1872, bp. Apr. 3, 1890. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cantline.
- Powell, Robert Carlyle, s. of Horace R. Powell, M. D., & Idell H. Powell, b. Dec. 15, 1883, P., bp. Mar. 18, 1897. Sp.: Dellaphene Risley.
- Powell, Robert McGregor, s. of Peter & Rebecca Powell, bp. Apr. 16, 1892. Sp.: pts., — Kirk.
- Powell, Vera Terry, d. of Horace R. Powell, M. D., & Idell H. Powell, b. Sep. 23, 1887, bp. Mar. 18, 1897. Sp.: Dellaphene Risley.
- Power, Doretha, d. of Nicolas & Mary Power, b. Nov. 22, 1781, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Powers, Mary Catharine, d. of Nelson & Sarah Ann Powers, b. Aug. 19, 1841, bp. Mar. 7, 1852. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Elizabeth French, Martha Jacobs.
- Pratt, Cornelia Atwood, ad., bp. Mar. 9, 1886. W.: Arletta M. Abbott, Margaret P. Sherwood.
- Prescott, Dana Gage, s. of Dana Gage & Mary Ann Prescott, b. Mar. 27, 1905, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Priest, Catherine, d. of Frederick & Maria Priest, bp. July 29, 1821.
- Priest, Francis Brooks, s. of Frederick & Maria Priest, bp. Sep. 22, 1822.
- Prince, Elizabeth, ad., bp. Apr. 11, 1868. W.: Eliza Watson.
- Prindle, Elizabeth, d. of Elijah & Sarah Prindle, b. Jan. 20, 1800, bp. May 12, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Prindle, Lucinda, d. of Ebenezer & Oba'l Prindle, b. Feb. 24, 1805, bp. June 11, 1805, at Nine Partners. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, Benjamin, s. of James & Cornelia Pritchard, bp. Oct. 17, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, Clarissa Anne, d. of Mr. Pritchard, bp. Feb. 12, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, Cordelia, d. of James & Cornelia Pritchard, b. July 12, 1791, bp. Sep. 29, 1791. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, Gilbert, s. of Mr. Pritchard, bp. Feb. 12, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, James, s. of James & Cornelia Pritchard, bp. Oct. 17, 1800. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Pritchard, Kenneth Benjamin Charles Henry, s. of Benjamin & Eliza Pritchard, b. Sep. 10, 1908, P., bp. Oct. 18, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. C. H. Buckingham.
- Pritchard, Mabel, d. of Benjamin & Eliza Pritchard, b. July 14, 1889, P., bp. Sep. 8, 1889. Sp.: pts., Hannah M. Place, Mary Amelia Groves.
- Pritchard, Mary, d. of James & Cornelia Pritchard, bp. Aug. 21, 1796.
- Pritchard, Richard Lewis, s. of James & Cornelia Pritchard, b. Aug. 1, 1804, bp. July 14, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Pritchard, Roland, s. of Benjamin & Eliza Pritchard, b. Mar. 12, 1892, bp. May 12, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Proctor, George, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Sep. 8, 1857, bp. Sep. 24, 1857.
- Proverbs, Amelia, ad., bp. Feb. 14, 1877. W.: George M. Van Kleeck, Mrs. Sague.
- Proverbs, Mary, ad., bp. Feb. 14, 1877. W.: George M. Van Kleeck, Mrs. Sague.
- Provost, Nelche, d. of A. & Ann Provost, b. Jan. 3, 1806, bp. June 3, 1806. Sp.: A. Provost, Ann Provost, E. M. Provost.
- Prowse, William, ad., s. of William & Ann A. Prowse, b. Apr. 11, 1850, London, Eng., bp. Mar. 10, 1907. W.: Julia Ann Prowse.
- Pudney, James Francis, s. of Richard & Jane Pudney, bp. Aug. 26, 1832.
- Pudney, Martha, bp. Dec. 21, 1831.
- Pulver, Charles Edward, s. of John & Mary Ann Pulver, b. Jan. 15, 1849, bp. Nov. 17, 1854. Sp.: Virgil D. Bonesteel, Sarah Webb.
- Purdy, Alexander, s. of Alexander & Alecta Purdy, b. Oct. 6, 1853, bp. Feb. 24, 1854. Sp.: pts.
- Putnam, Sara Whiting, d. of George L. & Alethea W. Putnam, b. May 16, 1879, New Haven, Conn., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: the mother and sister.
- Pye, George van Houten, ad., s. of John Henry & Mary Emily Pye, b. Feb. 1, 1880, Haverstraw, N. Y., bp. Apr. 12, 1908. W.: Thomas C. Young.
- Pye, Josephine Emily, ad., d. of John H. & Mary Emily Pye, b. Sep. 18, 1881, Haverstraw, N. Y., bp. Apr. 13, 1904. W.: Cora J. Cowee, Thomas C. Young.
- Pyers, Agnes Edna, d. of John Edward & Agnes Catherine Pyers, b. Apr. 19, 1907, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1907. Sp.: George L. DuFour, Dora T. Gass.
- Pyers, Anna May, d. of John E. & Agnes C. Pyers, b. Aug. 26, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 8, 1909. Sp.: Oscar Kopser, Anna Gass.
- Quick, Florence, d. of Edward Quick & Jennie Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1907, P., bp. Nov. 8, 1907. Sp.: the mother.
- Quick, Julian John, s. of Julian F. & Caroline A. Quick, b. Mar. 24, 1905, P., bp. Dec. 10, 1905. Sp.: the father, Julietta Quick, Edmund S. Quick.
- Quigley, Catharine, d. of Edward & Mary Ann Quigley, b. Dec. 12, 1852, bp. Dec. 17, 1852.
- Quigley, Charlotte, d. of Edward & Mary Ann Quigley, b. Oct. 5, 1858, bp. Oct. 5, 1858.
- Quinn, Alexander, s. of James & Ann Quinn, b. Apr. 15, 1857, bp. May 22, 1857.
- Quintard, Walter Humphrey, s. of Walter H. & Mabelle Quintard, b. Apr. 7, 1913, P., bp. May 25, 1913. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sague.
- Quintard, William Martin, s. of Walter H. & Mabelle Quintard, b. Jan. 20, 1915, P., bp. Mar. 21, 1915. Sp.: William J. DuBois, Laura V. DuBois.
- Quinton, Blanche Sylvie, d. of William & Mary Quinton, b. Nov. 16, 1874, bp. Jan. 6, 1875. Sp.: the mother, Alice R. Thomas.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Raab, Carrie Fries, d. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Dec. 26, 1859, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Edith Cecelia, d. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. July 30, 1880, bp. Sep. 5, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Estelle G., d. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. July 29, 1861, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, George Herbert, s. of Charles B. & Emily F. Raab, b. Dec. 4, 1875, bp. Jan. 4, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Gustave Adolphe, s. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Jan. 6, 1863, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Hattie Bell, d. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Jan. 9, 1868, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Michael Raymond, s. of Walter J. & Elizabeth H( ) Raab, b. May 3, 1893, bp. July 28, 1893. Sp.: pts., William Frank Raab, Lulu Phillips.
- Raab, Jane Pauline, d. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Feb. 5, 1872, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, John Charles, s. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. July 2, 1873, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, Walter J., s. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Feb. 7, 1870, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Raab, William Frank, s. of Charles Bernard & Emily Raab, b. Apr. 28, 1866, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Radford, William B., s. of Nathaniel Radford, bp. Apr. 3, 1814.
- Raeburn, Eliza Trivett, d. of John & Jane Raeburn, b. Mar. 15, 1859, bp. Apr. 18, 1859. Sp.: the mother, James Boyd, Jeanette Boyd.
- Ranous, Mary M., d. of Edward & Helen E. Ranous, b. Jan. 17, 1872, bp. July 6, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Mary Gibson.
- Ranus, Sophy Dorcas, d. of Edward & Ellen Ranus, b. Sep. 15, 1869, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Sophy Titus, William and Mary Gibson.
- Rauch, Clara Julia, d. of Theodore & Julia Rauch, b. Mar. 31, 1875, bp. Feb. 7, 1877.
- Rauch, Emma Mary, d. of Theodore & Julia Rauch, b. Nov. 29, 1865, bp. Feb. 14, 1877.
- Rauch, Louis Christian, s. of Theodore & Julia Rauch, b. Nov. 12, 1864, bp. Feb. 14, 1877.
- Raymond, Ethel Marion, ad., d. of John Martin & Mary Raymond, b. Nov. 28, 1889, Seward, N. J., bp. May 17, 1908. W.: Miss Mary B. Millspaugh, Mrs. S. W. Buck, Miss May Allen.
- Read, Henry, s. of Eli Reed, bp. May 30, 1774.
- Reed, Charles Franklin, s. of Joseph O. & Mary E. Reed, b. Oct. 7, 1861, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. C. E. Hammond.
- Reed, Harriet Elizabeth Franklin, d. of Joseph O. & Mary E. Reed, b. Sep. 12, 1866, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Mrs. C. E. Hammond.
- Reed, Henry Cleaveland, s. of Joseph O. & Mary E. Reed, b. May 22, 1858, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: C. E. Hammond.
- Reed, Leonard Franklin, s. of John G. & Mary E. Reed, b. May 25, 1901, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1909. Sp.: the mother, Joseph C. English, Louisa S. English.
- Reed, Mi(II)er Francis, bp. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Reed, Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1813. (Colored).
- Reed, Thomas Davies, s. of Rev. Thomas C. & Eliza S. Reed, bp. Oct. 6, 1833.
- Reed, William Frederick, s. of William & Laura H. Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: William T. Matthews.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Reese, George Washington, ad., s. of William & Georgie Saunders Reese, b. July 30, 1884, Tehuacana, Texas, bp. Feb. 26, 1911. W.: Robert T. Saxton.
- Reichardt, Hazel Pauline, d. of Henry F. & Jessie W. Reichardt, b. Oct. 25, 1888, bp. May 14, 1891. Sp.: pts.
- Reichardt, Henry Frederick, s. of Henry F. & Jessie W. Reichardt, b. July 21, 1890, bp. May 14, 1891. Sp.: pts.
- Reichardt, Paul, s. of O. C. & Frances Reichardt, b. Nov. 13, 1879, bp. June 4, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reichardt.
- Relay, Eliza Bush, d. of Lewis & Sarah Relay, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. Sp.: Jacob and Sarah Bush.
- Relay, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Relay, Henry, s. of Henry & Adriana Relay, b. Apr. 28, 1779, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: Henry Relay, Robert Smith, Adriana Relay.
- Relay, Robert, s. of Henry & Adriana Relay, bp. Oct. 7, 1799. Sp.: pts.
- Relay, Sarah, d. of Henry & Addy Relay, b. Aug. 8, 1782, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: pts.
- Resiner, Catharine, d. of John Resiner, bp. June 26, 1774.
- Reynolds, Dorothy Millard, d. of Harris Smith & Martha H. M. Reynolds, b. Jan. 21, 1895, bp. Dec. 29, 1901. Sp.: William I. Millard, Helen L. Douw, Elizabeth M. Weeks.
- Reynolds, Harryette Lawson, d. of Harris Smith & Martha H. M. Reynolds, b. Apr. 6, 1896, bp. Dec. 29, 1901. Sp.: William B. & Cordelia A. Millard, Caroline B. Weeks.
- Reynolds, Martha May, d. of Harris Smith & Martha H. M. Reynolds, b. Oct. 14, 1893, bp. Dec. 29, 1901. Sp.: William T. Reynolds, Louise S. Reynolds, May L. Reynolds.
- Rexford, Edward Merrill, s. of George R. & Sarah E. Rexford, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Rexford, Helen Mary, d. of George R. & Sarah E. Rexford, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Rhynders, Ann, d. of Ezra & Eliza Rhynders, b. Sep. 26, 1847, bp. May 31, 1852. Sp.: the father, Jane E. Davies.
- Rhynders, Catharine, d. of Ezra & Eliza Rhynders, b. May 27, 1858, bp. Oct. 17, 1860. Sp.: Ezra Rynders, Ann Wood.
- Rhynders, Jane, d. of Ezra & Eliza Rhynders, b. Oct. 6, 1850, bp. Oct. 17, 1860. Sp.: the father, Thomas L. Davies, Jane E. Davies.
- Rhyners, Mary Elizabeth, ad., bp. Jan. 26, 1885.
- Rhynus, Harry Peters, s. of Louis A. & Annie M. Rhynus, b. Oct. 4, 1881, bp. Apr. 1, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah J. Rhynus (grandmother).
- Rhynus, Ralph Waldo, s. of Louis A. & Annie M. Rhynus, b. Oct. 29, 1883, bp. Apr. 1, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah J. Rhynus (grandmother).
- Rhoades—See Miscellany.
- Rhoades, Mary Caroline, d. of ( ? ) & Fanny Maria Rhoades, bp. July 2, 1848. Sp.: Fanny Maria Rhoades.
- Rice, Amelia, d. of Walter D. & Esther Rice, b. Jan. 13, 1855, bp. Feb. 15, 1860. Sp.: the mother, Eliza Trivett.
- Rice, Catherine Anna, ad., b. 1863, Orange Co., N. Y., bp. Oct. 19, 1913. W.: Florence Doris Rice.
- Rice, Eleanor Catherine, d. of — & Florence Doris Rice, b. June 16, 1915, P., bp. Sep. 12, 1915. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. George Puff.
- Rice, Elizabeth, d. of Walter D. & Esther Rice, b. Apr. 8, 1856, bp. Feb. 15, 1860. Sp.: the mother, Eliza Trivett.
- Rice, Florence Doris, ad., d. of Seneca & Catherine Rice, b. Apr. 3, 1892, P., bp. Sep. 27, 1909. W.: Miss Mary Augusta Buck, Miss Mary Ida Kirk.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Rice, Ida Lavinia, d. of Walter D. & Hester Rice, b. Sep. —, 1865, bp. Dec. 13, 1865. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Arbogast.
- Rice, Rhoda Ann, d. of Walter D. & Esther Rice, b. Mar. 13, 1858, bp. Feb. 15, 1860. Sp.: the mother, Eliza Trivett.
- Rich, Hammond Frank, s. of Frank H. & Maria T. Rich, b. May 15, 1899, Port Leyden, N. Y., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: the mother.
- Rich, Hazel Hammond, d. of Frank H. & Maria T. Rich, b. Feb. 11, 1898, Watertown, N. Y., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: the mother.
- Richards, Edward Cornelius, ad., s. of Dr. Richards, bp. Feb. 14, 1880.
- Richards, Louise Gibson, d. of Edward C. & Mary G. Richards, b. Oct. 1, 1877, bp. Mar. 30, 1878. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. William Gibson, Hattie L. Osborne.
- Rickell, Conrad, s. of Joseph N. & Caroline Rickell, b. Jan. 30, 1884, bp. Mar. 30, 1884. Sp.: pts., Lizzie and Conrad Kuhner.
- Rickell, George, s. of Joseph & Caroline Rickell, b. Mar. 16, 1893, bp. May 28, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Elizabeth Kuhner.
- Rickell, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Carrie Rickell, b. Aug. 2, 1890, bp. Aug. 24, 1890. Sp.: pts.
- Rickell, Mary Josephine, d. of Joseph & Carrie Rickell, b. Sep. 21, 1886, bp. Nov. 28, 1886. Sp.: pts., Miss ——— Kuhner, Mr. ———.
- Rickell, Julia Frances, d. of Joseph & Carrie Rickell, b. Oct. 3, 1888, P., bp. June 16, 1889. Sp.: pts., Julia Rickell, Frances Madden.
- Rickell, Julius Frank, s. of Joseph & Carrie Rickell, b. May 8, 1885, bp. Sep. 6, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Julia Rickell.
- Rider, Henry De Koven, s. of George T. & Louise B. Rider, b. June 21, 1863, bp. Oct. 28, 1863. Sp.: Rev. Henry De Koven, D. D., Rev. James Starr Clark, Eliza S. Watson.
- Rider, Julia Farnum, d. of George T. & Louise B. Rider, b. Dec. 25, 1860, bp. June 11, 1861. Sp.: pts., Samuel and Jane Eliza Buel.
- Rider, Louise Beatrice, d. of Rev. George T. & Louise B. Rider, b. Jan. 13, 1866, bp. May 16, 1866. Sp.: pts., Eliza S. Watson.
- Ridings, James Benjamin, s. of William & Martha Ridings, bp. Feb. 22, 1835.
- Rigney, Ella Chloise, d. of Thomas Green & Ella Louisa Rigney, b. Jan. 2, 1874, bp. June 7, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Sarah T. Patten.
- Rigney, Thomas Dwight, s. of Thomas G. & Ella L. Rigney, b. Oct. 15, 1876, bp. Jan. 21, 1877. Sp.: pts., the Rev. D. G. Wright.
- Rikel, Bessie Luella, d. of James & Luella F. Rikel, b. Mar. 26, 1896, P., bp. Apr. 22, 1905. Sp.: Jane H. W. Reynolds.
- Riker, Mary Jane Adeline, d. of Edward Riker, deceased, & Mary Riker, b. Aug. 18, 1845, bp. May 2, 1852. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Martha Jacocks.
- Ritter, Frederick William, s. of Frederick W. & Angelica Ritter, bp. Sep. 24, 1843.
- Ringelmann, Edna Alice, ad., d. of Harrison G. & Villa A. Ringelmann, b. Oct. 11, 1886, Cold Spring, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Jane L. Hinkley.
- Rivington, James Augustus, s. of James & Gertrude Rivington, b. Sep. 27, —, bp. Oct. 29, 1804. Sp.: Augustus Van Horn, Susannah Rivington.
- Robbins, Eunice Eliza, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. W.: Miss E. S. Watson.
- Roberts, Eliza B., d. of Richard E. & Mary A. E. Roberts, bp. Mar. 17, 1839.
- Roberts, Gladys Anita, d. of Theodore W. & Mary E. Roberts, b. Apr. 22, 1895, P., bp. Sep. 15, 1895. Sp.: G. E. Terwilliger, Anna M. Bock, Matilda A. Sweet.
- Roberts, James, s. of James Roberts, bp. Apr. 6, 1823.
- Roberts, Miriam, d. of James & Margaret Roberts, bp. May 23, 1768.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Roberts, Theodore Fuller, s. of Theodore W. & Mary E. Roberts, b. Aug. 9, 1901, P., bp. Sep. 15, 1901. Sp.: George E. & Emily C. Terwilliger.
- Roberts, William Henry, ad., s. of William Henry & Sarah Ann Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1837, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1914. W.: Mrs. W. H. Roberts, his wife.
- Robillard, Margaret Louisa, d. of Arthur & Susan Robillard, b. Sep. 19, 1857, bp. Jan. 3, 1858. Sp.: John and Mary Bieber.
- Robinson, Charles Peter, s. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Robinson, b. Nov. 24, 1870, bp. Dec. 23, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Robinson, Elnora Louisa, d. of Leonard Robinson, bp. Oct. 29, 1827.
- Robinson, Frances Brown, d. of James D. & Jane Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1908, bp. July 2, 1916. Sp.: the adopted pts., Samuel I. and Emma L. Robinson.
- Robinson, James, s. of Culbert & Margaret Robinson. bp. June 11, 1775. Sp.: pts.
- Robinson, John D., bp. Apr. 4, 1817.
- Robinson, Lucy, bp. July 10, 1819.
- Robinson, Mary Ann, d. of Leonard & Catharine Robinson, bp. Aug. 26, 1839.
- Robinson, Richard, s. of Robert & Esther Robinson, bp. Oct. 15, 1797.
- Robinson, Ruth, bp. July 10, 1819.
- Robinson, Samuel Henry, s. of Leonard & Catharine Robinson, bp. Aug. 26, 1839.
- Robinson, Sarah, w. of John D. Robinson, bp. July 23, 1830.
- Robson, Elizabeth Allen, d. of James & Fannie Robson, b. June 25, 1885, bp. Oct. 25, 1885. Sp.: Mrs. George M. Briggs.
- Robson, Janet Oliver, d. of James & Fanny Robson, b. Oct. 18, 1880, bp. July 20, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sague.
- Rogers, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of John C. & Martha Rogers, b. Oct. 8, 1864, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Esther A. Williams.
- Rogers, Anna Janette, d. of Charles & Anna Rogers, b. July 7, 1896, P., bp. Dec. 12, 1898. Sp.: Mrs. Sarah Rogers, Mrs. Margaret J. Morgan.
- Rogers, Caroline E., d. of Charles Rogers, bp. Apr. 5, 1822.
- Rogers, Catharine Frances, ad., bp. Apr. 23, 1871. W.: Mary J. Allen.
- Rogers, Charles, ad., bp. Apr. 24, 1874. W.: Sarah Rogers.
- Rogers, Charles Edward, s. of Charles & Sarah Maria Rogers, b. June 21, 1866, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Adeline F. Hollis.
- Rogers, David Augustus, s. of Henry & Rebecca Rogers, bp. Aug. 16, 1842.
- Rogers, Delilla, d. of Henry & Rebecca Rogers, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Rogers, Emma, d. of James & Catharine Rogers, b. Jan. 6, 1857, bp. Mar. 23, 1864. Sp.: Arthurette Coxhead.
- Rogers, George, s. of James & Catharine Rogers, b. Aug. 17, 1852, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mary J. Allen.
- Rogers, John Ellsworth, s. of John C. & Martha Rogers, b. Jan. 8, 1862, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Elizabeth Tenney.
- Rogers, Lettie Gertrude, d. of John C. & Martha Rogers, b. Sep. 2, 1866, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Esther A. Williams.
- Rogers, Lorana George, d. of Samuel & Abigail Jane Rogers, b. Mar. 21, 1887, bp. Aug. 5, 1887. Sp.: Mabel Jane Rogers (sister), Georgie Steel (aunt).
- Rogers, Margaret Jane, d. of Charles & Sarah Maria Rogers, b. Jan. 21, 1868, bp. Mar. 30, 1876. Sp.: pts., Augusta Young.
- Rogers, Phebe, d. of Henry & Rebecca Rogers, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Rogers, Rebecca, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Sarah Maria Rogers, b. Sep. 26, 1870, bp. Apr. 1, 1876. Sp.: the mother, the Misses Wright & Allen.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Rogers, Thomas Edward, s. of Thomas & Anna Rogers, b. Mar. 12, 1870, bp. Dec. 4, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Rogers, Walter Abram, s. of Charles & Sarah Maria Rogers, b. Aug. 4, 1874, bp. Mar. 30, 1876. Sp.: pts., Augusta Young.
- Rogers, William Henry, "pts. unknown," b. Jan. 1, 1865, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Sarah Rogers, Adeline F. Hollis.
- Rogers, William Richard, s. of Thomas & Anna Rogers, b. Mar. 4, 1875, bp. Dec. 4, 1876. Sp.: pts.
- Rogers, William Seymour, s. of George W. & Barbara Rogers, b. July 14, 1878, bp. July 20, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Beneway.
- Rollins, Margaret Ann, d. of John & Mary Ann Rollins, b. July 17, 1871, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Annie K. Allen.
- Rollins, Thomas Daniel Eynon, s. of John & Mary Ann Rollins, b. Nov. 14, 1873, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Annie K. Allen.
- Rollinson, Emily Whittingham, ad., b. May 8, 1862, bp. Mar. 8, 1877. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. George Cornwell.
- Rosa, Beatrice Estelle, d. of Frederick J. & Estelle Rosa, b. Jan. 12, 1908, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother.
- Rose, Emma, d. of John & Emma Rose, b. Apr. 20, 1875, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Annetts.
- Rose, Frederick, s. of John & Emma Rose, b. Feb. 17, 1867, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Annetts.
- Rose, Helen, d. of John & Emma Rose, b. Dec. 17, 1879, bp. June 24, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Annetts.
- Rose, James, s. of John & Emma Rose, b. June 26, 1871, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Annetts.
- Rose, John, s. of John & Emma Rose, b. Nov. 5, 1882, bp. June 24, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Annetts.
- Roselle, Florence, d. of George & Sarah Ann Roselle, b. Feb. 29, 1852, bp. July 15, 1852.
- Roselle, George Henry, s. of George & Sarah Ann Roselle, b. July 3, 1849, bp. Apr. 7, 1850. Sp.: the mother.
- Roselle, Mary Ellen, d. of George & Sarah Ann Roselle, b. Aug. 21, 1841, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Brown.
- Roselle, Sarah Emma, d. of George & Sarah Ann Roselle, b. Mar. 23, 1845, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Brown.
- Roselle, Sarah Frances, d. of Joseph & Priscilla Roselle, b. Mar. 12, 1852, bp. Aug. 29, 1860. Sp.: Margaret L. Benjamin.
- Ross, Robert Trueman, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Ross, b. July 29, 1901, P., bp. Aug. 12, 1903. Sp.: Alexander & Elizabeth Ross.
- Ross, Wilfred Douglas, s. of Arthur & Eliza Ross, b. Jan. 9, 1903, P., bp. Aug. 16, 1903. Sp.: Frank Brooks, Ann Brooks.
- Roth, Margaret Barbara, d. of John & Margaret Roth, b. Sep. 5, 1890, bp. Dec. 23, 1891. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Heidel.
- Rowe, Charles, s. of Charles R. & Laura L. Rowe, b. Feb. 27, 1882, bp. May 24, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Martha Wolven.
- Rowe, Florence, ad., bp. Feb. 9, 1900.
- Rowe, George Frederick, s. of George Frederick & Carrie Hawley Rowe, b. Oct. 28, 1914, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1915. Sp.: Mrs. Wade Ostrom.
- Rowe, John, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Rowe, Rose Pearl, d. of George Frederick & Carrie Hawley Rowe, b. Dec. 20, 1912, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1915. Sp.: Mrs. Wade Ostrom.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Rowe, Virginia, ad., bp. Apr. 5, 1861. W.: Charles J. Buckingham, Caroline Rowe.
- Rugar, Calvin Cornelius, s. of William Edward & Alida Rugar, b. May 23, 1916, P., bp. Aug. 3, 1916. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Calvin C. Drew.
- Rugee, Sanford Ball, ad., s. of John & Melvina C. Rugee, b. Jan. 12, 1876, Milwaukee, Wis., bp. Dec. 12, 1897. W.: the mother, William T. Ward.
- Ruger, Alice, d. of William Edward & Lida E. Ruger, b. Jan. 2, 1908, P.. bp. Aug. 13, 1908. Sp.: Hattie Engelhardt.
- Ruggles, Ellen, w. of Philo Ruggles, bp. July 3, 1809.
- Ruggles, Henry Joseph, s. of Philo & Ellen Ruggles, bp. Nov. 7, 1813.
- Ruggles, James Herman, s. of Philo & Ellen Ruggles, bp. July 3, 1809. Sp.: pts.
- Ruggles, John Rathbone, s. of Samuel B. Ruggles, bp. Aug. 24, 1823.
- Ruggles, Mary Rosalia, w. of Samuel B. Ruggles, bp. Oct. 13, 1822.
- Ruggles, Philo Taylor, s. of Philo & Ellen Ruggles, bp. July 3, 1809. Sp.: pts.
- Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, s. of Philo & Ellen Ruggles, bp. July 3, 1809. Sp.: pts.
- Rugman, Daisy Blanche. d. of ——— & Laura Rugman, b. Sep. 4, 1882, bp. July 29, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Rugman, Herbert Lansing, s. of Hector James & Jennie Celia Rugman, b. Apr. 20, 1916, P., bp. Oct. 18, 1916. Sp.: pts.
- Rugman, Herbert T——, s. of ——— & Laura Rugman, b. July 23, 1877, bp. July 29, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Rugman, Leonard Hector, s. of Hector James & Jennie Friel Rugman, b. Aug. 21, 1908, P., bp. Sep. 4, 1908. Sp.: William Fuller, Mrs. Bessie Prince.
- Russell, Eleanor Elizabeth, d. of David & Eleanor J. Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1912, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: pts., Isabelle Moore.
- Russell, John, s. of John & Martha Russell, bp. July 5, 1772. Sp.: pts.
- Russell, Josephine, d. of Isaac & Mary A. Russell, b. May 30, 1882, bp. July 29, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mrs. J. R. Green.
- Russell, Julia, d. of Mrs. Russell, bp. Jan. 1, 1824.
- Ruthford, Nancy Caroline, d. of George & Catherine M. Ruthford, bp. Nov. 20, 1842.
- Rutsen, Asa, s. of John Michael & Abigail Rutsen, bp. Dec. 11, 1774.
- Rutsen, Henry, s. of John Michael & Abigail Rutsen, bp. July 5, 1772.
- Rutsen, Mary, d. of John Michael Rutsen, bp. July 17, 1768.
- Rutser, Emeline, d. of Henry & Martha Rutser, bp. Feb. 20, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Rutzer, Edwin William, s. of Asa & Mary Rutzer, b. Dec. 14, 1801, bp. Aug. 4, 1802. Sp.: pts.
- Rutzer, John Henry, s. of Asa & Maria Rutzer, b. Nov. 21, 1799, bp. May 10, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- Ryon, Susan, d. of John Ryon, bp. Sep. 19, 1810.
- Sackett, Caroline Virginia, d. of L. B. & Caroline B. Sackett, b. Apr. 5, 1855, bp. May 3, 1855. Sp.: Rev. Edward Davis, Laura Davis, Caroline B. Sackett.
- Sackett, Harriet Willis, d. of George W. & Josephine Sackett, b. Apr. 8, 1869, bp. Oct. 31, 1869. Sp.: pts., Mary Jane Allen, Mrs. M. J. Sackett.
- Sackett, Laura Davis, d. of L. B. & Caroline B. Sackett, bp. Oct. 30, 1857. Sp.: Rev. Edward Davis, Laura Davis, Caroline B. Sackett.
- Sackett, Stella, d. of Leonard B. & Caroline Sackett, bp. Apr. 5, 1861. Sp.: Charles J. Buckingham, Caroline Sackett.
- Sackett, Susan Dorset, d. of George W. & Josephine Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1867, bp. Oct. 31, 1869. Sp.: pts., Mary Jane Allen, Mrs. M. J. Sackett.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Sague, Clarence, s. of Horace & Harriet Jane Sague, b. Aug. 13, 1868, bp. Oct. 11, 1868. Sp.: the father, Robert and Harriet Van Kleeck.
- Sague, Elvira, d. of Horace & Harriet Jane Sague, b. Nov. 1, 1864, bp. Apr. 15, 1865. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Worrall, Charles Armitage.
- Sague, Flossie Almira, d. of George & Susie Flora Sague, b. May 9, 1907, P., bp. Aug. 1, 1908. Sp.: the mother, Fred Welker.
- Sague, Horace Edward, s. of George & Susie Flora Sague, b. May 17, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 1, 1908. Sp.: the mother, Fred Welker.
- Sague, James Edward, s. of Horace & Harriet Jane Sague, b. July 20, 1862, bp. Sep. 10, 1862. Sp.: John Grubb, Harriet Jane Sague.
- Sague, John Kelsey, s. of Horace & Jane Sague, b. July 19, 1866, bp. Aug. 19, 1866. Sp.: John Van Vliet, Harriet Armitage.
- Sague, Julia, d. of Horace & Harriet Jane Sague, b. Oct. 14, 1870, bp. Dec. 28, 1870. Sp.: pts., Jane Sague.
- Sague, Katherine North, d. of John K. & Helen N. Sague, b. Sep. 20, 1897, P., bp. Jan. 9, 1898. Sp.: Mina L. Frost, Julia Sague, Raymond M. Frost, Allen Frost.
- Salisbury, Adeline, d. of Frederick S. & L. Aletta Salisbury, bp. Aug. 25, 1869. Sp.: pts., Jane C. Wright.
- Salisbury, Maude Grosvenor, d. of Frederick S. & Lucy A. Salisbury, b. Feb. 9, 1873, bp. Sep. 3, 1873. Sp.: pts., Mrs. A. V. B. Wright.
- Sanders, Annie Margaret, d. of William Henry & Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. Feb. 28, 1866, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Sanders, Carrie Louise, d. of William Henry & Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. June 14, 1869, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Sanders, Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Sanders, bp. Nov. 11, 1838.
- Sanders, Frank Augustus, s. of William Henry & Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. May 28, 1877, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Sanders, Geertruide, d. of John Sanders, bp. May 9, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Sanders, George Marcus, s. of William Henry & Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b. May 26, 1873, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Sanders John, s. of Mrs. Sanders, bp. Nov. 11, 1838.
- Sands, Charles, bp. Dec. 24, 1816.
- Satterlee, Emily, d. of Alexander H. & Susan Mary Satterlee, b. Nov. 15, 1840, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Jane C. E. Davies, Isaac I. Balding.
- Satterlee, George, s. of Alexander H. & Susan Mary Satterlee, b. July 31, 1846, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Jane C. E. Davies, Isaac I. Balding.
- Satterlee, Mary Jane, d. of Alexander H. & Susan Mary Satterlee, b. July 1, 1836, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Jane C. E. Davies, Isaac I. Balding.
- Satterlee, Napoleon Bonaparte, s. of Alexander H. & Susan Mary Satterlee, b. Apr. 25, 1843, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Jane C. E. Davies, Isaac I. Balding.
- Satterlee, Ruth, d. of Alexander H. & Susan Mary Satterlee, b. Nov. 25, 1838, bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: the mother, Jane C. E. Davies, Isaac I. Balding.
- Satterlee, Susan Mary, ad., bp. Apr. 3, 1847. Sp.: Isaac I. Balding, Ruth Oakley.
- Savage, Ada Hoover, d. of Edward & Mary Savage, b. Sep. 3, 1875, bp. Apr. 14, 1880. Sp.: Mrs. Thomas Davies.
- Saxton, Robert Townsend, ad., s. of William O. & Augusta F. Saxton, b. Jan. 10, 1891, New York, bp. Feb. 12, 1911. W.: John R. Schwartz, Ernest Charlton Mason, Lewis C. Betharl.
- Sayers, Robert Williams, s. of John & Helen Sayers, bp. Sep. 1, 1797.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Sayers, Lydia Eliza, d. of John & Helen Sayers, bp. May 15, 1802. Sp.: the father, Elizabeth Hermonce, Lydia S. Williams.
- Sayres, Mary Elizabeth, inf. d. of Josiah Sayres, bp. Sep. 12, 1808. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Oakley.
- Says, Cecelia Belinda, d. of John & Helen Says, b. — 20, 1803, bp. July 16, 1805. Sp.: pts., William W. Bogardus.
- Says, James Emott, s. of John & Helen Says, bp. July 28, 1800. Sp.: James Emott, John and Helen Says.
- Schaefer, Clara Louisa, d. of Adam E. & Wilhelmina Schaefer, b. May 23, 1894, P., bp. Sep. 16, 1894. Sp.: Ludwig Roeder, Sophia Roeder.
- Schaefer, Nicholas George, s. of Adam Ernest & Wilhelmina Schaefer, b. Mar. 3, 1893, bp. June 11, 1893. Sp.: pts.
- Schael, Solomon, ad., bp. May 4, 1888.
- Schermahorn, Peter, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Schermahorn, b. Apr. 22, 1781, bp. Sep. 29, 1782. Sp.: Cornelius Schermahorn, Catharine Schermahorn.
- Schermerhorn, Anna, ad., bp. Nov. 23, 1884. W.: Mrs. Wheeler (the mother).
- Schier, Emma Louisa, d. of Frank J. & Eva Cuyler Schier, b. May 10, 1907, town of P., bp. Aug. 27, 1907. Sp.: Richard Henry Staats, Mrs. Grace Bleecker Reade, Frederick B. Staats.
- Schiffer, Ida Clementina, d. of George Philip & Barbara Arbogast Schiffer, b. Nov. 23, 1886, bp. June 19, 1887. Sp.: pts., Miss Clementina von Bracht.
- Schiffler, Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Philip & Barbara Schiffler, b. Apr. 26, 1885, bp. May 14, 1885. Sp.: George & Anna M. Becker.
- Schmeder, Catharine Elizabeth, d. of Lorenz & Albertina Schmeder, b. Mar. 13, 1877, bp. Nov. 28, 1877.
- Schmeder, Maria Magdalena, d. of Lorenz & Albertina Schmeder, b. Aug. 22, 1879, bp. Oct. 29, 1879. Sp.: pts.
- Schnyder, Catharine Ann, d. of Frederick & Barbara Schnyder, b. Feb. 18, 1860, bp. June 3, 1860. Sp.: the mother, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Schoemer, Caroline, d. of Joseph & Christina Schoemer, b. June 23, 1876, bp. July 5, 1876. Sp.: Miss Phinney, Miss Corlies.
- Schofield, Abraham Fielding, s. of Abraham F. & Catharine Eliza Schofield, b. Jan. 17, 1845, bp. May 16, 1847.
- Schofield, Charles Elmer, ad., s. of Frank L. & Florine A. Schofield, b. May 23, 1887, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Mary Lockwood.
- Schofield, Elizabeth Eastmead, ad., d. of Frank L. & Florine A. Schofield, b. Mar. 14, 1885, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. Sp.: Mary Lockwood.
- Schofield, Mary, d. of Abraham F. & Catharine Eliza Schofield, b. May 3, 1847, bp. May 16, 1847.
- Schoonmaker, Alfred Allendorph, s. of A. Allendorph & Addie F. Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1910, P., bp. Dec. 18, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Schrauth, Cora Louise, ad., b. June 20, 1872, bp. July 12, 1891.
- Schroeder, Henry Frederick, s. of Henry F. & Caroline Catharine Schroeder, b. Oct. 25, 1845, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Schwartz, Donald Kendig, s. of Albert E. & Mary C. Schwartz, b. Aug. 30, 1901, P., bp. Dec. 8, 1901. Sp.: John and Matilda W. Schwartz.
- Schwartz, Edward Albert, s. of Albert E. & Mary C. Schwartz, b. Jan. 25, 1897, P., bp. May 23, 1897. Sp.: Edward T. Schwartz, Albert E. Schwartz.
- Schwartz, Helen Grace, d. of Albert Eugene & Mary Clorinda Schwartz, b. May 20, 1900, bp. Oct. 14, 1900. Sp.: Jane Eliza Rupley, Mary Ella Rupley.
- Schwartz, John Rupley, s. of Albert & Mary Schwartz, b. Mar. 26, 1895, P., bp. May 26, 1895. Sp.: John Schwartz, Samuel K. Rupley.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Scott, David Joseph, s. of David & Isabella Scott, b. May 16, 1850, bp. Sep. 1, 1850. Sp.: pts., John Galt.
- Scott, George Herbert, s. of John & Jennie Scott, b. Apr. 9, 1886, bp. June 2, 1886. Sp.: pts., Thomas Buckley.
- Scott, George Washington, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Apr. 29, 1869, bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Scott, Hannah, d. of David & Isabella Scott, b. July 15, 184(5), bp. Feb. 1, 1846. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Brown.
- Scott, Ida May, d. of John (deceased) & Jane Ann Scott, b. Oct. 10, 1888, bp. June 3, 1889. Sp.: the mother, Thomas Buckley, Mary Slater, Mrs. Ann Buckley.
- Scott, Isabella Brown, d. of David & Isabella Scott, b. Aug. 1, 1856, bp. Sep. 14, 1856. Sp.: pts.
- Scott, Jane M., d. of James & Margaret Scott, bp. Aug. 4, 1811.
- Scott, Jeanette L., d. of William E. & Mary E. Scott, b. Apr. 3, 1890, P., bp. Apr. 13, 1890. Sp.: Joseph Trey, Hattie L. Kahler.
- Scott, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ann Scott, bp. Jan. 1, 1836.
- Scott, John Walter, s. of David & Isabella Scott, b. July 26, 1852, bp. Oct. 3, 1852. Sp.: pts.
- Scott, Joseph, s. of David & Isabella Scott, b. June 1, 1847, bp. July 4, 1847.
- Scott, Mabel Elizabeth, d. of William E. & Lavina C. Scott, b. Sep. 22, 1899, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: the mother, Miss Lillian Burger.
- Scott, Robert Irving, s. of William E. & Mary E. Scott, b. Nov. 5, 1887, bp. Dec. 4, 1887. Sp.: William R. and Jennie Weddle.
- Scott, Walter Benjamin, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Feb. 23, 1868, bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Scott, William Joseph, s. of William E. & Mary E. Scott, b. Aug. 18, 1886, bp. Sep. 26, 1886. Sp.: pts., Joseph F. Trey, Carrie Burger.
- Scowden, Ransom Theodore, of Louisville, Ky., ad., bp. Dec. 11, 1893, 10:30 P. M., at the Nelson House. W.: Dr. Porteous, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson L. Taylor. Died at 2:00 A. M., Dec. 12.
- Scriver, Henanche, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Scriver, bp. Mar. 9, 1788. Sp.: pts.
- Scriver, James, s. of James Scriver, bp. Mar. 25, 1814.
- Seamon, Poleman Henry, s. of Philip Seamon, bp. May 14, 1824.
- Seamon, Sarah Ann, d. of Philip Seamon, bp. May 14, 1824.
- Sears, Louisa, d. of James & Susan Sears, b. Nov. 28, 1860, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss Rhynders.
- Sears, Mrs. Susan Ann, ad., d. of Lewis & Julia Weed, b. Apr. 28, 1844, P., bp. Sep. 20, 1908. W.: Mrs. Hattie L. Kahler.
- Senior, Lydia, d. of George & Mary Senior, bp. June 20, 1830.
- Severt, Susan E., d. of Henry & Mary Severt, b. Apr. 3, 1871, bp. May 24, 1871. Sp.: Susan Robillard, ——— Kimlin.
- Sevret, Nellie, d. of Henry & Mary Sevret, b. Jan. 11, 1873, bp. June 16, 1880. Sp.: Samuel and Mary Bowden. "By first husband." (Editor's Note: See Bowden).
- Seymour, Ida Jones, ad., d. of Milo E. & Hattie R. Seymour, b. Mar. 12, 1878, Westfield, Mass., bp. Apr. 14, 1907. W.: Jane H. W. Reynolds, Helen W. Reynolds, Julia Evans.
- Shafer, Martha Maria, d. of Adam & Polly Shafer, bp. Nov. 6, 1800. Sp.: William and Adam Shafer.
- Shaw, Carrie, ad., bp. Apr. 27, 1879. W.: Miss Mary Hart.
- Shay, Charles Albert, s. of Albert & Lena Shay, b. Mar. 9, 1905, P., bp. Apr. 2, 1905. Sp.: Charles W. Miller, Annie E. Lockwood.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Sheerer, Catherine, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Martha E. Davis.
- Sheerer, William, s. of George & Catharine Sheerer, b. Apr. 17, 1871, bp. Sep. 22, 1871. Sp.: the mother, Emeline Hockett.
- Sheever, Clara Elizabeth, d. of George & Catharine Sheever, b. Mar. 11, 1868, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Susan Coxhead.
- Sheever, Estelle, d. of George & Catharine Sheever, b. Mar. 21, 1864, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: the mother, Susan Coxhead.
- Sheltmyer, Frederick William, s. of Frederick & Charlotte Rogers Sheltmyer, b. Apr. 29, 1912, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1912. Sp.: Edward W. Chapman, Harriet Rogers.
- Shepherd, Ann Elizabeth, d. of Rufus & Lucy Ann Shepherd, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Shepherd, Caroline W., d. of Rufus & Lucy Ann Shepherd, bp. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Shepherd, Sarah Ann, d. of John & Priscilla Susan Shepherd, b. Sep. 20, 1874, bp. Nov. 27, 1874. Sp.: pts.
- Sherman, Harold Franklin, s. of Harry Jackson & Edna Sherman, b. June 3, 1906, P., bp. July 31, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. George E. Kirk, Mrs. Mary F. Sherman.
- Sherman, William Henry, s. of ——— & Edna G. Sherman, b. Aug. 24, 1909, P., bp. Aug. 31, 1913. Sp.: George Myers.
- Sherrill, Harold Walter, ad., s. of Isaac W. & Virginia H. Sherrill, b. May 17, 1881, P., bp. May 9, 1905. W., Robert L. Carroll.
- Sherrill, Hunting, s. of Doc. Hunting Sherrill, bp. Oct. 6, 1833.
- Sherrill, Josephine, d. of Wilfrid H. & Emma H. Sherrill, b. July 31, 1912, P., bp. Sep. 29, 1912. Sp.: John Hawley, Mrs. Hume Flagler, Jessie Pelton, Grace N. Dwenge.
- Sherrill, Marjorie Frances, d. of Wilfrid H. & Emma S. Sherrill, b. Nov. 10, 1915, New York City, bp. July 2, 1916. Sp.: Isaac W. Sherrill, Marjorie S. Sherrill, Elsie Sterling.
- Sherrill, Sterling, s. of Wilfrid H. & Emma S. Sherrill, b. May 8, 1909, P., bp. Oct. 17, 1909. Sp.: Frances M. Hawley, George W. Sterling, Harold W. Sherrill, Marjorie S. Sherrill.
- Sherrill, Wilfrid Halstead, ad., s. of Isaac W. & Virginia H. Sherrill, b. Oct. 23, 1878, P., bp. May 9, 1905. W.: Robert L. Carroll.
- Shipley, Mary Ann, d. of Robert Shipley, bp. Sep. 25, 1823.
- Shibly, Catherine, d. of Robert & Mary Shibly, bp. Aug. 19, 1822.
- Sh(e)re, John, s. of John Sh(e)re, bp. Jan. 10, 1819.
- Shire, Mary, d. of John Shire, Jun'r, bp. June 26, 1774. Sp.: pts.
- Shorter, Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliza Shorter, b. May 29, 1875, bp. July 4, 1875. Sp.: pts., Thomas Jowitt.
- Shultz, Sarah Amelia, d. of John & Dolly Shultz, b. Sep. 11, 1858, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: S. A. Van Ingen.
- Shulteitz, Julia, d. of John Leonard & Dolly Shulteitz, b. June 21, 1849, bp. Jan. 6, 1850.
- Shurter, Anna Jane, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. June 18, 1872, bp. Nov. 16, 1877. Sp.: pts., and (other names omitted).
- Shurter, Frances Alice, d. of John & Jane Shurter, b. Apr. 25, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss L. Phinney.
- Shurter, James Hartley, s. of John Hartley & Susan Shurter, b. Jan. 23, 1879, bp. Apr. 2, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Shurter.
- Shurter, Richard G., ad., bp. Apr. 27, 1879. W.: Miss Mary Hart.
- Sibley, Henry, s. of Mr. Sibley, bp. July 7, 1822.
- Sickley, Catharine Olivia, d. of John C. & Olivia M. Sickley, b. Apr. 27, 1880, P., bp. Jan. 19, 1896. W.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Sider, Amelia Julia, d. of Henry & Frances Sider, b. Aug. 6, 1856, bp. Dec. 28, 1856. Sp.: pts., B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Sider, Frances, d. of Henry & Frances Sider, b. Jan. 27, 1853, bp. Dec. 28, 1856. Sp.: pts., B. R. Tenney, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Signor, August, s. of Joseph & Mary Signor, b. Oct. 3, 1866, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mary Signor.
- Signor, Libbie, d. of Joseph & Mary Signor, b. July 16, 1860, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mary Signor.
- Signor, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Signor, b. July 27, 1856, bp. Apr. 28, 1857.
- Signor, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Signor, b. Aug. 19, 1863, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Mary Signor.
- Silas, Hulda, d. of Richard & Hannah Silas, b. Jan. 21, 1803, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. Sp.: Hezzebah Abel.
- Silliman, Augusta A., d. of George & Margaret Silliman, b. Oct. 11, 1882, bp. May 6, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Jane E. Davis.
- Silliman, Margaret, ad., bp. May 6, 1888.
- Silliman, Minnie E., d. of George & Margaret Silliman, b. June 20, 1874, bp. May 6, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Jane E. Davis.
- Silliman, Robert Joseph, s. of George & Margaret Silliman, b. Mar. 6, 1878, bp. May 6, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Jane E. Davis.
- Silvernail, Andrew John, s. of Warren & Agnes E. Silvernail, b. Mar. 8, 1873, bp. Aug. 18, 1876. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. E. Hart, Miss Mary Hart.
- Silvernail, Eliza Varick, d. of Warren S. & Agnes E. Silvernail, b. May 13, 1885, bp. Mar. 10, 1886. Sp.: Frank P. Silvernail, Emily P. Beesmer.
- Silvernail, George Edward, s. of Warren S. & Agnes Silvernail, b. Oct. 1, 1871, bp. Aug. 18, 1876. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. E. Hart, Miss Mary Hart.
- Silvernail, Lewis Franklin, ad., bp. Mar. 22, 1882.
- Silvernail, Mary Jane, d. of Warren & Agnes Silvernail, b. Nov. 30, 1882, bp. Dec. 31, 1882. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Jane Hunt, Louis Hoff.
- Silvernail, Susella, d. of Warren & Agnes Silvernail, b. Aug. 9, 1874, bp. Aug. 18, 1876. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. E. Hart, Miss Mary Hart.
- Silvernail, William Henry, s. of Warren & Agnes Silvernail, b. Nov. 19, 1868, bp. Aug. 18, 1876. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. E. Hart, Miss Mary Hart.
- Simmons, Elenor, d. of Philip & Elzada Simmons, bp. Mar. 25, 1828.
- Simmons, George Lewis, s. of Charles & Caroline Simmons, b. Feb. 14, 1903, bp. Mar. 8, 1908. Sp.: Miss Ruth Alma Bahret.
- Simmons, John Frederick, s. of Charles & Carrie Simmons, b. Jan. 12, 1901, bp. Apr. 27, 1913. Sp.: Ruth A. Bahret.
- Simpson, Ada Campbell, d. of Albert A. & Elizabeth B. C. Simpson, b. Nov. 6, 1899, P., bp. May 10, 1903. Sp.: pts., Ada F. C. Adriance.
- Simpson, Albert Adriance, ad., s. of Francis H. & Anna Elizabeth Simpson, b. Toronto, Canada, bp. Feb. 23, 1895.
- Simpson, Albert Adriance, s. of Albert Adriance Simpson, b. July 17, 1894, Union Vale, N. Y., bp. July 28, 1895. Sp.: pts., Mrs. I. R. Adriance, Mrs. Zebulon Rudd.
- Simpson, Alice Cartlidge, d. of Robert & Maria Simpson, b. Apr. 9, 1846, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Simpson, Elizabeth Borden Campbell, ad., d. of Henry L. & Emeline C. Collins Campbell, b. July 4, 1858, Union Vale, N. Y., bp. Feb. 23, 1895.
- Simpson, Michael Lewis, s. of R. Simpson, bp. Feb. 26, 1845.
- Sinnhold, Charles August Francois, s. of Charles Frederick William & Louisa Sinnhold, b. Sep. 8, 1858, bp. Nov. 6, 1859. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Rev. Robert C. Trivett, Margaret Powell.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Skidmore, Gladys Louise, d. of Charles Randall & Jessie Todd Skidmore, b. May 27, 1895, Bridgeport, Conn., bp. Apr. 2, 1904. Sp.: Margaret George, Jessie Todd Skidmore, Clement Carrington Gaines.
- Skinner, Anna Maria, d. of Charles & Anna Maria Skinner, b. Feb. 19, 1884, bp. Apr. 22, 1886. Sp.: Charles Niles, Mary Webster Parker.
- Skinner, Charles William, s. of Charles & Anna Maria Skinner, b. Nov. 19, 1885, bp. Apr. 22, 1886. Sp.: Charles Niles, Mary Webster Parker.
- Skinner, Francis, s. of Robert & Christina Skinner, b. July 11, 1775, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. Sp.: pts., Mary Nelson.
- Skinner, John Henry, s. of Warren Skinner, bp. June 18, 1819.
- Skinner, Louisa Maria, d. of Warren Skinner, bp. Feb. 15, 1818.
- Skinner, Warren, bp. Mar. 12, 1815.
- Slater, Albert Edward, s. of James H. & Mary Slater, b. May 21, 1877, bp. Oct. 17, 1877. Sp.: the father, Grandfather and Grandmother Buckley.
- Slater, Ernest, s. of James H. & Mary Slater, b. May 10, 1883, bp. July 25, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Lizzie Buckley.
- Slater, James Henry, ad., bp. Mar. 28, 1877. W.: Eli D. Sutcliffe, Mr. Buckley.
- Slater, John Buckley, s. of James & Mary Slater, b. Sep. 29, 1881, bp. July 3, 1882.
- Slater, Margarita Macy, d. of Lucius Lawson & Lena Christine Slater, b. Apr. 10, 1903, P., bp. May 24, 1903. Sp.: Mary C. Kenyon, Anna Goodfriend, Charles F. Goodfriend.
- Slee, Lina, ad., d. of Robert & Emeline Slee, b. Mar. 19, 1861, P., bp. Mar. 13, 1890. W.: Adele Van Kleeck.
- Sloan, Elizabeth, d. of Gerard & Phoebe Sloan, b. May 21, 1802, bp. July 21, 1805. Sp.: the father.
- Sloan, Jacob, s. of Gerard & Phoebe Sloan, b. Jan. 9, 1804, bp. July 16, 1805. Sp.: the father.
- Sloan, Phoebe, w. of Gerard Sloan, b. Oct. 22, 1779, bp. Oct. 2, 1805.
- Sloan, Phoebe, d. of G. S. Sloan, b. Dec. 6, 1807, bp. Dec. 4, 1808. Sp.: pts.
- Sloss, Anna Ella, ad., bp. Nov. 16, 1889.
- Sloss, Janet, ad., bp. Nov. 16, 1889.
- Smails, John Sinclair, s. of John & Margaret Smails, b. Oct. 7, 1866, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Lottie Patten.
- Smails, Mary Ann, d. of John & Margaret Smails, b. Mar. 3, 1858, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Lottie Patten.
- Smails, Susan Jane, d. of John & Margaret Smails, b. Sep. 27, 1859, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Lottie Patten.
- Smales, William Johnson, s. of John & Margaret Smales, b. July 1, 1856, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Toucey.
- Smith, Adaline, d. of Egbert B. & Mary Ann Smith, bp. June 19, 1842.
- Smith, Alfred, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1859, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Charlotte Fox.
- Smith, Anna Hegeman, d. of Sam & Mary Hughes Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1910, P., bp. Apr. 27, 1910. Sp.: pts., Harriet Smith.
- Smith, Anna Maria, d. of George & Lucy Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1839, bp. Sep. 11, 1846. Sp.: Nancy Perry, Lydia Van de Bogert.
- Smith, Anna Matilda, ad., bp. Mar. 26, 1876. W.: Augustus and Susan Ann Ehrhorn, Miss Howard.
- Smith, Arthur, s. of Matthew & Fannie Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1889, P., bp. Apr. 15, 1889. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Abbie McKay, Miss Alice McKay.
- Smith, Charles, s. of Anna Matilda Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1872, bp. Mar. 26, 1876.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Smith, Charles Eugene Maxwell, s. of Amos K. & Cordelia C. P. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1871, bp. Dec. 13, 1871. Sp.: pts., Mary Allen, Anna Allen.
- Smith, Charlotte Anna, d. of William & Adeline Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1843, bp. Apr. 15, 1855. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Smith, Clarence Lewis, s. of William D. & Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1878, bp. Mar. 7, 1894. W.: Helen Frost.
- Smith, David De Garmo, s. of William D. G. & Lyra F. Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1905, P., bp. June 18, 1905. Sp.: John H. Otis.
- Smith, Dorothy, d. of Matthew & Emma Smith, b. Sep. 15, 1904, P., bp. May 23, 1909. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Emma Brokosch.
- Smith, Eliza, d. of Jacob & Mary Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1795, bp. Aug. 25, 1800. Sp.: the mother, Matthew & Mary Rothery.
- Smith, Eliza Anne, inf. d. of William Smith, bp. May 8, 1809.
- Smith, Elizabeth, ad., bp. Aug. 5, 1800.
- Smith, Elliott William, s. of Harry M. & Sarah A. Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1898, New York City, bp. Mar. 30, 1907. Sp.: Sarah Amelia Smith.
- Smith, Frances Joynson, c. of Sam & Mary Hughes Smith, b. July 30, 1907, High Bridge, N. J., bp. Apr. 27, 1910. Sp.: pts., Harriet Smith.
- Smith, Frederic Houlton, ad., bp. Apr. 20, 1867. W.: Mrs. Matilda Bailey.
- Smith, Frederick Percival, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1856, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mary J. Allen.
- Smith, George Edward, s. of Abel Smith, bp. Oct. 27, 1810.
- Smith, George Pierce, s. of George Smith, bp. Aug. 16, 1838.
- Smith, Harriet Ann, bp. Feb. 19, 1837.
- Smith, Harriet Bush, d. of William Smith, bp. Jan. 1, 1818.
- Smith, Harriet, d. of Matthew & Frances Smith, b. Apr. 30, 1893, bp. May 21, 1893. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Stanton Bradbury.
- Smith, Harold Elwood, ad., s. of Charles Bethel & Carrie Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1893, Port Chester, N. Y., bp. Jan. 23, 1910. W.: Henry Ryder Fowler.
- Smith, Isaac, s. of Maurice Smith, bp. Apr. 12, 1769. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Iva Otilla, c. of Erwin J. & Ella Louisa Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1885, bp. Mar. 24, 1885. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Jacob Bush, s. of William & Eliza Smith, bp. June 7, 1800. Sp.: Jacob and Eliza Bush.
- Smith, Lawrence Steere, s. of William De Garmo & Lyra F. Smith, b. Sep. 29, 1910, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts., Silas Steere Matteson.
- Smith, Lewis Albert, s. of Lewis Edward & Relia Smith, b. Sep. 12, 1871, bp. Sep. 19, 1877. Sp.: pts., Henry Wood.
- Smith, Loomis, s. of Henry & Margaret Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1852, bp. Apr. 19, 1857.
- Smith, Margaret, d. of William Smith, bp. May 6, 1770. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Mary, d. of William & Mary Smith, b. Dec. 7, 177(?), bp. Apr. 7, 1776. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Mary Ann, d. of Jacob & Mary Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1798, bp. Aug. 25, 1800. Sp.: the mother, Matthew and Mary Rothery.
- Smith, Mary Ann, bp. May 17, 1837.
- Smith, Mary Eliza, d. of George & Lucy Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1844, bp. Sep. 11, 1846. Sp.: Nancy Perry, Lydia VandeBogert.
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Smith, bp. Aug. 16, 1838.
- Smith, Matilda Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith, bp. Oct. 9, 1836.
- Smith, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Harriet Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1911, P., bp. Nov. 22, 1913. Sp.: Arthur Smith, Edith Terhune.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Smith, Matthew, ad., s. of George Hilton & Anna Ellen Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1887, Manchester, England, bp. Nov. 22, 1913. W.: Arthur Smith, Edith Terhune.
- Smith, Nancy, d. of Daniel Smith, bp. Sep. 11, 1868. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Naramattie, c. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Apr. 2, 1875, bp. Sep. 19, 1877.
- Smith, Phebe, bp. Apr. 16, 1831.
- Smith, Relia, ad., bp. Sep. 19, 1877. W.: the husband, Henry Wood, Miss Phinney.
- Smith, Robert Bush, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith, bp. May 16, 1802. Sp.: pts., Elizabeth Smith.
- Smith, Samuel, bp. July 21, 1771. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Samuel, s. of Abel & Hannah Smith, bp. July 30, 1796.
- Smith, Samuel, ad., bp. July 15, 1800.
- Smith, Samuel, inf. s. of William Smith, bp. July 22, 1807. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Bush.
- Smith, Samuel Richard, s. of Abel Smith, bp. Oct. 27, 1810.
- Smith, Sarah Jane, d. of John & Fanny Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1847, bp. Oct. —, 1847.
- Smith, Uriah, s. of Maurice Smith, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Walter Jackson, s. of Matthew & Harriet Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1913, P., bp. Nov. 22, 1913. Sp.: Arthur Smith, Edith Terhune.
- Smith, William, bp. Oct. 31, 1771.
- Smith, William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1779, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. Sp.: pts., Henry Relay.
- Smith, William, s. of George & Ellen Smith, bp. Oct. 10, 1813.
- Smith, William Lefferts, s. of B. T. & Mary Ann Smith, bp. Jan. 19, 1845.
- Smith, William Matteson, s. of William De Garmo & Lyra Foote Smith. b. Jan. 8, 1903, P., bp. June 22, 1903. Sp.: pts., Howard Bunn Matteson.
- Smith, William Post, s. of William & Eliza Smith. b. Mar. 29, 1804, bp. Aug. 19, 1805. Sp.: the father, E. Bush.
- Smith, William Thomas, s. of Thomas S. & Mary Alice Dolan Smith, b. July 12, 1914, P., bp. Aug. 11, 1914. Sp.: pts.
- Smith, Zerah La Fayette, c. of George & Lucy Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1841, bp. Sep. 11, 1846. Sp.: Nancy Perry, Lydia Van de Bogert.
- Smith, ——— (baptismal name and names of pts. omitted), bp. May 26, 1861.
- Snabb, Charlotte, d. of Jacob & Ellen Snabb, bp. Feb. 21, 1844.
- Snyder, Fanny DuBois, d. of Elting & Esther Ann Snyder, b. June 4, 1878, bp. Nov. 29, 1878. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Williams, Miss Sarah Williams.
- Snyder, Frederic, s. of Frederic & Josephine Snyder, b. June 25, 1874, bp. July 16, 1876. Sp.: pts., David McClymond, Magdalene Smith.
- Snyder, Lena Elizabeth, d. of Frederic & Josephine Snyder, b. Aug. 12, 1877, bp. Apr. 28, 1878. Sp.: pts., Miss Sarah Howard, Miss Ramsperger.
- Snyder, Sarah, d. of Frederic & Josephine Snyder, b. Aug. 16, 1880, bp. Sep. 12, 1880. Sp.: pts., Sarah Howard.
- Somerville, Allen, s. of Edward & Nellie Somerville, b. Apr. 15, 1892, bp. June 8, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Somerville, Daisy Isabella, d. of Edward & Nellie Somerville, b. Sep. 15, 1884, bp. June 8, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Somerville, Elizabeth (Lily), d. of Edward & Nellie Somerville, b. Mar. 4, 1889, bp. June 8, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Somerville, Henry, s. of Edward & Nellie Somerville, b. June 17, 1885, bp. June 8, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Irvin.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Somerville, Raymond Milton, s. of Edward & Nellie Somerville, b. Dec. 4, 1882, bp. June 8, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Sorter, Mariam, d. of Augustus & Catherine Sorter, bp. July 5, 1844.
- Sothorn, James, ad., bp. Sep. 18, 1884.
- Soule, Minna Margaret, ad., d. of Henry A. & Rosalie Soule, b. Apr. 7, 1890, Allegany, N. Y., bp. Jan. 24, 1909. W.: Ellen C. Bartlett, Rosalie Manning, Julia Evans.
- Sousa, Mary, d. of John Henry & Edna Gertrude Sousa, b. Jan. 8, 1913, P., bp. June 6, 1915. Sp., Mrs. Jennie Greff.
- Southard, Clare Louise, ad., d. of James H. & Caroline T. Southard, b. Aug. 16, 1887, Toledo, Ohio, bp. June 20, 1903. W.: Mary Anna Case.
- Southard, Mary, d. of Rulef & Margot Southard, bp. Feb. 7, 1790. Sp.: pts.
- Southard, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Southard, b. Mar. 16, 1805, bp. June 16, 1805. Sp.: pts.
- Southwick, Adaline, bp. May 14, 1837.
- Southwick, Alexander Forbus, s. of Stephen & Adaline Southwick, bp. May 14, 1837.
- Southwick, Sanford Brewster, s. of Stephen & Adaline Southwick, bp. May 14, 1837.
- Spaulding, Arthur Frost, s. of P. Frost & Mary E. Spaulding, b. Dec. 25, 1879, bp. Nov. 14, 1880. Sp.: pts., James McLean.
- Spaulding, Putnam Frost, ad., bp. Dec. 25, 1868. W.: B. R. Tenney, Mary C. Tenney.
- Spence, Amelia, d. of John & Catharine Spence, b. Mar. 24, 1855, bp. Oct. 2, 1859. Sp.: Henriette Crosby.
- Spence, Carrie, d. of John & Catharine Spence, b. Apr. 21, 1859, bp. Sep. 19, 1860.
- Spence, Eliza Ann, d. of John & Catharine Spence, b. Jan. 12, 1851, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: the mother, Mary Ann Cook.
- Spence, William Henry, s. of John & Catharine Spence, b. Mar. 12, 1853, bp. May 7, 1858. Sp.: the mother, B. R. Tenney.
- Sperbeck, Arthur, s. of Benjamin & Maria Sperbeck, b. July 25, 1872, bp. Mar. 28, 1877. Sp.: Eli D. Sutcliffe, Mr. Buckley.
- Sperbeck, Frank, s. of Benjamin & Maria Sperbeck, b. Apr. 25, 1869, bp. Mar. 28, 1877. Sp.: Eli D. Sutcliffe, Mr. Buckley.
- Sperbeck, Laura Jean, ad., d. of Sidney R. & Martha Wilkins Sperbeck, b. Oct. 2, 1891, P., bp. Jan. 23, 1913. W.: Mrs. S. M. Ingersoll, Miss C. C. Ernst.
- Spross, Anna, d. of Thomas & Catharine Spross, b. Oct. 19, 1858, bp. Nov. 17, 1858.
- Spross, Hattie Louisa, d. of Charles & Nena Spross, b. July 11, 1887, Rhinebeck, N. Y., bp. Oct. 13, 1888. Sp.: pts., Cora Wetmore.
- Spross, Henry, s. of Eli Spross, Jr., & Carrie Spross, b. Dec. 25, 1886, bp. June 26, 1887. Sp.: Henry and Katherine Prahlow.
- Spross, Joseph Eli, s. of Eli & Carrie Spross, b. Oct. 14, 1883, bp. Nov. 4, 1883. Sp.: pts., Annie Herles, Joseph Spross.
- Spross, Philip Ernest, s. of Philip Joseph & Kate Spross, b. Feb. 13, 1892, bp. Oct. 7, 1892. Sp.: Charles Gilbert Spross, Hubert Michael Spross, Josephine C. Spross.
- Spross, Thomas, s. of Eli & Carrie S. Spross, b. July 17, 1885, bp. Sep. 20, 1885. Sp.: pts., grandparents—Thomas and Catharine Spross.
- Spross, Walter Joseph, s. of Philip J. & Kate Spross, b. June 1, 1889, bp. June 9, 1889. Sp.: pts., William E. Spross, Kate H. Spross.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Staats, Imogen, d. of Frederick & Emma Staats, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mrs. Eliza Rhynders.
- Stackhouse, Sephen, s. of Stacy & Catharine Stackhouse, b. Apr. 13, 1776, bp. June 30, 1776. Sp.: the father, Stephen Calloe, Adrianna Relay.
- Stafford, Louise, d. of Stephen H. & Helen J. Stafford, b. June 25, 1865, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Jeannie C. Wright.
- Stafford, Manfred, s. of Stephen H. & Helen J. Stafford, b. May 25, 1863, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Jeannie C. Wright.
- Stafford, William Hughson, s. of Stephen H. & Helen J. Stafford, b. Oct. 29, 1861, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Jeannie C. Wright.
- Stanford, William Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Stanford (the mother deceased), b. Feb. 13, 1851, bp. May 3, 1851.
- Stanton, Augusta Emily Hazelton, d. of Gerrit S. & Augusta E. H. Stanton, b. Mar. 4, 1896, New York City, bp. May 9, 1912. Sp.: Frederick M. and Isabel Townsend
- Stanton, Catharine, bp. Sep. 4, 1774. Sp.: Eli Emons, Catharine Emons.
- Stanton, Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1772.
- Stanton, Ellen, d. of John J. & Harriet C. Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1885, bp. Apr. 6, 1892. Sp.: pts., Miss Ida Hawley.
- Stanton, Elsie May, d. of Frederick J. & Isabelle Stanton, b. May 3, 1884, bp. Sep. 20, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Mary Seaton.
- Stanton, Frederick John, ad., bp. Sep. 20, 1884.
- Stanton, Isabella Catharine, ad., bp. Sep. 20, 1884.
- Stanton, James, s. of John J. & Harriet C. Stanton, b. Jan. 22, 1890, bp. Apr. 6, 1892. Sp.: pts., Miss Ida Hawley.
- Stanton, John, s. of John J. & Harriet C. Stanton, b. July 4, 1881, bp. Apr. 6, 1892. Sp.: pts., Miss Ida Hawley.
- Stanton, Mary, d. of John J. & Harriet C. Stanton, b. Oct. 20, 1887, bp. Apr. 6, 1892. Sp.: pts., Miss Ida Hawley.
- Stanwix, Newby, s. of John Stanwix, bp. Nov 24, 1811.
- Stark, George Pease, ad., s. of William R. & Lydia A. Stark, b. May 14, 1886, Northampton, N. Y., bp. May 12, 1912. W.: Jesse J. Graham, Albert A. Simpson.
- Stark, Helen Van Wagenen, d. of George Pease & Josephine Harris Stark, b. Feb. 2, 1914, P., bp. Sep. 27, 1914. Sp.: Isham G. Harris, M. D., Florence Middleton Pilgrim.
- Startup, Ruth Harriet, d. of Harry Morehouse & Harriet Cecelia Startup, b. Mar. 18, 1916, P., bp. Aug. 6, 1916. Sp.: Clifford I. Startup, Myne Torburg.
- Stearns, Avis, ad., bp. Apr. 16, 1874. W.: Mrs. E. H. Parker.
- Stearns, Daisy Martha, d. of Henry C. & Lizzie Stearns, b. May 16, 1884, bp. Aug. 13, 1884. Sp.: pts., Susan A. Stearns, Mary J. Kelly.
- Stearns, Frederick George, s. of Edwin E. & Harriet E. Stearns, b. Oct. 5, 1881, bp. Dec. 3, 1884. Sp.: pts., Susan A. Stearns.
- Stearns, Frederick Herbert, s. of Edwin & Susan Stearns, b. Jan. 2, 1870, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Joseph G. and Rebecca Frost.
- Stearns, Henry Coster, s. of Edwin & Susan Stearns, b. Dec. 16, 1865, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mary J. Allen.
- Stearns, Lily May, d. of Henry C. & Elizabeth Stearns, b. Mar. 6, 1888, P., bp. June 30, 1888. Sp.: Susan A. Stearns, Elizabeth Green, Emma Abbott, Robert Traver.
- Stearns, Ralph Edward, s. of James E. & Cora E. Stearns, b. Jan. 2, 1903, P., bp. May 31, 1903. Sp.: John L. & Jennie Brown.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Stearns, Ralph Selwood, s. of Henry C. & Elizabeth E. Stearns, b. Feb. 27, 1893, bp. May 21, 1893. Sp.: Peter G. Houston, Annie Elderkin, Julia M. Traver.
- Stearns, William Sidney, s. of Edwin G. & Susan Ann Stearns, b. June 19, 1873, bp. Sep. 1, 1875.
- Steenburgh, Ann Eliza, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Steenburgh, Caroline, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Aug. 20, 1836.
- Steenburgh, Catherine, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Steenburgh, Cornelia, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. July 23, 1822.
- Steenburgh, Edward, s. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Aug. 20, 1836.
- Steenburgh, Elias, bp. Sep. 21, 1823.
- Steenburgh, Elias, s. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Steenburgh, John Henry, s. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Steenburgh, Lydia, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Apr. 14, 1840.
- Steenburgh, Mary Angelina, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Jan. 3, 1830.
- Steenburgh, Sally, d. of Elias & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Steenburgh, Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1836.
- Steenburgh, Sarah Frances, d. of James & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Aug. 20, 1836.
- Steenburgh, Susan Ann, d. of James & Sally Steenburgh, bp. Aug. 20, 1836.
- Stephens, Drusilla, d. of Edward Scofield & Drusilla Stephens, b. July 8, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 4, 1908. Sp.: the mother.
- Stephens, Ellen Jane, d. of Peter & Leah Stephens, b. July 6, 1851, bp. Sep. 3, 1852.
- Sternes, Edwin Washington, s. of Edwin & Susan A. Sternes, b. Dec. 19, 1858, bp. Jan. 29, 1864. Sp.: Rebecca C. North.
- Sternes, Susan Emma, d. of Edwin & Susan A. Sternes, b. Jan. 9, 1860, bp. Jan. 29, 1864. Sp.: Rebecca C. North.
- Stevens, Mary, d. of Steven & Mary Stevens, bp. Sep. 23, 1787. Sp.: pts.
- Stevens, Tunis Snedcor, s. of Steven & Mary Stevens, b. Jan. 9, 1790, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. Sp.: pts.
- Stevenson, Joseph William, s. of John & Isabella Stevenson, b. July 1, 1893, bp. Nov. 30, 1893. Sp.: pts., Thomas Gray, Ida S. Horton.
- Stewart, Mary Ann Jane, d. of William & Jane Stewart, bp. July 8, 1833.
- Stone, John James, s. of Elijah & Lavinia Stone, b. Jan. 9, 1801, bp. May 14, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- (Editor's Note: The above entry is copied verbatim, but is manifestly incorrect. The baptismal date was probably 1801, as the record occurs on the register in that sequence.)
- Storm, Gretta Adriance, d. of George W. & Isabella Storm, b. Sep. 13, 1885, bp. June 27, 1886. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Cartwright.
- Storm, Mary Brevoort, d. of George & Isabella Storm, b. Jan. 14, 1881, bp. May 15, 1881. Sp.: pts., Miss Mary Eliza Storm, Mrs. Helen Storm.
- Stoutenburgh, Etheldred, d. of George & Cora Adelia Stoutenburgh, b. Dec. 22, 1885, bp. Jan. 16, 1887. Sp.: Laura V. Alexander, Cora Adelia Stoutenburgh.
- Stratton, John Thorn, s. of John S. & Annie B. Stratton, b. July 29, 1892, bp. Dec. 4, 1892. Sp.: pts., Sarah Wirsch, David C. Keech.
- Straw, Wentworth, ad., bp. Dec. 25, 1861. W.: Rev. Daniel G. Wright, Albert B. Harvey, Linden S. Straw, Mary H. Phalen.
- Street, Adolphus Brautner, s. of Randal S. Street, bp. June 9, 1816.
- Street, Anna Livingston Reade, d. of William Ingraham & Susan Watts Street, b. May 18, 1846, bp. June 26, 1846. Sp.: Joseph R. Kearney, Mary D. Finlay, Frances M. Street.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Street, Cornelia, d. of Randal S. & Cornelia Street, b. Feb. 7, 1805, bp. June 2, 1805. Sp.: pts., H. Billings.
- Street, Elizabeth, d. of Randall Street, bp. Aug. 7, 1814.
- Street, Louisa, d. of Randal Street, bp. June 7, 1812.
- Street, Sanford Augustus, s. of Randal & Cornelia Street, b. Apr. 28, 1803, bp. July 16, 1803. Sp.: pts.
- Street, Sarah, d. of Randall Street, bp. July 23, 1820.
- Street, William Augustus, s. of William I. & Susan Street, bp. Sep. 2, 1843.
- Street, William Ingraham, inf. s. of Randal S. Street, bp. Sep. 6. 1807. Sp.: pts.
- Strope, Leslie Ford, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Jan. 19, 1879, bp. Mar. 2, 1879. Sp.: the father, the grandmother.
- Sturgeon, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Dorinda Sturgeon, b. Oct. 26, 1842, bp. Apr. 11, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Sturgeon, Margaret, d. of Samuel & Dorinda Sturgeon, b. Jan. 20, 1845, bp. Oct. 31, 1845.
- Stuyvesant, Anna Elizabeth, d. of John R. & Mary A. Stuyvesant, b. May 25, 1851, bp. Nov. 7, 1851. Sp.: John R. Stuyvesant, Mary H. Magoffin, Anna Elizabeth Yates.
- Stuyvesant, Catherine, d. of John R. & Mary Stuyvesant, bp. Aug. 30, 1844.
- Stuyvesant, Mary Helen Hooker, d. of John R. & Mary A. Stuyvesant, bp. Aug. 15, 1841.
- Stuyvesant, John Reade, s. of John R. & Mary A. Stuyvesant, b. Mar. 10, 1850, bp. Oct. 6, 1850. Sp.: Gerard Stuyvesant, James H. Yates, Anna Elizabeth Yates.
- Stuyvesant, Laura, d. of John R. & Mary Stuyvesant, bp. Oct. 4, 1845.
- Sullivan, Frances Alvina, d. of William J. & Minnie Sullivan, b. Feb. 27, 1910, P., bp. Apr. 25, 1910. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. H. Roberts (by proxy).
- Sutcliffe, Allen, s. of John & Sarah Sutcliffe, b. — — —, 1883, bp. July 29, 1884. Sp.: pts., Eli D. Sutcliffe.
- Sutcliffe, Edith Lown, d. of E. Draper Sutcliffe, B. D., & Sarah L. Sutcliffe, b. Mar. 22, 1887, bp. May 17, 1887. Sp.: Sarah E. Brinckerhoff, Jennie Lown, Jessie Lown, Henry L. Ziegenfuss.
- Sutcliffe, Paul, s. of John & Sarah E. Sutcliffe, b. Apr. 10, 1880, bp. July 21, 1880. Sp.: pts., Eli D. Sutcliffe.
- Sutcliffe, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Eli & Mary Sutcliffe, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Sutcliffe, William Henry, s. of Eli & Mary Sutcliffe, bp. Aug. 3, 1845.
- Swarthout, Marietta, d. of Charles Swarthout, b. Aug. 29, 1861, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Miss Emma Corlies.
- Sweeny, Louis Morenci, s. of Louis L. & Fannie R. Sweeny, b. Dec. 28, 1892, bp. June 25, 1893. Sp.: pts., S. Elizabeth Booth, Adelia R. Barroll.
- Sweet, Catherine, ad., bp. Dec. 10, 1867. W.: her son, Mrs. Webbe.
- Sweet, Catherine Annie, d. of Walter Irving & Lucille Boecher Sweet, b. Mar. 5, 1908, New York City, bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: Katherine Boecher.
- Sweet, Egbert Benton, ad., bp. Mar. 27, 1869. W.: Sarah Webb.
- Sweet, Ernest Benton, s. of George W. & Mary E. Sweet, b. Nov. 24, 1886, bp. May 22, 1887. Sp.: Alice Proctor Anthes, John K. Sague.
- Sweet, Matilda Anna, d. of William H. & Annie Sweet, b. June 24, 1870, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: the mother, Mary E. Sweet.
- Sweet, Virginia, d. of George W. & Mary Sweet, b. Jan. 23, 1883, bp. July 25, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mr. William Schickle.
- Sweet, William Henry, s. of Benjamin E. & Mary Sweet, b. May 31, 1867, bp. July 14, 1867. Sp.: the mother, Thomas and Mary Kimlin.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Sweeting, Robert Wilfred, s. of Robert B. & Alice J. Sweeting, b. Apr. 7, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 7, 1912. Sp.: pts.
- Swift, Charles Warner, s. of Charles & Adelaide Swift, b. June 30, 1882, bp. Dec. 17, 1882. Sp.: pts., Miss Margaret L. Winslow.
- Swift, Susan Forest, ad., d. of George & — Swift, bp. Jan. 29, 1882. W.: Mrs. Adelaide Swift, Miss Bostwick.
- Switzer, George, s. of Joseph & Caroline Switzer, b. June 19, 1881, bp. June 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., the grandmother.
- Switzer, Katie Josephine, d. of Joseph & Caroline Switzer, bp. Apr. 15, 1880.
- Swivel, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Caroline Swivel, bp. July 9, 1878.
- Tallman, Augusta Cornelia, ad., bp. Mar. 26, 1864. W.: John P. Tallman, Miss E. S. Watson.
- Tallon, Mildred, d. of John Henry & Ida G. Hobert Tallon, b. Nov. 5, 1912, P., bp. Nov. 17, 1912. Sp.: Mrs. P. Hobert, Frank Hobert.
- Tanner, Mary Rebecca, d. of John & Ann Tanner, b. May 6, 1851, bp. Aug. 24, 1852. Sp.: the mother, Samuel Keynton.
- Tappen, Catharine, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Tappen, b. Dec. 1, 1772, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. Sp.: Trientie Crannel, Geertruid Crannel, Bartholomew Crannel, Esq'r.
- Tappen, Charles Fairman, s. of Charles & Laura Tappen, bp. Sep. 28, 1827.
- Tavernor, Annie Amanda, d. of George Fiske & Rachel Tavernor, b. Jan. 6, 1878, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: Rachel Tavernor, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Smith.
- Tavernor, George Fiske, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1885.
- Tavernor, Mary Eliza, d. of George Fiske & Rachel Tavernor, b. Mar. 15, 1875, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: Rachel Tavernor, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Smith.
- Tavernor, William Wilberforce, s. of George Fiske & Rachel Tavernor, b. Oct. 20, 1881, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: Rachel Tavernor, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Smith.
- Taylor, Charlotte, d. of Frank & Virginia N. Taylor, b. Dec. 9, 1836, bp. July 16, 1839.
- Taylor, Douglass, s. of Robert E. & Virginia Taylor, b. June 10, 1872, bp. July 12, 1872. Sp.: Robert E. Taylor, Charles Wheaton, Emily N. T. McGuire.
- Taylor, Eleanor Graeme, d. of Ewing & Isabelle M. Taylor, b. Apr. 29, 1905, P., bp. Oct. 1, 1905. Sp.: Katherine Arnold.
- Taylor, Ewing North, s. of Ewing & Isabel Morgan Taylor, b. Aug. 14, 1907, P., bp. Sep. 20, 1908. Sp.: Mrs. Henry Bartlett, Emily A. Taylor.
- Taylor, George, s. of George Taylor, bp. Dec. 23, 1810.
- Taylor, George Henry, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Taylor, Hannah Ellen, d. of Edward P. Taylor, bp. Aug. 1, 1842.
- Taylor, Horatio D., s. of George Taylor, bp. Sep. 24, 1813.
- Taylor, James, s. of Mr. Taylor of Sharon, bp. Nov. 2, 1817.
- Taylor, Jansen Wendell, s. of Edward M. & Agnes R. Taylor, b. Nov. 14, 1903, P., bp. May 8, 1904. Sp.: Franck Taylor, Edith B. Taylor.
- Taylor, Mary Ann, d. of Mr. Taylor of Sharon, bp. Nov. 2, 1817.
- Taylor, Mary Waddle, d. of George Taylor, bp. Mar. 11, 1816.
- Taylor, Mildred Carrie, d. of Joseph & Jennie Taylor, b. Mar. 10, 1914, P., bp. Jan. 22, 1916. Sp.: the mother.
- Taylor, Presley Morgan, s. of Henry C. & M. V. Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1886, bp. Jan. 31, 1887. Sp.: pts., Robert E. and Virginia Taylor.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Taylor, Reeves, s. of Edward Molineaux & Agnes Reeves Taylor, b. Feb. 9, 1902, Yonkers, N. Y., bp. Oct. 5, 1902. Sp.: Mark William Reeves, Caroline Foulk.
- Taylor, Robert Eveleigh, s. of Robert & Susan Ann Taylor, bp. July 16, 1839. Grandchild of the late Doc. Taylor, English.
- Taylor, Robert Eveleigh, s. of Robert & Virginia S. Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1869, bp. May 16, 1869. Sp.: Frederick B. and Emily McGuire, Frances M. Davies.
- Taylor, Susan Ann, d. of George Taylor, bp. Dec. 23, 1810.
- Taylor, Virginia Simms, d. of Frank & Virginia N. Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1838, bp. July 16, 1839.
- Taylor, Virginia Neville Simms, d. of Edward Molineaux & Agnes Wharton Reeves Taylor, b. May 31, 1907, P., bp. May 31, 1914. Sp.: A. G. Cummins, Litt. D., Lucy Jane Atwater.
- Tayntor, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Tayntor, bp. Oct. 12, 1831.
- Teal, Anna Maria, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1885.
- Teal, Jacob Vokes, ad., s. of Robert & Anna Maria Teal, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. W.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. John Goodman.
- Teal, Mary Aranesta, d. of Robert & Anna Maria Teal, b. Nov. 23, 1876, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. John Goodman.
- Teal, Myra, d. of Robert & Anna Maria Teal, b. Feb. 16, 1882, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. John Goodman.
- Teal, Robert, ad., bp. Sep. 28, 1885.
- Teal, Samuel Nungesser, ad., s. of Robert & Anna Maria Teal, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. W.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. John Goodman.
- Teal, Susan Beach, d. of Robert & Anna Maria Teal, b. Oct. 11, 1880, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. John Goodman.
- Tefft, Ethel Griswold, d. of Erastus Theodore & Ethel Stiles Tefft, b. Sep. 7, 1902, New York City, bp. Nov. 3, 1903. Sp.: pts.
- Teitsort, Samuel, s. of Nicolas Teitsort, bp. May 13, 1773.
- Teller, Samuel George, s. of William & Mary A. Teller, b. June 9, 1885, bp. Sep. 28, 1885. Sp.: pts., John Goodman.
- Temple, James Henry, s. of James & Jane Temple, b. Aug. 24, 1864, bp. Nov. 3, 1865. Sp.: pts.
- Temple, John Charles, s. of Robert & Mary Temple, b. Apr. 10, 1856, bp. Sep. 10, 1856. Sp.: pts.
- Temple, Robert George, s. of Robert & Mary Temple, b. Nov. 25, 1858, bp. June 24, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Temple, Samuel Hugh, s. of Robert & Mary Temple, b. Feb. 21, 1861, bp. July 5, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Temple, William, s. of James & Jane Temple, b. May 24, 1859, bp. Aug. 5, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Ten Eyck, Eliza Ann, d. of William & Hattie Ten Eyck, b. Nov. 8, 1860, bp. Apr. 23, 1873. Sp.: Mary Van Vliet.
- Tenney, Anna Bartlett, d. of Benjamin R. & Mary Tenney, b. Sep. 5, 1852, bp. Jan. 21, 1853. Sp.: pts.
- Tenney, Alice Kate, d. of Benjamin R. & Mary Tenney, b. Jan. 12, 1860, bp. Oct. 12, 1860. Sp.: pts.
- Tenney, Heber, s. of Benjamin R. & Mary Tenney, b. Oct. 23, 1854, bp. Aug. 10, 1855. Sp.: pts., Virgil D. Bonesteel.
- Tenney, Mary, ad., bp. Jan. 21, 1853. W.: Benjamin Rowe Tenney, Alice Knill.
- Tenney, Mary Abby, d. of Benjamin R. & Mary Tenney, b. Nov. 22, 1848, bp. Jan. 21, 1853. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ter Bush, John Peter, s. of John Peter & Mary Ann Ter Bush, b. Sep. 12, 1860, bp. Mar. 27, 1869. Sp.: Charlotte Fox.
- Terwilliger, Cora Eliza, d. of George & Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. Jan. 8, 1872, bp. Nov. 21, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Hallock.
- Terwilliger, Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. Mar. 12, 1878, bp. Apr. 22, 1879. Sp.: pts., Mrs. East.
- Terwilliger, Emma East, d. of Robert George & Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. Aug. 17, 1871, bp. Sep. 6, 1872. Sp.: pts., Emma L. East.
- Terwilliger, Ida, d. of George & Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. Dec. 25, 1875, bp. Nov. 21, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Hallock.
- Terwilliger, Joseph East, s. of George & Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. Feb. 7, 1882, bp. July 22, 1887. Sp.: pts.
- Tewkesbury, Edward Byron, s. of William H. & Louisa E. Tewkesbury, b. Feb. 15, 1886, bp. Apr. 27, 1886. Sp.: Byron C. Smith, Hattie Hunt.
- Thayer, George Washington, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Aug. 5, 1849. Sp.: James Henry Fonda, Maria Woodruff.
- Thayer, Phebe Ann, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Aug. 5, 1849. Sp.: James Henry Fonda, Maria Woodruff.
- Thomas, Caroline, d. of Dr. John & Mrs. Thomas, b. Mar. 23, 1805, bp. May 19, 1805. Sp.: John L. Fonda, Christine Fonda.
- Thomas, Dorothea Louisa, d. of Joseph & Dorothea Thomas, b. July 4, 1878, bp. Aug. 4, 1878. Sp.: John and Gertrude Lang, Miss Dora Herb, Charles Lang.
- Thomas, Johannes Wilhelm, s. of Joseph & Dorothea Thomas, b. July 4, 1878, bp. Aug. 4, 1878. Sp.: John and Gertrude Lang, Miss Dora Herb, Charles Lang.
- Thomas, Thelma May, d. of Charles Robert & Leola Le Fevre Henderson Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1911, P., bp. Nov. 23, 1913. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Henderson.
- Thomas, William Sturges, s. of Henry Livingston & Alice Rebecca Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1871, bp. Feb. 2, 1872. Sp.: pts., William Reed Thomas, Gertrude F. Thomas.
- Thompson, Ebenezer Dibble, s. of Egbert & Caty Thompson, bp. Sep. 12, 1811.
- Thompson, Frederick Augustus, s. of Egbert & Caty Thompson, bp. Sep. 12, 1811.
- Thompson, Jane Harvey, d. of Egbert & Caty Thompson, bp. Feb. 12, 1815.
- Thompson, Jeremiah Hays, s. of Charles Augustus & Elizabeth Amelia Thompson, b. May 27, 1867, bp. July 28, 1869. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Maria and Emeline Woodruff.
- Thompson, John James, s. of John & Caroline P. H. Thompson, b. Aug. 14, 1874, bp. Sep. 25, 1874. Sp.: pts., Rev. D. G. Wright, Emma T. Anthony.
- Thompson, Margaret Ann, ad., bp. Oct. 25, 1872.
- Thompson, Margaret Ruth, ad., d. of Henry M. & Margaret A. Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1891, Charlestown, Mass., bp. Mar. 4, 1911. Sp.: Frederick M. Townsend, Isabelle L. Townsend, Eva MacIntosh Davidson.
- Thompson, Phoebe Ann, d. of Charles Augustus & Elizabeth Amelia Thompson, b. Jan. 25, 1869, bp. July 28, 1869. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Maria & Emeline Woodruff.
- Thompson, Smith, s. of Smith & Ann Eliza Thompson, bp. Dec. 3, 1843.
- Thomsen, Beatrice Elizabeth, d. of William & Irene Thomsen, b. Mar. 2, 1910, P., bp. Mar. 23, 1910. Sp.: Elizabeth Brokosch.



*The Records of Christ Church*

- Thomsen, Charles Herman, s. of William & Irene May Brokosch Thomsen, b. Sep. 15, 1913, P., bp. Oct. 25, 1913. Sp.: Charles F. Schick, Jennie R. Tompkins.
- Thomsen, Frederick James, s. of William & Irene May Brokosch Thomsen, b. Sep. 15, 1913, P., bp. Oct. 25, 1913. Sp.: Charles F. Schick, Jennie R. Tompkins.
- Thomsen, Virginia Irene, d. of William & Irene May Thomsen, b. Oct. 11, 1908, P., bp. Nov. 21, 1908. Sp.: Josephine Pasquiy.
- Thomsen, William, s. of William & Irene May Thomsen, b. Sep. 6, 1911, P., bp. Oct. 14, 1911. Sp.: Viola Pasquiy, William Houston.
- Thomson, Lydia Maria, d. of George & Elizabeth Thomson, b. July 21, 1849, bp. Aug. 9, 1849.
- Thomson, Sarah, w. of Abial Thomson, bp. Nov. 8, 1810.
- Thorn, Catherine Ann, d. of Robert & Nancy Thorn, bp. Jan. 14, 1798.
- Thorn, Robert, s. of Robert & Nancy Thorn, bp. July 15, 1796.
- Tice, James Croydon, s. of George & Caroline Tice, b. May 7, 1866, bp. Nov. 3, 1867. Sp.: pts., Mr. Gibson.
- Tice, Jane Maria, d. of George & Mary Ann Caroline Tice, b. Sep. 16, 1862, bp. Aug. 3, 1863.
- Tice, Mary Jessie, d. of George & Mary Ann Caroline Tice, b. Sep. 16, 1862, bp. Aug. 3, 1863.
- Tierney, Pearl, d. of Frank & Edith Bell Tierney, b. June 23, 1902, P., bp. Mar. 10, 1908. Sp.: the mother, George Moore.
- Tierney, Ruth, d. of Frank & Edith Tierney, b. Apr. 9, 1897, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1907. Sp.: Mrs. Hattie Armstrong.
- Tillotson, Helena Emma, bp. June 24, 1855.
- Tillotson, Mary Lillian, d. of William M. & M. Jennie Tillotson, b. Sep. 9, 1880, bp. Nov. 14, 1880. Sp.: pts., Mrs. & Mrs. Benjamin Sweet.
- Tindale, Charles Edward, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tindale, b. Oct. 1, 1857, bp. Apr. 21, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Tindall, Josephine, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tindall, b. Dec. 25, 1854, bp. June 29, 1859.
- Tindall, Sylvester, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Tindall, b. Mar. 8, 1860, bp. July 2, 1860. Sp.: pts., Sarah Wells.
- Tinker, Grace Emily, ad., d. of Joseph B. & Delia S. Tinker, b. Sep. 24, 1884, Boston, Mass., bp. Apr. 14, 1907. W.: Inez Tillmore, Louise Zahner.
- Titsworth, John, s. of Gedion Titsworth, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. Sp.: the father, John De Bois, Elizabeth Riners.
- Titus, Rosanna, bp. Nov. 27, 1838.
- Tobias, Elizabeth, bp. July 24, 1768. Sp.: pts.
- Toby, Susannah, d. of Ephraim & Zady Toby, b. Mar. 20, 1800, bp. May 12, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Todd, Alexander, s. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Todd, Charles Albert, s. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Todd, Henry Baldwin, s. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Todd, Mary Hannah, d. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Jan. 16, 1813.
- Todd, Sophia Eliza, d. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Todd, William Walker, s. of Walker & Sally Ann Todd, bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Tompkins, Charles Parkhurst, s. of William Richmond & Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, b. Aug. 6, 1851, bp. Oct. 3, 1852. Sp.: the mother, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Tompkins, Gilbert, s. of William Richmond, & Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, b. Aug. 9, 1849, bp. Oct. 3, 1852. Sp.: the mother, George M. Van Kleeck.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Tompkins, James William, s. of William Richmond & Elizabeth Tompkins, bp. Sep. 19, 1845. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Stanwix, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Tompkins, John Anthony, s. of William Richmond & Elizabeth Tompkins, bp. Sep. 19, 1845. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Stanwix, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Tompkins, Mary, d. of William Richmond & Elizabeth Tompkins, bp. Sep. 19, 1845. Sp.: the mother, Sarah Stanwix, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Tompkins, Robert Livingston Reed, s. of William Richmond & Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, b. Dec. 22, 1845, bp. Oct. 3, 1852. Sp.: the mother, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Tompkins, Rose Henrietta, d. of William B. & Rose A. Tompkins, b. Apr. 17, 1904, P., bp. Oct. 15, 1904. Sp.: Jonathan and Laura H. Boyer.
- Tone, Margaret Phillipine, d. of Thomas & Maria Tone, bp. July 16, 1841.
- Toomotte, Mary Ann, d. of John & Margaret Toomotte, b. Nov. 11, 1853, bp. Apr. 2, 1854. Sp.: pts., Ann Wood.
- Totten, Catharine Mary, d. of Charles & Ruth Farrier Totten, b. Oct. 14, 1914, P., bp. Sep. 25, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Daisy Bell Wheeler, Mrs. Anna Calhoun.
- Totten, Charlotte Ruth, d. of Charles & Ruth Farrier Totten, b. Aug. 7, 1916, P., bp. Sep. 25, 1916. Sp.: Mrs. Daisy Bell Wheeler, Mrs. Anna Calhoun.
- Tower, Anna, ad., bp. Mar. 11, 1876. W.: Miss Fisher (Vassar College), Miss Phinney.
- Tower, Anna Maria, d. of Joseph T. & Maria B. Tower, b. Nov. 22, 1891, bp. Jan. 24, 1892. Sp.: A. Edward and Nina Tower, Minnie T. Carpenter, Annie Banks.
- Tower, Joseph Tuckerman, s. of Joseph T. & Maria Bockee Tower, b. June 2, 1897, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1901. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. A. Edward Tower, Stephen Van Rensselaer.
- Tower, Mary Thorn, d. of Joseph T. & Maria Bockee Tower, b. Dec. 19, 1892, P., bp. Oct. 22, 1901. Sp.: Mary Barnard Wagstaff, Robert L. Paddock, Stephen Van Rensselaer.
- Town, Jane Dunlap, d. of Lithgow & Ann Town, bp. Aug. 10, 1839.
- Town, Mary Ann, d. of Lithgow & Ann Town, bp. Feb. 23, 1839.
- Townsend, Anna, d. of George & Anna Townsend, b. Mar. 2, 1854, bp. July 18, 1856. Sp.: Anna Townsend, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Townsend, Ann Amelia, d. of George & Mary Townsend, b. Mar. 7, 1849, bp. Apr. 6, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Townsend, Anne Douw, d. of Edward M. & Meta L. Townsend, b. Mar. 21, 1884, bp. July 13, 1884. Sp.: J. De Puyster Douw, Charles G. Douw, Helen L. Douw.
- Townsend, George, s. of George & Anna Townsend, b. Nov. 4, 1857, bp. July 4, 1858. Sp.: Rev. Robert C. Trivett.
- Townsend, Grace Morgan, d. of Robert & Mary Townsend, b. Apr. 21, 1873, bp. Apr. 12, 1876. Sp.: Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Townsend, Miss C. Barritt.
- Townsend, Irving Delmonico, s. of Platt & Mary Jane Townsend, bp. Jan. 8, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.
- Townsend, Isabel, d. of Robert & Mary Townsend, b. Oct. 12, 1868, bp. Apr. 12, 1876. Sp.: Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Townsend, Miss C. Barritt.
- Townsend, Mary Eliza, d. of George & Anna Townsend, b. Sep. 5, 1852, bp. July 18, 1856. Sp.: Anna Townsend, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Townsend, Mary Jane, ad., d. of Peter & Carrie Teator, b. Oct. 25, 1835, bp. Mar. 10, 1880. W.: Miss Mullen.
- Townsend, Norman Whitfield, s. of Platt & Mary Jane Townsend, b. Nov. 7, 1877, bp. Feb. 19, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Mullen.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Townsend, Richard Kenworthy, s. of John E. & Edith L. Townsend, b. June 29, 1904, Noxon, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. May 24, 1908. Sp.: Richard Kenworthy, Mrs. Charlotte Van Wyck, Paul Schenck Van Wyck.
- Townsend, Robert Effingham, s. of Robert & Mary Townsend, b. July 7, 1871, bp. Apr. 12, 1876. Sp.: Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Townsend, Miss C. Barritt.
- Townsend, Sarah Amelia, d. of George & Anna Townsend, b. Dec. 2, 1855, bp. July 18, 1856. Sp.: Anna Townsend, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Traver, Adelaide, d. of John H. & Eliza Traver, b. Feb. 28, 1846, bp. Jan. 25, 1857. Sp.: Laura Trivett, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Traver, Bertha May, d. of Charles & Sarah Traver, b. Mar. 30, 1878, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Traver, Harriet Gertrude, d. of Charles & Sarah Traver, b. Aug. 4, 1872, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Traver, Horace Belden, s. of Mr. Traver, bp. May 18, 1807. Sp.: Maj'r Billings.
- Traver, Horace Belden, ad., s. of Levi & Catharine Traver, b. Jan. 19, 1805, bp. Apr. 16, 1886.
- Traver, John Fonda, s. of Mr. Traver, bp. May 18, 1807. Sp.: Maj'r Billings.
- Traver, Julia Ann, d. of John H. & Eliza Traver, b. Aug. 22, 1844, bp. Jan. 25, 1857. Sp.: Laura Trivett, Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Traver, Lettie Abbott, d. of Charles S. & Sarah A. Traver, b. July 25, 1885, bp. Jan. 15, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mary E. Scott.
- Traver, Lily, d. of Charles & Sarah Traver, b. Feb. 20, 1880, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Traver, Louis Abbott, s. of Charles S. & Sarah A. Traver, b. May 13, 1883, bp. Jan. 15, 1888. Sp.: pts., Mary E. Scott.
- Traver, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Sarah Traver, b. June 11, 1889, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1901. Sp.: Mrs. John C. Otis.
- Traver, Walter Belden, s. of Charles & Sarah Traver, b. Nov. 21, 1876, bp. Jan. 29, 1881. Sp.: pts., Gertrude Traver.
- Traver, Walter Belding, s. of Walter B. & Libbie Traver, b. Aug. 19, 1906, bp. Apr. 21, 1912. Sp.: pts.
- Travers, Edward, s. of William T. & Nellie Travers, b. May 24, 1887, East P., bp. Apr. 27, 1890. Sp.: Matilda Horton, Edward Henderson.
- Travis, Catharine Ann, d. of George J. & Phebe Travis, b. Mar. 13, 1844, bp. Oct. 23, 1857. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen.
- Travis, Ura Charles, s. of George J. & Phebe Travis, b. Dec. 9, 1847, bp. Dec. 11, 1857. Sp.: Joseph Wright.
- Travis, Mary Amelia, d. of Joseph H. & Ella Travis, b. Dec. 17, 1881, bp. Aug. 12, 1883. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Travis.
- Tripp, Adele Maria, d. of Jonathan & Phoebe Tripp, b. May 17, 1855, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. Judge Barnard.
- Tripp, Catharine Augusta, d. of Jonathan & Phoebe Tripp, b. Aug. 7, 1862, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. E. H. Parker.
- Tripp, Charles Spencer, s. of Jonathan & Phoebe Tripp, b. June 11, 1858, bp. Apr. 11, 1868. Sp.: Mrs. E. H. Parker.
- Tripp, Lillian, ad., b. July 27, 1873, bp. Apr. 4, 1887.
- Tripp, Mary Ellen, ad., bp. Jan. 28, 1892.
- Tripp, Mary Esther, ad., bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Trivett, Dr. Elias, bp. July 15, 1823.
- Trivett, Julia Bosworth, ad., bp. Sep. 23, 1846. Sp.: Theodore Trivett, Emily I. Trivett.
- Trivett, Lucy, d. of Theodore & Caroline E. Trivett, bp. Sep. 5, 1841.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Trivett, Robert Curtis, s. of Robert Curtis & Eliza Trivett, b. Aug. 10, 1856, bp. Sep. 21, 1856. Sp.: pts., Charles J. Buckingham, Laura Trivett.
- Trivett, Theodore, bp. Sep. 5, 1841.
- Trivett, Doctor Walter, bp. Sep. 1, 1841.
- Trivett, Walter Meecker, s. of Theodore & Caroline E. Trivett, bp. May 7, 1843.
- Tubbs, Ethel Mary, d. of William & Anna Frost Tubbs, b. Aug. 5, 1899, Overlook, N. Y., bp. Jan. 15, 1911.
- Tubbs, William Benjamin, s. of William & Anna Frost Tubbs, b. Sep. 29, 1901, Highland, N. Y., bp. Jan. 15, 1911.
- Tucker, Adriana Elizabeth Maison Peterson, d. of William Tucker, bp. Sep. 9, 1829.
- Tucker, George Rollin, s. of George & Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. Aug. 26, 1844, bp. Aug. 14, 1846.
- Tucker, Kittie, d. of Edward & ——— Tucker, b. July 23, 1870, bp. Apr. 15, 1885. Sp.: Nettie Bloomer.
- Tucker, Marquis Whitney, s. of George & Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. Oct. 23, 1842, bp. Aug. 14, 1846.
- Tucker, Mary Lousia, d. of George & Mary Elizabeth Tucker, b. Nov. 15, 1840, bp. Aug. 14, 1846.
- Tucker, Minnie Etta, d. of Edward & Kate Tucker, b. Jan. 21, 1874, bp. Apr. 10, 1887.
- Tudor, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Tudor, b. Jan. 1, 1777, bp. June 24, 1777. Sp.: Egbert Benson, Peter Cantine, Frances Child.
- Tunison, Andrew Ketcham, s. of James & Elsie Tunison, b. Sep. 30, 1839, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: George M. Van Kleeck, Elizabeth French.
- Tunison, James Peter, s. of James & Elsie Tunison, b. Dec. 19, 1847, bp. Feb. 3, 1848.
- Turbos, Hannah, d. of Mary Ann Turbos, bp. Nov. 26, 1811.
- Turbos, Nelson, s. of Mary Ann Turbos, bp. Nov. 26, 1811.
- Turner, Adaline, d. of William Turner, bp. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Turner, Charlotte, d. of William Turner, bp. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Turner, Chester, s. of William Turner, bp. Sep. 13, 1812.
- Turner, Clarissa, ad., bp. Aug. 7, 1808.
- Turner, Classa Maria, bp. May 28, 1834.
- Turner, Hattie Viola, d. of David Carpenter & Hattie Elizabeth Turner, b. Aug. 8, 1874, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Turner, Julia Ann, d. of William Turner, bp. Sep. 13, 1812.
- Turner, Kesiah, d. of John & Mary Ann Turner, bp. July 20, 1834.
- Turner, William, s. of William Turner, bp. Sep. 13, 1812.
- Turner, William Wallace, s. of John & Mary Turner, bp. Aug. 21, 1836.
- Tuttle, George Edward, s. of John & Mary Tuttle, b. Apr. 5, 1861, bp. May 7, 1861.
- Tuttle, Janette, d. of Edwin & Carrie P. Tuttle, b. July 14, 1873, bp. July 27, 1873.
- Tuttle, Marion Catharine, adopted, b. Dec. 7, 1896, P., bp. Mar. 27, 1897. Sp.: Mrs. Edward Tuttle, Mrs. Thomas Kessler.
- Tuttle, Nellie Morse, d. of John Morse & Carrie Tuttle, b. July 16, 1870, bp. Mar. 21, 1873. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Nellie Morse. "N. B. Mother married again after birth of Nellie."
- Tuttle, Walter, s. of Edward & Carrie Tuttle, b. Jan. 28, 1875, bp. July 18, 1875.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Tweedy, Albert William, s. of John M. & Viola Tweedy, b. Nov. 21, 1890, P., bp. Mar. 1, 1891. Sp.: pts., Belle Eggleston, Albert Eggleston.
- Tweedy, Arthur Small, s. of John M. & Viola F. Tweedy, b. Feb. 4, 1893, bp. June 16, 1893. Sp.: pts., Ida Terwilliger, Arthur O. Small.
- Tweedy, Harriet, d. of James & Mary Tweedy, b. Oct. 28, 1869, bp. Apr. 14, 1873. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Tweedy.
- Tweedy, Hugh Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Tweedy, b. Aug. 2, 1861, bp. Oct. 6, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Tweedy, Isabella, d. of James & Mary Tweedy, b. Mar. 14, 1876, bp. Apr. 4, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. James Kimlin.
- Tweedy, John Edward, s. of John M. & Viola F. Tweedy, b. June 4, 1889, P., bp. Dec. 13, 1889. Sp.: pts., Tillie Tweedy, John H. Tweedy.
- Tweedy, John McKance, s. of John & Elizabeth Tweedy, b. July 1, 1859, bp. Sep. 4, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Tweedy, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tweedy, b. Aug. 27, 1863, bp. Jan. 3, 1864. Sp.: pts.
- Tweedy, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Tweedy, b. Sep. 5, 1878, bp. July 26, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Lizzie Tweedy.
- Tweedy, Samuel, s. of James & Mary Tweedy, b. Mar. 20, 1872, bp. Apr. 14, 1873. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Tweedy.
- Tweedy, Sarah Isabella, d. of John & Eliza Tweedy, b. Sep. 7, 1870, bp. Dec. 23, 1870. Sp.: pts.
- Tweedy, Viola Amanda, d. of John M. & Viola F. Tweedy, b. Oct. 27, 1891, bp. Mar. 6, 1892. Sp.: pts.
- Tyrl, Elmira Baldwin, bp. July 9, 1830.
- Tyrl, Jerusha Ann, bp. June 11, 1837.
- Ungerathen, Adeline, d. of Christian & Josephine Lewis Ungerathen, b. May 14, 1913, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1914. Sp.: the mother.
- Ungerathen, Florence May, d. of Christian & Josephine Lewis Ungerathen, b. Jan. 5, 1900, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1909. Sp.: pts.
- Ungerathen, Frank Curtis, s. of Christian & Josephine Lewis Ungerathen, b. Aug. 26, 1898, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1909. Sp.: pts.
- Ungerathen, George Dow, s. of Christian & Josephine Lewis Ungerathen, b. Sep. 25, 1901, P., bp. Apr. 10, 1909. Sp.: pts.
- Ussher, Eastman, s. of Frederick B. & Carlotta C. Ussher, b. Feb. 12, 1892, bp. May 8, 1892. Sp.: Timothy L. Woodruff, Cora E. Woodruff, George S. Field.
- Vail, Mark Martin, s. of Percy E. & Sarah L. Rugee Vail, b. Nov. 21, 1894, Staatsburgh, N. Y., bp. June 9, 1895. Sp.: pts.
- Valentine, Clarence, s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Aug. 31, 1880, bp. Feb. 8, 1882. Sp.: Mrs. Valentine, Mrs. Weddle.
- Valentine, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel M. & Elizabeth Valentine, b. Dec. 24, 1847, bp. June 11, 1848. Sp.: pts., Emily Trivett.
- Valentine, Gilmore, s. of George & Mary Valentine, b. Dec. 31, 1865, bp. May 13, 1866. Sp.: Joseph G. Frost, William Gibson, Mina H. North.
- Valentine, Richard, bp. Mar. 28, 1845.
- Valentine, Samuel Hempstead, s. of Samuel M. & Elizabeth Valentine, bp. Sep. 21, 1845. Sp.: pts.
- Valentine, Winfield Scott Barker, s. of George W. & Mary J. Valentine, b. Apr. 30, 1869, bp. Sep. 10, 1869. Sp.: the mother, Josephine Valentine.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Valloe, Magdalene, d. of Peter & Catharine Valloe, bp. Feb. 19, 1775.
- Van Anden, Julia Frances, d. of Seth & Phebe Van Anden, b. Apr. 28, 1853, bp. June 5, 1859. Sp.: Arthur Sherwood.
- Van Benschoten, Mary, ad., bp. Apr. 4, 1863. W.: Miss E. S. Watson.
- Von Bomell, Betsey, d. of Peter & Betsey Van Bomell, b. July 7, 1799, bp. July 30, 1801. Sp.; pts.
- Van Bomell, Jane Ann, d. of Peter & Betsey Van Bomell, b. Jan. 23, 1797, bp. July 30, 1801. Sp.: pts.
- Van de Bogart, Daniel Per Lee, s. of James & Mary Ann Van de Bogart, b. Dec. 25, 1849, bp. Mar. 23, 1855. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Maria Van de Bogart, Eliza M. Cook.
- Van de Bogart, Eugenia, d. of James & Mary Ann Van de Bogart, b. Sep. 13, 1851, bp. Mar. 23, 1855. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Maria Van de Bogart.
- Van de Bogart, Harriet Louisa, d. of James & Mary Ann Van de Bogart, b. Nov. 18, 1855, bp. Sep. 19, 1856. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Van de Bogart.
- Van de Bogart, James, ad., bp. May 9, 1857.
- Van de Bogart, James Hooker, s. of James & Mary Ann Van de Bogart, b. Aug. 16, 1853, bp. Mar. 23, 1855. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Maria Van de Bogart.
- Van de Bogart, Lydia Ann, d. of James & Mary Ann Van de Bogart, b. Feb. 23, 1848, bp. Mar. 23, 1855. Sp.: Rev. William B. Thomas, Lydia Maria Van de Bogart.
- Van de Bogart, Peter, adopted s. of Daniel & Lydia Van de Bogart, bp. Oct. 17, 1845. Sp.: Lydia Maria Van de Bogart, Nancy Perry.
- Van der Bogart, Catharine, d. of Johannis & Margaret Van der Bogart, b. Feb. 18, 1775, bp. — —, 1775.
- Van der Bogart, Ellen Maria, d. of James & Mary Ann Van der Bogart, b. Apr. 3, 1846, bp. June 1, 1851. Sp.: Nancy Perry, Lydia Maria Van der Bogart.
- Van der Bogart, Michael, s. of Johannis & Margaret Van der Bogart, b. Aug. 25, 1770, bp. — —, 1775.
- Van der Burgh, Carolina, d. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. Dec. 10, 1883, bp. May 4, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Austin, the gradmothers,—Mrs. Hahn, Mrs. Van der Burgh.
- Van der Burgh, Emma Josephine, d. of John & Emma S. Van der Burgh, b. Apr. 26, 1909, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1911. Sp.: Claudia B. Wells, George C. Schlegel.
- Van der Burgh, Gabriel Ludlow, s. of James & Helena Van der Burgh, b. Aug. 20, 1774, bp. Sep. 24, 1775. Sp.: Gabriel (W.) Ludlow and wife.
- Van der Burgh, George Schlegel, s. of John & Emma S. Van der Burgh, b. Sep. 26, 1907, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1911. Sp.: Claudia B. Wells, George C. Schlegel.
- Van der Burgh, John Abram, s. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. Mar. 19, 1877, bp. May 4, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Austin, Mrs. Lotterer, the grandmothers,—Mrs. Hahn, Mrs. Van der Burgh.
- Van der Burgh, John Henry, ad., bp. May 4, 1884.
- Van der Burgh, John Schlegel, s. of John & Emma S. Van der Burgh, b. Sep. 11, 1906, P., bp. Nov. 26, 1911. Sp.: Claudia B. Wells, George C. Schlegel.
- Van der Burgh, Julia Furley, d. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. Sep. 11, 1891, bp. Sep. 23, 1892. Sp.: pts.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Van der Burgh, Lillian, d. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. Jan. 29, 1881, bp. May 4, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Austin, Mrs. Lotterer, the grandmothers,—Mrs. Hahn, Mrs. Van der Burgh.
- Van der Burgh, May Blanche, d. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. May 9, 1888, town of P., bp. Aug. 26, 1889. Sp.: pts., E. Tice.
- Van der Burgh, Peter, s. of Peter & Elenor Van der Burgh, bp. Feb. 3, 1800. Sp.: pts.
- Van der Burgh, Violet, d. of John H. & Josephine Van der Burgh, b. Nov. 22, 1878, bp. May 4, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Austin, Mrs. Lotterer, the grandmothers,—Mrs. Hahn, Mrs. Van der Burgh.
- Van der Hoff, Susie May, ad., d. of David & Lillian Alverson, b. Mar. 15, 1891, bp. Feb. 18, 1911. W.: Lizzie Fratz.
- Van der Pool, Jennie Schultz, ad., d. of Willet S. & Nellie S. Van der Pool, b. July 17, 1887, Lloyd, N. Y., bp. May 12, 1912. W.: Rena Emeline Halstead.
- Van der Pool, Margaret Lida, ad., b. Aug. 15, 1879, bp. June 5, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Otis, Miss Parker.
- Van Duzer, Edward Nelson, s. of John & — Noble, b. Sep. 5, 1872, bp. Apr. 22, 1873. Sp.: Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Parker, Robert Wilkinson. "(This child is adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Van Duzer)."
- Van Dyne, Anna R., d. of William G. & Rosalind Van Dyne, b. Oct. 3, 1898, P., bp. July 5, 1899. Sp.: pts.
- Van Dyne, Vollmer W., s. of William G. & Rosalind M. Van Dyne, b. Aug. 24, 1895, P., bp. July 5, 1899. Sp.: pts.
- Van Keuren, Martha Elizabeth, d. of Morgan & Augusta Van Keuren, b. Feb. 11, 1854, bp. Oct. 5, 1859. Sp.: Mary Catlin.
- Van Keuren, Mary Augusta, d. of Morgan & Augusta Van Keuren, b. Oct. 2, 1857, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss M. North.
- Van Keuren, Maud Bayeaux, d. of John A. & Mary E. Van Keuren, b. July 2, 1880, P., bp. Nov. 21, 1890. Sp.: pts., Julia Sague.
- Van Keuren, Storm, s. of Morgan & Augusta Van Keuren, b. Aug. 14, 1859, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss C. Fox.
- Van Kleeck, Adelaide, d. of Theodore & Adele Van Kleeck, b. Nov. 30, 1859, bp. July 29, 1868. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. George Cornwell.
- Van Kleeck, Alice, d. of Robert & Harriet Van Kleeck, b. Sep. 28, 1873, bp. Dec. 10, 1873. Sp.: pts., Mary and Sarah Armitage.
- Van Kleeck, Charles, s. of George M. Van Kleeck, bp. July 31, 1840.
- Van Kleeck, Davis, s. of Albert & Eliza Van Kleeck, bp. Mar. 31, 1836.
- Van Kleeck, Edward, s. of Albert & Eliza Van Kleeck, bp. Mar. 31, 1836.
- Van Kleeck, Eliza, d. of George M. & Eliza Van Kleeck, bp. Nov. 19, 1845.
- Van Kleeck, Francis Filkin, s. of Peter P. & Anne Van Kleeck, bp. May 9, 1773. Sp.: Peter B. Van Kleeck, Frances Crannel.
- Van Kleeck, Helen, d. of Robert & Harriet Van Kleeck, b. Nov. 11, 1875, bp. Mar. 7, 1876. Sp.: Mrs. Edgar M. Van Kleeck, Hettie M. Overocker, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Van Kleeck, Hester Maria, d. of George M. & Eliza Van Kleeck, b. Sep. 30, 1848, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: pts., Maria Palmer.
- Van Kleeck, Irene, ad., bp. Mar. 31, 1871. W.: Mr. and Mrs. George Cornwell, Elizabeth Van Kleeck.
- Van Kleeck, John Henry, s. of George M. Van Kleeck, bp. May 24, 1839.
- Van Kleeck, Richard Davis, bp. July 25, 1856.
- Van Kleeck, Robert, s. of John Van Kleeck, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Van Kleeck Robert, s. of George M. Van Kleeck, bp. July 17, 1842.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Van Kleeck, Sarah Jane, ad., bp. Apr. 3, 1858. W.: George and Irene Cornwell, Laura Trivett.
- Van Ness, Hariotte D., d. of Jacob Van Ness, bp. Oct. 1, 1813.
- Van Tassel, Clarissa, d. of John & Clarissa Van Tassel, b. Jan. 31, 1851, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: Laura Trivett.
- Van Tassel, Mrs. Clarissa, ad., bp. July 22, 1853. W.: Elizabeth Franck, Charlotte Daniels.
- Van Tassel, David Benjamin, s. of John & Clarissa Van Tassel, b. Oct. 26, 1841, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: Robert C. Trivett.
- Van Tassel, Maria, d. of John & Clarissa Van Tassel, b. May 4, 1846, bp. Sep. 7, 1851. Sp.: Laura Trivett.
- Van Tassel, Rachel Ann, d. of John & Clarissa Van Tassel, b. Feb. 1, 1853, bp. July 22, 1853. Sp.: Elizabeth Franck.
- Van Tassell, Lewis Jones, ad., s. of Isaac & Sarah Van Tassell, b. Sep. 21, 1888, P., bp. Oct. 27, 1913.
- Van Steinbergh, Auley, d. of Leonard & Hannah Van Steinbergh, b. Jan. 16, 1775, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. Sp.: Jacob Ferdon, Auley Ferdon.
- Vantine, Isaac Metcalf, s. of Angevine & Sarah Vantine, b. Mar. 21, 1839, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane C. E. Davies.
- Vantine, Miriam Elizabeth, d. of Angevine & Sarah Vantine, b. June 4, 1836, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: Thomas L. Davies, Jane S. E. Davies.
- Van Tyne, Margaret Alferetta, d. of Angevine & Sarah Esther Van Tyne, b. Jan. 3, 1847, bp. Dec. 3, 1848. Sp.: Mary Elizabeth Cunningham, Eliza Brewster.
- Van Tyne, Paulina, d. of Angevine & Sarah Esther Van Tyne, b. Oct. 29, 1843, bp. Dec. 3, 1848. Sp.: Mary Elizabeth Cunningham, Eliza Brewster.
- Van Vlack, Charles Edward, s. of John Peter & Anna Lucy Van Vlack, b. May 2, 1869, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts., Robert Van Kleeck.
- Van Vlack, Helen Armitty, d. of John Peter & Anna Lucy Van Vlack, b. July 29, 1866, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts., Robert Van Kleeck.
- Van Vlack, Louisa Barrett, d. of John Peter & Anna Lucy Van Vlack, b. Oct. 1, 1872, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts., Robert Van Kleeck.
- Van Vliet, Duane, s. of Benjamin C. Van Vliet, bp. Dec. 2, 1835.
- Van Vliet, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Van Vliet, Ethalinda, d. of Benjamin C. Van Vliet, bp. July 22, 1832.
- Van Vliet, George, s. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, b. Apr. 26, 1848, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: pts., Isaac I. Balding.
- Van Vliet, Helen Rudd, d. of Benjamin C. Van Vliet, bp. Dec. 2, 1835.
- Van Vliet, Isaac Balding, s. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. Sp.: pts., Isaac Balding.
- Van Vliet, John Reed, s. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Oct. 3, 1845. Sp.: pts., Isaac Balding.
- Van Vliet, Louisa, d. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Sep. 5, 1838.
- Van Vliet, Mary, d. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, b. Sep. 4, 1850, bp. Dec. 1, 1850. Sp.: pts., Isaac I. and Sarah Balding.
- Van Vliet, Robert Baldwin, s. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Apr. 6, 1840.
- Van Vliet, Sally Ann, w. of Ben. C. Van Vliet, bp. Feb. 9, 1831.
- Van Vliet, Thomas, s. of Benjamin C. & Persis Van Vliet, bp. Feb. 11, 1844.
- Van Vliet, Virginia, d. of John R. & Isabel F. Van Vliet, b. July 24, 1871, bp. Dec. 6, 1871. Sp.: pts., Mary Van Vliet.
- Van Wagenen, Nellie, ad., d. of John James & Alice Minerva Van Wagenen, b. May 6, 1875, Highland, N. Y., bp. Mar. 2, 1901.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Van Wagenen, Radcliff, s. of Radcliff & Charlotte Wells Van Wagenen, b. Dec. 24, 1856, bp. Feb. 24, 1857. Sp.: pts.
- Van Wagner, Nelson, s. of Simeon & Mary Catharine Van Wagner, b. Dec. 20, 1862, bp. Oct. 9, 1863. Sp.: B. R. Tenney, Martha Jaycocks.
- Van Wyck, Edmund, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Van Wyck, b. Aug. 26, 1886, bp. Jan. 13, 1887. Sp.: pts., Henry Van Wyck.
- Van Wyck, Josephine, d. of Joseph & Charlotte Ann Van Wyck, b. Nov. 14, 1882, bp. Mar. 17, 1883. Sp.: pts., Miss Mary A. Hart.
- Van Wyck, Paul Schenck, s. of Joseph & Charlotte Ann Van Wyck, b. May 18, 1888, Manchester Bridge, N. Y., bp. Sep. 14, 1888. Sp.: pts., Ward Bartlett, Mary A. Hart.
- Vassar, Lydia Augusta, d. of Charles & Eliza Vassar, bp. Jan. 5, 1829.
- Veach, Charles Henry, s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Veach, Charles J., s. of William & Josephine Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1886, Milton, N. Y., bp. July 13, 1899. Sp.: Mrs. Jennie Miller (step-mother).
- Veach, Daniel R., ad., s. of Levi & Mercy Veach, b. July 14, 1857, Manchester, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bp. July 30, 1899.
- Veach, Mrs. Phoebe Jane, ad., b. Feb. 6, 1869, bp. Apr. 11, 1899. W.: Mrs. Susan Mary Strever.
- Veach, Sarah Jane, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Mar. 7, 1879. Sp.: Mrs. and Miss Marsh. "Child from Parish School."
- Veatch, Agnes May, d. of James Douglas & Mary Ann Veatch, b. Oct. 3, 1877, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Veatch, Gilbert Samuel, s. of James Douglas & Mary Ann Veatch, b. Feb. 14, 1880, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Veatch, Viola Vinton, d. of James D. & Mary A. Veatch, b. Nov. 13, 1882, bp. July 29, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Vedder, William, s. of Michael & Mary Vedder, bp. Feb. 21, 1844.
- Veigel—See Voegel.
- Veigel, Anna Clara, d. of Gottfried & Catharine Veigel, b. Dec. 26, 1862, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mrs. R. Frost.
- Veigel, Catharine, d. of Gottfried & Catharine Veigel, b. July 26, 1869, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Mrs. R. Frost.
- Velie, Jane A., ad., bp. Mar. 6, 1846. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, Alice Knill, Louisa S. Wheaton.
- Velie, Sarah Caroline, d. of Allen J. & Josephine Velie, b. Sep. 8, 1855, bp. Mar. 23, 1864. Sp.: Catharine Wolhizer.
- Ver Valen, Alice, d. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. Nov. 12, 1867, bp. Nov. 15, 1872. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Elizabeth Grubb.
- Ver Valen, Caroline, bp. Sep. 12, 1843.
- Ver Valen, David Porter, s. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, bp. Apr. 10, 1863. Sp.: pts., Thomas Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Ver Valen, Donald Elmendorf, s. of Daniel & Ida B. Ver Valen, b. July 18, 1905, P., bp. Nov. 10, 1907. Sp.: Alice Ver Valen.
- Ver Valen, Edward Folmer, s. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, bp. Apr. 10, 1863. Sp.: pts., Thomas Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Ver Valen, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. June 6, 1858, bp. Sep. 2, 1859. Sp.: pts., William Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Ver Valen, Eva May, d. of John Peter & Annie Ver Valen, b. Aug. 4, 1877, bp. Dec. 2, 1879. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Hackley.
- Ver Valen, John Howard, s. of John Peter & Annie Ver Valen, b. Apr. 18, 1879, bp. Dec. 2, 1879. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Hackley.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ver Valen, Joseph Worrall, s. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. Jan. 29, 1857, bp. July 17, 1857. Sp.: pts., William Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Ver Valen, Mary, d. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. July 21, 1855, bp. Oct. 26, 1855. Sp.: pts., William and Mary Worrall.
- Ver Valen, Olive Augusta, d. of Daniel & Ida B. Ver Valen, b. Jan. 9, 1902, P., bp. Nov. 10, 1907. Sp.: Alice Ver Valen.
- Ver Valen, Sarah, d. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. Mar. 31, 1865, Bogota, New Grenada, bp. Oct. 27, 1865. Sp.: Thomas and Sarah Worrall, Mary Ver Valen.
- Ver Valen, William Worrall, s. of Joseph W. & Mary Ver Valen, b. Aug. 3, 1859, bp. Sep. 2, 1859. Sp.: pts., William Worrall, Elizabeth Worrall.
- Vincent, Phebe, bp. June 6, 1774.
- Voegel, Gottfried, s. of Gottfried & Christina C. Voegel, b. July 10, 1866, bp. Dec. 22, 1866. Sp.: pts.
- Vollmer, Catharine Sophia, d. of Peter & Catharine Vollmer, b. Aug. 22, 1845, bp. Feb. 8, 1846. Sp.: pts.
- Waddel, Isaac, s. of Robert & Mary Waddel, bp. Aug. 21, 1771.
- Waddel, Margaret, d. of Robert & Mary Waddel, bp. Aug. 21, 1771.
- Wade, Carrie Emily, d. of Robert & Estella G. Wade, b. Apr. 10, 1884, bp. July 21, 1884. Sp.: pts., Carrie F. Raab.
- Wade, Lizzie White, ad., bp. Apr. 14, 1870. W.: Miss Eliza S. Watson.
- Wadsworth, Henry, s. of Jonathan Wadsworth, bp. June 20, 1830.
- Wagoner, Estelle, d. of Clarence H. & Emeline Caroline Wagoner, b. Oct. 2, 1886, bp. May 14, 1891. Sp.: pts.
- Wagstaff, Alfred, s. of Alfred & Mary A. Barnard Wagstaff, b. Apr. 21, 1881, bp. July 10, 1881. Sp.: Samuel Jones, Matthias Nicoll, Margaret A. Barnard.
- Waldron, Julia Louisa, d. of Joseph & Julia Waldron, bp. July 9, 1830.
- Waldron, Margaret May, d. of Samuel Wallace & Margaret Bertha Waldron, b. Oct. 11, 1914, P., bp. Dec. 6, 1914. Sp.: Arthur M. Ingraham, Mrs. Henrietta Ingraham, Mrs. Christina Waldron.
- Waldron, Samuel Wallace, s. of Samuel Wallace & Margaret Bertha Ingraham Waldron, b. June 2, 1913, P., bp. Aug. —, 1913. Sp.: Mrs. Lydia Ingraham, Mrs. Arthur Ingraham.
- Wallhead, George Edward, s. of Frank & Elsie Wallhead, b. Apr. 22, 1897, P., bp. July 2, 1897. Sp.: Peter McAvoy, Sarah A. McAvoy.
- Wallin, Ann Maria, d. of Richard & Harriet Wallin, b. June 8, 1855, bp. July 1, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Wallin, James, s. of Richard & Harriet Wallin, b. Feb. 21, 1849, bp. Apr. 6, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Wallin, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Harriet Wallin, b. Apr. 15, 1853, bp. July 1, 1855. Sp.: pts.
- Wallin, Thomas Gale, s. of Richard & Harriet Wallin, b. Feb. 28, 1851, bp. Mar. 7, 1852. Sp.: pts.
- Walker, Catherine, d. of James Walker, bp. July 24, 1839.
- Walker, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Walker, bp. Apr. 7, 1844.
- Walker, George, s. of James & Hannah Walker, bp. Apr. 10, 1842.
- Walker, Mary Ann, d. of James & Hannah Walker, bp. Jan. 8, 1837.
- Walker, Mary W., d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Sep. 12, 1887, bp. May 13, 1888.
- Walters, Caractus, s. of James & Harriot Walters, bp. Mar. 31, 1839.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- Walters, Grace Darling, d. of James D. & Harriot Walters, bp. Sep. 21, 1842.
- Walters, Henrietta Amelia, d. of James D. & Harriotte Walters, bp. Mar. 17, 1845.
- Walters, Henry, s. of James & Hariot Walters, bp. Sep. 13, 1837.
- Walters, James Dean, s. of James & Harriet Walters, b. Aug. 28, 1847, bp. Dec. 25, 1856. Sp.: the mother, Thomas Eastmead.
- Walton, Kenneth Ingraham, s. of Romulus F. & Marguerite I. Walton, b. June 8, 1902, New York City, bp. Apr. 15, 1911. Sp.: pts., Adelaide Ingraham.
- Wamsley, Charlotte, d. of John & Charlotte Wamsley, b. Nov. 2, 1865, bp. Apr. 3, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Wright.
- Wamsley, Gloriana, d. of John & Charlotte Wamsley, b. Apr. 22, 1860, bp. Apr. 3, 1876. Sp.: pts., Miss Wright.
- Ward, Jennie, d. of Aaron Ward (deceased) & Catharine Ward (now wife of James M. Lewis), b. June 29, 1867, bp. Apr. 13, 1879. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Young.
- Ward, Jennie May, d. of Orlando & Lillian Ward, b. Mar. 19, 1904, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Ward, Mildred Lillian, d. of Orlando & Lillian Ward, b. Mar. 25, 1900, P., bp. Mar. 26, 1910. Sp.: pts.
- Ward, Nina Alice, ad., d. of Samuel Anthony & Carrie Salisbury Humiston, b. June 17, 1875, Chicago, Ill., bp. Dec. 7, 1902. W.: Lily Anderton Borland, Robert Emory Ward.
- Ward, Pelatiah, bp. Mar. 2, 1845.
- Ward, Vera Madeline, d. of John E. & Mary E. Ward, b. Jan. 19, 1908, bp. May 17, 1908. Sp.: Fred Malcher, Mary Ella Hoffman.
- Wardell, Carrie, d. of John & Laura Jane Wardell, b. Sep. 20, 1874, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Wardell, Frederick, s. of John & Laura Jane Wardell, b. June 25, 1871, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Wardell, Harriet, d. of John & Jane Wardell, b. Apr. 25, 1876, bp. Sep. 18, 1881.
- Wardell, Henry, s. of John & Jane Wardell, b. Feb. 14, 1882, bp. July 29, 1883. Sp.: pts.
- Wardell, Jennie, d. of John & Laura Jane Wardell, b. Apr. 17, 1873, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Wardell, John Eliakim, s. of John & Jane Wardell, b. Aug. 10, 1878, bp. Sep. 18, 1881.
- Warhurst, Betsey, d. of George & Mary Warhurst, bp. Jan. 26, 1834.
- Warhurst, James, s. of George & Mary Warhurst, bp. Jan. 26, 1834.
- Warner, Cornelia, d. of Richard Warner, bp. Sep. 11, 1768. Sp.: Cornelia Livingston, William Emott.
- Warner, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Warner, bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
- Warner, Hester, d. of Richard Warner, bp. Sep. 11, 1768.
- Warner, Rebekah, d. of Richard Warner, bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
- Warner, William, s. of Richard Warner, bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
- Warren, Arthur William, s. of William C. & Marina Merrion Warren, b. Nov. 17, 1914, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1915. Sp.: Capt. and Mrs. William Wolfe.
- Watrous, Sarah Ann, d. of Joseph & Abigail Watrous, b. Apr. 12, 1859, bp. June 5, 1859. Sp.: David and Isabella Scott.
- Watson, James Thomas, ad., bp. Sep. 6, 1886.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Watt, George, s. of James & Barbara Watt, b. Sep. 30, 1851, bp. Feb. 1, 1852.  
Sp.: pts.
- Watt, Joseph, s. of James & Barbara Watt, b. July 2, 1854, bp. Aug. 28, 1854.
- Watt, Thomas, s. of James & Barbara Watt, b. July 2, 1854, bp. Aug. 28, 1854.
- Way, Elizabeth May, d. of Oscar T. & Carrie M. Way, b. Apr. 3, 1887, P., bp. Apr. 3, 1901. Sp.: John Way, Elizabeth Hof.
- Way, Hull Gibson, s. of Oscar Turner & Caroline May Way, b. July 14, 1901, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Jane Hinkley, Caroline May Way.
- Weaver, Henry, s. of Henry & Catelina Weaver, bp. May 19, 1843.
- Weaver, Martha, ad., bp. Nov. 6, 1800.
- Weaver, Sarah Alice, d. of William Henry & Sarah Weaver, b. Nov. 28, 1866, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Esther Williams.
- Weaver, Schuyler, Jr., s. of (names of pts. omitted), b. July 6, 1873, bp. Apr. 8, 1881.
- Weaver, William, s. of David & Catherine Weaver, bp. Nov. 6, 1800. Sp.: William and Catherine Weaver.
- Webb, Helen Louisa, d. of John & Sarah Webb, b. Jan. 8, 1845, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: the mother.
- Webb, James Edward, s. of James Edward Webb & Violette Elbertina Lattin, b. June 25, 1885, bp. Dec. 25, 1885. Sp.: the mother, Edwin W. and Cornelia R. Lattin, Miss Winifred A. Lattin.
- Webb, John Henry, s. of John & Sarah Webb, b. May 2, 1848, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: the mother.
- Webb, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Webb, b. Aug. 8, 1840, bp. Apr. 7, 1849. Sp.: the mother.
- Webber, Matilda, ad., bp. Apr. 27, 1888.
- Weber, Dora, d. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. Sep. 14, 1877, bp. Apr. 30, 1892. W.: Helen Cornwell.
- Weber, Frank, s. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. June —, 1884, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Robert Pehl, Mr. Dietz.
- Weber, Frederick, s. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. Dec. 17, 1888, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Robert Pehl, Mr. Dietz.
- Weber, Fredericka, d. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. Nov. 10, 1886, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Pehl, Mrs. Frommer.
- Weber, Katharine, d. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. May 12, 1882, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Bloch, Mrs. Meincke.
- Weber, Louis, ad., bp. Nov. 12, 1889.
- Weber, Louisa, d. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. Sep. 5, 1891, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Pehl, Mrs. Frommer.
- Weber, Wilhelmina, d. of F. L. & Minnie Weber, b. Jan. 29, 1880, bp. June 26, 1892. Sp.: Mrs. Bloch, Mrs. Meincke.
- Webster, Charles Henry, s. of Robert H. & Mary E. Webster, b. Mar. 26, 1861, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Miss J. Corning.
- Webster, Ella Corning, d. of Robert H. & Mary E. Webster, b. Oct. 2, 1856, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Miss Williams.
- Webster, Grace Stevens, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Dec. 15, 1876, bp. Mar. 31, 1877.
- Webster, Rebecca Matilda, ad., bp. Apr. 16, 1870. W.: Miss J. Corning.
- Webster, Sarah Frances, d. of Robert H. & Mary E. Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1871, bp. Apr. 23, 1873. Sp.: Sarah E. Armitage.
- Webster, William Grant, s. of Robert H. & Mary E. Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1858, bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Miss J. Corning.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Weddle, Amy S. Weaver, d. of Norman E. & Ermine Weddle, b. Jan. 13, 1884, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Weddle, Ermine, ad., bp. May 12, 1888.
- Weddle, Isabelle A., ad., b. June 7, 1861, bp. May 12, 1888.
- Weddle, Lewis Elmore, s. of William & Laney Weddle, b. Dec. 27, 1871, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: Rachel Eckhert, William Weddle.
- Weddle, Jeremiah I. Weaver, s. of Norman E. & Ermine Weddle, b. May 20, 1880, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Weddle, Norman W., s. of Norman E. & Ermine Weddle, b. Dec. 3, 1870, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Weddle, Sarah T. Weaver, d. of Norman E. & Ermine Weddle, b. Feb. 12, 1876, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Weddle, Thomas Weaver, s. of Norman E. & Ermine Weddle, b. July 15, 1873, bp. May 12, 1888. Sp.: pts.
- Weed, Corilla Catherine, ad., bp. May 13, 1867. W.: Mr. & Mrs. Jeremiah Wright, Jane C. Wright.
- Weed, Julia Ann, ad., bp. Nov. 25, 1876.
- Weeks, Julia, d. of James & Ann W. Weeks, bp. Nov. 20, 1842.
- Weinland, Alice Louise, d. of Frederick & Annie Weinland, b. Nov. 10, 1880, bp. Sep. 14, 1884. Sp.: pts., Bertha Meyer.
- Weinland, Annie, ad., b. Nov. 3, 1844, bp. Sep. 14, 1884.
- Weinland, Bertha, d. of Frederick & Annie Weinland, b. June 23, 1865, bp. Sep. 14, 1884. Sp.: pts., Bertha Meyer.
- Weinland, Freddie, s. of Frederick & Annie Weinland, b. Feb. 10, 1869, bp. Sep. 14, 1884. Sp.: pts., Bertha Meyer.
- Weinland, John Jacob, s. of Frederick & Annie Weinland, b. Oct. 17, 1874, bp. Sep. 14, 1884. Sp.: pts., Bertha Meyer.
- Weller, David, s. of George & Phebe Weller, bp. July 1, 1844.
- Weller, Oscar, s. of George & Phebe Weller, bp. July 1, 1844.
- Werner, Catharine, d. of Valentine & Catharine Werner, b. Sep. 11, 1858, bp. Mar. 30, 1861. Sp.: Sarah A. Van Ingen, Sarah Armitage.
- Werner, Charles Rudolph, s. of Valentine & Catharine Werner, b. Feb. 7, 1856, bp. May 11, 1856. Sp.: pts., B. R. Tenney.
- Werner, John, s. of Valentine & Catharine Werner, b. July 18, 1860, bp. Apr. 2, 1874. Sp.: B. R. Tenney.
- Wesley, Harriet Josephine, d. of James Henry & Emma B. Wesley, b. Jan. 1, 1880, bp. Mar. 16, 1887. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. Wesley, Miss Jennie Wiley, Miss Parks (May W.).
- Wesley, James Henry, ad., bp. Mar. 16, 1887.
- Wesley, Richard Post, s. of Walter J. & Jane Wesley, b. Jan. 13, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 6, 1912. Sp.: Thomas W. Barrett, Katherine Barrett, Stephen G. Guernsey.
- Wesley, Walter James, s. of James Henry & Emma B. Wesley, b. Apr. 23, 1876, bp. Mar. 16, 1887. Sp.: Mr. & Mrs. Wesley, Miss Jennie Wiley, Miss Parks (May W.).
- West, Ethel Merle, d. of William F. & Ida M. B. West, b. Jan. 20, 1905, Montreal, Canada, bp. Mar. 17, 1907. Sp.: pts., Fanny Du B. Snyder.
- West, Evelyn Flora, d. of William F. & Ida M. B. West, b. Nov. 28, 1896, Brantford, Ontario, Canada, bp. Mar. 17, 1907. Sp.: pts., Fanny Du B. Snyder.
- West, John Edward, ad., bp. Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Anna Scott.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Weston, James Joseph, s. of James & Nellie Etta Weston, b. Feb. 6, 1888, bp. Feb. 11, 1891. Sp.: pts., Sarah Williams, Phoebe McMullen, Thomas McMullen.
- Weston, Minnie Maud, d. of James & Nellie Etta Weston, b. Feb. 3, 1890, bp. Feb. 11, 1891. Sp.: pts., Sarah Williams, Phoebe McMullen, Thomas McMullen
- Wetmore, Frances Rachel, ad., bp. Mar. 21, 1883.
- Wetmore, Joseph James, s. of Joseph L. & Phoebe L. Wetmore, b. Oct. 9, 1888, P., bp. Nov. 15, 1888. Sp.: pts., Rosa M. Hart.
- Wetmore, Martin Van Buren, s. of Joseph L. & Phoebe L. Wetmore, b. Dec. 8, 1884, bp. Apr. 2, 1885. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah McAvoy, Mrs. M. V. B. Wetmore (grandmother).
- Weyant, Halstead R., s. of Wesley & Caroline Weyant, b. Mar. 10, 1873, bp. Mar. 31, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. & Miss Cantline.
- Weyant, Hiram, s. of Wesley & Caroline Weyant, b. May 23, 1869, bp. Mar. 31, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. & Miss Cantline.
- Weyant, Peter, C. s. of Wesley & Caroline Weyant, b. Aug. 4, 1876, bp. Mar. 31, 1877. Sp.: pts., Mrs. & Miss Cantline.
- Wheaton, Homer, bp. Dec. 7, 1841.
- Wheeler, Caroline Delia, d. of Josias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 2, 1834.
- Wheeler, Charles William Baker, s. of Charles William & Lydia Wheeler, b. Oct. 19, 1872, bp. Aug. 1, 1873. Sp.: pts., Maggie Wright.
- Wheeler, Henry Augustus, s. of Josias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 2, 1834.
- Wheeler, Jane, ad., bp. Apr. 18, 1871. W.: Gertrude Thomas, Jennie L. King.
- Wheeler, Jane Amelia, d. of Josias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 2, 1834.
- Wheeler, Jennie Baker, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Sep. 27, 1874, bp. Mar. 27, 1880. Sp.: the mother, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Davies.
- Wheeler, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Esaias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 22, 1842.
- Wheeler, Sarah B., d. of Esaias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 22, 1842.
- Wheeler, Sylvia Mahala, d. of Josias & Polly Wheeler, bp. June 2, 1834.
- White, Mrs., of Sharon, Conn., bp. Nov. 2, 1817.
- White, Mr., of Sharon, Conn., bp. Nov. 2, 1817.
- White, Jane, d. of John & Grace White, bp. Oct. 31, 1845. Sp.: the mother, Mary Butler, Elizabeth Butler.
- White, Robert, s. of John & Catherine White, bp. Feb. 12, 1837.
- White, Walter Almon, s. of William Thomas & Ida Gertrude Christmas White, b. Apr. 14, 1913, P., bp. May 4, 1913. Sp.: the mother, Miss Daisy Christmas, Thomas G. Christmas.
- Whiten, Grace May, d. of Andrew & Sarah Elizabeth Whiten, b. Dec. 15, 1890, P., bp. May 15, 1891. Sp.: pts.
- Whitney, Hiram Reed, s. of Marcus & Mary Whitney, bp. Oct. 12, 1831.
- Whitney, Louisa Lenox, d. of Marcus & Mary Whitney, bp. Oct. 12, 1831.
- Whittaker, Clarence Frederick, s. of Frederick H. & Cornelia Whittaker, b. Oct. 13, 1894, P., bp. Nov. 18, 1894. Sp.: the mother, Nettie Rhynders.
- Whittaker, Harold Frederick, s. of Frederick H. & Cornelia Whittaker, b. Apr. 30, 1896, P., bp. Aug. 28, 1897. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Minnie Daley.
- Whittaker, Ruth, Josephine, d. of Harry S. & Hannah Whittaker, b. Aug. 24, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 12, 1909. Sp.: Hannah W( ).
- Whyley, Crook, s. of Richard & Maria Whyley, bp. Mar. 1, 1816.
- Whyley, Louisa, d. of Richard & Maria Whyley, bp. Nov. 11, 1811.
- Whyley, William, s. of Richard & Maria Whyley, bp. Dec. 30, 1813.
- Wickes, Mrs. Jemima, ad., bp. Aug. 30, 1852.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Widdicombe, Harriet Boardman, d. of Robert & Alice Widdicombe, b. June 30, 1860, bp. Jan. 18, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Wiggett, Elizabeth Lithgo, d. of Archibald & Anna Wiggett, b. Feb. 4, 1893, P., bp. Mar. 3, 1899. Sp.: the mother, John Wiggett.
- Wilber, Clark Selby, s. of Clark & I. E. Wilber, b. Feb. 18, 1858, bp. July 25, 1858. Sp.: Joseph Wright, B. R. Tenney.
- Wilcocks, Frederick William, s. of William & Rebecca Wilcocks, b. Oct. 20, 1845, bp. Jan. 21, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Wilcocks, Thomas Symons, s. of William & Rebecca Wilcocks, b. Sep. 6, 1848, bp. Jan. 21, 1849. Sp.: pts.
- Wiley, Jennie, ad., d. of Squire Wiley & wife, bp. Apr. 9, 1880. Sp.: Mrs. Wiley (aunt of candidate).
- Williams, Adaline, d. of Robert S. & Sarah Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1849, bp. Sep. 1, 1850. Sp.: the mother, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Williams, Caroline Frances, ad., bp. Apr. 6, 1874. W.: Anna Elizabeth Heroy.
- Williams, Carrie Rankin, ad., bp. Apr. 26, 1884.
- Williams, Catharine Amelia, d. of Frank D. & Louisa K. Williams, b. June 18, 1884, bp. Nov. 16, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Louisa Spross.
- Williams, Charles Simons, s. of Robert S. & Sarah Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1861, bp. Oct. 25, 1861. Sp.: LeGrand Dodge, Jane Sague.
- Williams, Emily Kellogg, ad., d. of Jerome & ——— Williams, bp. Apr. 27, 1889. W.: Mrs. Anna E. Heroy.
- Williams, Emily Louise, d. of Frank D. & Louise K. Williams, b. June 8, 1885, bp. Feb. 28, 1886. Sp.: the mother, Miss Emily K. Williams, ——— Spross.
- Williams, Emma Sophia, d. of Henry & Sophia Williams, bp. Dec. 2, 1840.
- Williams, Esther Ann, d. of Robert S. & Sarah Williams, b. Oct. 4, 1852, bp. June 5, 1853. Sp.: the mother, Jane Kelsey, George M. Van Kleeck.
- Williams, Eugene Frank, s. of Frank D. & Louise Williams, b. Apr. 20, 1896, P., bp. July 5, 1896. Sp.: the mother, Jessie L. Williams.
- Williams, Frances Hackett, d. of James L. & Mary E. Hackett Williams, b. Feb. 24, 1889, P., bp. May 5, 1889. Sp.: the mother, Hattie Dean Williams, Fred S. Lyke.
- Williams, George Gordon, ad., s. of George & P. A. Williams, bp. Mar. 11, 1882. W.: Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Ziegenfuss.
- Williams, George Henry, s. of Robert & Sarah Williams, bp. Sep. 19, 1845. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Sarah Steenburgh.
- Williams, Jessie Louise, ad., d. of Eugene & Louise B. Williams, b. June 26, 1881, P., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. W.: Mina Louise Mann.
- Williams, Josephine Helena, d. of Frank D. & Louisa K. Williams, b. Mar. 21, 1890, P., bp. May 25, 1890. Sp.: Josephine C. Spross, Kate H. Spross.
- Williams, Kate Jewell, ad., d. of William H. & Margaret R. Jewell, b. Feb. 4, 1857, Fishkill Plains, N. Y., bp. Apr. 11, 1903. W.: Maud Foster Myers.
- Williams, Martha, d. of Henry & Emma Williams, bp. Sep. 21, 1842.
- Williams, Mary Frances, d. of Peter Williams (the mother deceased), b. Feb. 17, 1836, bp. Dec. 2, 1849. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Eliza Rinders, Ann Wood.
- Williams, Rebecca Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1858, bp. July 10, 1859. Sp.: Robert Magee, John D. Barr, Fanny Barr.
- Williams, Richard Edward, s. of T. C. & Phoebe Ann Williams, b. June 1, 1875, bp. June 15, 1875. Sp.: Edward L. Osborne, Germond G. Filkins, Elizabeth Williams.
- Williams, Ruth Louise, d. of Frank D. & Louise Katherine Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1892, bp. Sep. 3, 1893. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Louise Spross (the grandmother).

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Williams, Sarah Eliza, d. of Robert S. & Sarah Williams, b. July 21, 1846, bp. Apr. 14, 1847. Sp.: pts.
- Williams, Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1768.
- Williams, William H., s. of Robert S. & Sally Williams, bp. July 26, 1843.
- Williams, William Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Williams, b. June 7, 1859, bp. July 10, 1859. Sp.: Robert Magee, John D. Barr, Fanny Barr.
- Williamson, Ella Louise, d. of George G. & Anna Williamson, b. Oct. 19, 1871, bp. Aug. 25, 1872. Sp.: pts., Lydia Phinney.
- Williamson, Herbert Gregory, s. of Thomas & Mary Williamson, b. Mar. 8, 1859, bp. July 17, 1859. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Mary Ann Morgan.
- Williamson, Sarah Ann, bp. Dec. 5, 1841.
- Williamson, William Wycoff, s. of George G. & Anna Williamson, b. Mar. 11, 1870, bp. Sep. 21, 1870. Sp.: pts., William Reed Thomas.
- Wilkinson, Amelia Adele, d. of Charles D. & Rhoda A. Wilkinson, b. Nov. 16, 1868, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Wilkinson, Annie, d. of George & Mary Wilkinson, b. Apr. 12, 1877, bp. June 2, 1880. Sp.: pts., Lizzie Creighton.
- Wilkinson, Charles Douglas, ad., b. Sep. 19, 1841, bp. Aug. 1, 1880.
- Wilkinson, Cora Maude, d. of Charles D. & Rhoda A. Wilkinson, b. Apr. 23, 1866, bp. Aug. 1, 1880. Sp.: pts.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Amelia Wilkinson, b. Jan. 28, 1775, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. Sp.: Gertrude Beardsley, Batie Davis, John Davis.
- Wilkinson, Gale Chandelier, s. of Arthur H. & Jennie Wilkinson, b. Jan. 30, 1881, bp. May 15, 1881. Sp.: pts., Miss S. Helen Gale.
- Wilkinson, George, s. of George & Mary Ann Wilkinson, b. Apr. 29, 1879, bp. Dec. 22, 1889. Sp.: pts., James and Elizabeth Creighton.
- Wilkinson, James, s. of John & Ann Wilkinson, b. Feb. 27, 1851, bp. Apr. 8, 1852. Sp.: pts.
- Wilkinson, John William, s. of George & Mary Ann Wilkinson, b. July 18, 1881, bp. Dec. 22, 1889. Sp.: pts., James and Elizabeth Creighton.
- Wilkinson, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Ann Wilkinson, b. Sep. 18, 1885, bp. Dec. 22, 1889. Sp.: pts., James and Elizabeth Creighton.
- Wilkinson, Mary, ad., bp. Sep. 23, 1846. Sp.: Jacob Bockee, Ruth Oakley.
- Wilkinson, Rhoda Ann, ad., b. July 9, 1841, bp. Aug. 1, 1880.
- Wilkinson, Robert, s. of George & Mary Ann Wilkinson, b. Feb. 6, 1887, bp. Dec. 22, 1889. Sp.: pts., James and Elizabeth Creighton.
- Wilson, James Evert, s. of James & Eliza Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1847, bp. June 11, 1848. Sp.: pts.
- Wilson, Mary, d. of William & Mary Wilson, b. July 21, 1859, bp. Oct. 21, 1859. Sp.: pts.
- Wilson, Mary Ellen, bp. Feb. 19, 1880. "Parents, John & Fanny Wilson. Baptized Dec. 19, 1877. Name this day changed from 'Mary Jane Young.' 'For cause.'" (See Young).
- Wilson, Susannah Gertrude, d. of John & Fanny Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1880, bp. Feb. 19, 1880.
- Winkler, Gustav, s. of Ferdinand & Margaret Winkler, b. July 4, 1865, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Winkler, Louise, d. of Ferdinand & Margaret Winkler, b. Sep. 2, 1867, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Winkler, Margaret, d. of Ferdinand & Margaret Winkler, "nine months old," bp. Apr. 16, 1870. Sp.: Miss Brush.
- Winkler, Minna, d. of Ferdinand & Margaret Winkler, b. Jan. 25, 1861, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Winkler, Richard, s. of Ferdinand & Margaret Winkler, b. Jan. 8, 1863, bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Winter, Margaret Barrington, d. of William H. & Emily F. Winter, b. June 7, 1899, P., bp. July 21, 1899. Sp.: Margaret B. Barrington, George A. Winter.
- Winters, Hiram Charles, s. of John William & Sophia Winters, b. Nov. 7, 1861, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Mary Merritt.
- Winters, John William, s. of John William & Sophia Winters, b. Nov. 7, 1861, bp. Nov. 5, 1862. Sp.: Rebecca North.
- Winans, Emma Roselle, ad., bp. Apr. 18, 1892. W.: the rector.
- Winderisch, Anna Catharine, d. of Frank & Anna Winderisch, b. Apr. 8, 1894, P., bp. June 10, 1894. Sp.: pts.
- Wing, Jay K., ad., s. of De Linton & Rachael Wing, b. Aug. 29, 1845, Albany, N. Y., bp. Mar. 11, 1897.
- Wing, Rhoda Jane, d. of Jay K. & Emeline Wing, b. Dec. 21, 1894, P., bp. Mar. 11, 1897. Sp.: pts., Clara Garrison.
- Wing, Vylettie May, d. of Jay K. & Emeline Wing, b. Nov. 23, 1886, P., bp. Mar. 11, 1897. Sp.: pts., Clara Garrison.
- Winslow, Leonard Livingston, ad., s. of Leonard C. & Annie E. Winslow, b. Nov. 3, 1885, P., bp. May 27, 1915. W.: Mrs. Mabel Winslow (his wife).
- Winthrop, Granville Temple, s. of Thomas L. & Augusta C. Winthrop, b. July 29, 1857, bp. Aug. 12, 1857.
- Witbeck, Ella Louise, d. of Barent Van Alstyne & Ella Louise Witbeck, b. Nov. 2, 1906, P., bp. Nov. 3, 1907. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Althouse.
- Wirsch, Edward Joseph, s. of Frank W. & Anna Wirsch, b. Oct. 13, 1898, P., bp. Nov. 6, 1898. Sp.: Miss Nettie A. Lawson, Joseph W. Glasstetter.
- Wirsch, Elvina M., d. of John Joseph & Barbara Wirsch, b. Jan. 26, 1887, bp. Jan. 31, 1887. Sp.: pts., Mary Zweifel, Jacob Young.
- Wirsch, Frank William, s. of Frank W. & Anna C. Wirsch, b. May 31, 1893, bp. July 9, 1893. Sp.: pts., William E. Beattie, Mary E. Wirsch.
- Wirsch, Frederick John, s. of Frank W. & Anna Catharine Wirsch, b. Apr. 15, 1895, P., bp. May 5, 1895. Sp.: Caroline Wirsch, John W. Adams.
- Wirsch, George Cramer, s. of Frank & Anna Wirsch, b. Sep. 10, 1904, P., bp. Oct. 2, 1904. Sp.: George Wirsch, May C. Wilkinson.
- Wirsch, George Joseph, s. of John & Barbara Wirsch, bp. Sep. 25, 1881. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Irvin, Mr. and Mrs. Plog, Miss Minnie Plog.
- Wirsch, Henry Joseph, s. of John & Barbara Wirsch, b. Mar. 18, 1879, bp. July 13, 1879. Sp.: pts., Henry Irvin.
- Wirsch, John Henry, s. of John & Barbara Wirsch, bp. Sep. 25, 1881. Sp.: Mr. and Mrs. Irvin, Mr. and Mrs. Plog, Miss Minnie Plog.
- Wirsch, John Joseph, s. of John Joseph & Barbara Wirsch, b. Jan. 6, 1878, bp. Jan. 23, 1878. Sp.: Mrs. William Plog, Mrs. Henry Irving, Mrs. Barbara Zweifel.
- Wirsch, Josephine, d. of John Joseph & Barbara Wirsch, b. Mar. 11, 1876, bp. Jan. 23, 1878. Sp.: Mrs. William Plog, Mrs. Henry Irving, Mrs. Barbara Zweifel.
- Wirsch, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John Joseph & Barbara Wirsch, b. Aug. 9, 1872, bp. Jan. 23, 1878. Sp.: Mrs. William Plog, Mrs. Henry Irving, Mrs. Barbara Zweifel.
- Wirsch, Mildred Julia, d. of William Henry & Edna R. Wirsch, b. Apr. 13, 1908, P., bp. Aug. 9, 1908. Sp.: Henry Wirsch, Edith Van Dyne.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Wirsch, Sarah, d. of John Joseph & Barbara Wirsch, b. Oct. 2, 1874, bp. Jan. 23, 1878. Sp.: Mrs. William Plog, Mrs. Henry Irving, Mrs. Barbara Zweifel.
- Wirsch, William Henry, s. of Frank & Annie Wirsch, b. July 15, 1896, P., bp. Aug. 30, 1896. Sp.: Josephine Wirsch (sister of the father), Rudolph Pogolky.
- Wolven, Cora, d. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Apr. 8, 1881. Sp.: pts., Mrs. Marsh.
- Wolven, Dorcas Jane, d. of James & Abigail Wolven, b. June 5, 1856, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Miss E. Patten.
- Wolven, Ella, d. of James E. & Martha M. Wolven, b. Feb. 2, 1878, bp. Aug. 2, 1891. Sp.: Mary A. Hart, Mrs. Robert McConaghy.
- Wolven, Lillie, d. of William E. & Margaret Wolven, b. Dec. 2, 1855, bp. Oct. 30, 1866. Sp.: the mother, Mrs. Elisa Rhynders.
- Wolven, Mary Elizabeth, ad., bp. Mar. 13, 1891. W.: Mrs. James L. Williams.
- Wolven, Mildred Tice, d. of Edmund Lewis & Anna Gardner Wolven, b. Aug. 18, 1901, bp. Mar. 29, 1902. Sp.: Edmund Lewis Wolven, Martha C. Tice, Carrie W. Tice.
- Womsley, Ann Elizabeth, d. of John Womsly, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Womsly, Henry, s. of John Womsly, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Womsly, John, s. of John Womsly, bp. Sep. 2, 1842.
- Wood, Aminta Ketcham, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Wood, Ann Jane, d. of Henry & Jane Wood, b. Mar. 23, 1878, bp. June 19, 1878. Sp.: pts., Annie Wood.
- Wood, Charlotte, d. of Henry & Jane Wood, b. Oct. 7, 1882, bp. Oct. 9, 1882. Sp.: pts., Miss Ann Wood, ——— Wood and wife.
- Wood, Elizabeth Matilda, d. of John H. & Ann Wood, bp. Oct. 29, 1843.
- Wood, Henrietta, d. of John H. & Caroline A. Wood, bp. Jan. 5, 1845.
- Wood, Jane Eliza, bp. Sep. 6, 1827.
- Wood, John B., s. of (names of pts. omitted), bp. Aug. 2, 1878. Sp.: pts., Miss Addie Van Kleeck.
- Wood, John H., ad., bp. Sep. 27, 1846. Sp.: Elijah P. Benjamin, James H. Fonda, Aminta Fonda.
- Wood, Maria Louisa, d. of John H. & Caroline Ann Wood, b. June 17, 1846, bp. July 25, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Elizabeth Appleton.
- Wood, Maude Emily, d. of Henry & Jane Wood, bp. Feb. 20, 1884. Sp.: pts., Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wood, Jr., Miss ———.
- Wood, Minnie, d. of Henry & Jane Wood, b. Feb. 6, 1880, bp. May 26, 1880. Sp.: pts., Miss Ann Wood.
- Wood, Phebe Ann, d. of John & Sarah Wood, bp. May 1, 1836.
- Wood, Sarah Susan, d. of James Wood, bp. June 27, 1812.
- Wood, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Wood, b. May 24, 1868, bp. July 31, 1868. Sp.: the father, John and Ann Wood.
- Woodin, Emott, inf. s. of Mr. Woodin, bp. Apr. 30, 1809.
- Woodin, John Sayrs, s. of William & Mary Woodin, b. May 1, 1805, bp. July 16, 1805. Sp.: the mother, John Sayrs.
- Woodin, Mary Emott, d. of William & Harriet Woodin, b. July 22, 1871, P., bp. Mar. 17, 1894. W.: pts.
- Woodin, Robert Louis, s. of Louis A. & Hazel A. Woodin, b. Jan. 31, 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. July 2, 1916. Sp.: William H. Page, Robert E. Page, Mary E. Page.
- Woodman, Andrew Boardman, "pts. deceased," b. May 14, 1870, bp. Nov. 28, 1877. Sp.: the grandparents,—Charles and Elsie Scott.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Woodman, Leander Winfield, "pts. deceased," b. Sep. 17, 1868, bp. Nov. 28, 1877.  
Sp.: the grandparents,—Charles and Elsie Scott.
- Woodman, Willie Everett, "pts. deceased," b. Aug. 3, 1866, bp. Nov. 28, 1877.  
Sp.: the grandparents,—Charles and Elsie Scott.
- Woodring, William, bp. July 29, 1883.
- Woodruff, Caroline, d. of Frederick & Maria Woodruff, bp. Dec. 23, 1832.
- Woodruff, Emaline, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- Woodruff, Julia, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- Woodruff, Maria, bp. Dec. 23, 1832.
- Woodruff, Maria, bp. Apr. 9, 1843.
- Woodward, John Henry, s. of George I. & Jemima Woodward, b. Jan. 22, 1847, bp. Nov. 6, 1853. Sp.: the father, Charlotte Daniels.
- Woodward, Rebecca Elizabeth, d. of George I. & Jemima Woodward, b. Apr. 23, 1848, bp. Nov. 6, 1853. Sp.: the father, Charlotte Daniels.
- Woolhizer, Elizabeth, ad., bp. Oct. 16, 1881.
- Woolhizer, Sophia, d. of Milton & Mary Jane Woolhizer, b. Feb. 5, 1840, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. Sp.: Elizabeth French.
- Wooley, Thomas, s. of Thomas Wooley, bp. Mar. 8, 1772.
- Wooly, George W., bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Wooly, Mary E., bp. Nov. 11, 1831.
- Wooly, Sarah Burger, d. of George W. & Mary Wooly, bp. Aug. 17, 1837.
- Woolsey, Ann Eliza, d. of (names of pts. omitted), b. Apr. 2, 1847, bp. Oct. 12, 1856. Sp.: Samuel Keynton, Dorothy Ann Albertson.
- Wormsley, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wormsley, b. Oct. 4, 1844, bp. Aug. 14, 1846. Sp.: the mother, Virgil D. Bonesteel, Eliza Bonesteel.
- Wormsley, William James, s. of William & Eliza Mary Wormsley, b. Dec. 1, 1845, bp. Aug. 6, 1848. Sp.: the mother, William Bates.
- Worrall, Amanda, Malvina, d. of Joseph & Maria Worrall, b. June 5, 1850, bp. Aug. 31, 1850.
- Worrall, Elizabeth, d. of William Worrall, bp. Nov. 7, 1833.
- Worrall, George, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, b. Jan. 18, 1863, bp. May 31, 1863. Sp.: pts., Robert Worrall.
- Worrall, George Edwin, s. of Joseph & Maria Worrall, bp. Sep. 23, 1842.
- Worrall, Henry, s. of William H. Worrall, bp. Sep. 19, 1826.
- Worrall, Jane, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, b. Oct. 29, 1864, bp. Mar. 28, 1865. Sp.: pts., Jane Worrall.
- Worrall, Jane Helen, d. of Joseph & Maria Worrall, bp. Sep. 9, 1841.
- Worrall, John William, s. of John Worrall, bp. Oct. 23, 1842.
- Worrall, Margaret, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, bp. Jan. 3, 1858.
- Worrall, Mary, d. of William & Mary Worrall, bp. Feb. 5, 1830.
- Worrall, Mary, ad., bp. Mar. 30, 1862. W.: Benjamin and Margaret Worrall.
- Worrall, Robert, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, b. July 8, 1859, bp. Nov. 6, 1859. Sp.: pts., Robert Worrall.
- Worrall, Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, b. Feb. 25, 1855, bp. June 22, 1855. Sp.: pts., Sarah Grubb.
- Worrall, William Henry, s. of Joseph & Maria Worrall, bp. May 24, 1840.
- Worrall, William Henry, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Worrall, bp. Aug. 28, 1861. Sp.: pts.
- Wright, Allie, d. of J. V. & Mary Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1864, Woodford Co., Ky., bp. Sep. 25, 1864. Sp.: J. W. Wright, Mr. A. V. B. Wright, Miss L. A. Wright.
- Wright, Amaziah, M. D., bp. May 16, 1813.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Wright, Charles, s. of William & Hannah Wright, b. Mar. 8, 1854, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Mary J. Allen.
- Wright, Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Wright, b. July 20, 1856, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: S. A. Van Ingen.
- Wright, Ellen Amelia, d. of William & Hannah Wright, b. Sep. 21, 1858, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: S. A. Van Ingen.
- Wright, Ellen Mary, d. of Amaziah Wright, bp. July 6, 1817.
- Wright, George, s. of ——— & Lucinda Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1857, bp. May 27, 1861.
- Wright, James Harvey, s. of Abraham Wright, bp. Dec. 27, 1831.
- Wright, Jane Eliza, d. of Abraham Wright, bp. Dec. 27, 1831.
- Wright, Jeannie Grosvenor, d. of Jeremiah V. B. & Mary D. Wright, b. Aug. 27, 1870, bp. Jan. 4, 1871. Sp.: pts., Mrs. D. G. Wright, Jane Catharine Wright.
- Wright, Jesse, s. of William & Hannah Wright, b. Jan. 8, 1848, bp. Jan. 26, 1859. Sp.: Joseph Wright.
- Wright, John Reed, s. of Abraham Wright, bp. Dec. 27, 1831.
- Wright, Joseph, bp. June 10, 1831.
- Wright, Mary, d. of William & Hannah Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1852, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: Margaret Newcomb.
- Wright, Saida Louisa, ad., bp. Mar. 27, 1869.
- Wright, Virginia, d. of William & Hannah Wright, b. Mar. 6, 1850, bp. Nov. 17, 1858. Sp.: S. A. Van Ingen.
- Wrigley, Donald Kirk, s. of Walter & Isabelle Wrigley, b. June 12, 1911, P., bp. Aug. 6, 1911. Sp.: Jennie Lind Ingersoll.
- Wrigley, Marion, d. of Walter & Isabelle Wrigley, b. Feb. 26, 1902, P., bp. May 11, 1902. Sp.: Margaret Frances Brady, Isabelle Wrigley.
- Wrigley, Walter James, s. of Walter & Isabella Wrigley, b. May 21, 1899, P., bp. July 7, 1899. Sp.: Margaret J. Kirk.
- Wunderly, Charles Augustus, s. of George & Annie Wunderly, b. Dec. 28, 1903, P., bp. Apr. 24, 1904. Sp.: Charles W. Schuler, Mary Erett.
- Wunderly, Elmer Edward, s. of George F. & Annie I. Wunderly, b. Jan. 29, 1901, P., bp. May 12, 1901. Sp.: pts.
- Wunderly, John Harold, s. of George F. & Anna I. Wunderly, b. Oct. 9, 1911, P., bp. Apr. 21, 1912. Sp.: John H. Zahn, Louise M. Schuster.
- Wunderly, Robert Erett, s. of George Frederic & Annie I. Walker Wunderly, b. Sep. 21, 1907, P., bp. Apr. 18, 1908. Sp.: the father, Mrs. Louise Riebel Erett.
- Wykant, Leonard, s. of Leonard & Mary Wykant, bp. June 22, 1845.
- Wynes, John Henry, ad., bp. Dec. 13, 1872. W.: Philander K. Cady.
- Yates, Archibald, bp. Apr. 26, 1767.
- Yates, William, bp. Feb. 26, 1773. Sp.: pts.
- Yeats, James, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. Sp.: pts.
- Yelverton, Daniel Dennis, s. of John & Mary Yelverton, bp. Apr. 30, 1840.
- Yelverton, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Mary Yelverton, bp. Apr. 30, 1840.
- Yelverton, Hannah, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Yelverton, Jane, d. of John & Hannah Yelverton, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Yelverton, Joanna, d. of John & Hannah Yelverton, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Yelverton, John Peter Gilbert, s. of John & Hannah Yelverton, bp. July 13, 1823.
- Yelverton, Mary Eliza, d. of John & Hannah Yelverton, bp. July 13, 1823.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Yeomans, John, bp. May 3, 1767.  
Yeomans, Sarah Louise, d. of John & Amanda Yeomans, b. June 4, 1868, bp. June 21, 1878. Sp.: Miss Mullen, Miss Parker.  
Yost, Jennie Adams, ad., "Senior at Vassar College," bp. Mar. 9, 1883. W.: Miss Susan Forest Swift, Miss Clara L. Bostwick.  
Young, Andrew M., bp. Sep. 18, 1814.  
Young, Belle, d. of Hiram & Maggie Jane Young, b. July 18, 1887, bp. Dec. 12, 1889. Sp.: pts., Emily and James Costello, John and Elizabeth Cruger.  
Young, Jennie Fowler, d. of Thomas C. & Mary A. Young, b. May 19, 1880, bp. Oct. 20, 1880. Sp.: pts.  
Young, Mary Jane, bp. Dec. 19, 1877. (See Mary Ellen Wilson).  
Young, Viola, d. of Hiram & Maggie Jane Young, b. May 18, 1889, bp. Dec. 12, 1889. Sp.: pts., Emily and James Costello, John and Elizabeth Cruger.  
  
Zept, Charles Jacob, s. of Jacob & Wilhelmina Zept. b. Aug. 31, 1864, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Wilhelmina Zept, Emilie Eisel.  
Zept, John August, s. of Jacob & Wilhelmina Zept, b. Aug. 24, 1860, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Wilhelmina Zept, Emilie Eisel.  
Zept, William George, s. of Jacob & Wilhelmina Zept, b. Jan. 17, 1866, bp. Apr. 20, 1867. Sp.: Wilhelmina Zept, Emilie Eisel.

## MISCELLANY

- 1775, July 23, bp. Miriam, d. of Francis & Miriam ———, b. June 21, 1774. Sp.: William Fowler and Mary Fowler.  
1776, Mar. 10, bp. "four negro children, the property of Doct'r Jno. Bard, their names: Abraham, Matthew Prior, Hogarth and Levina. Sureties: Dr. Bard and wife."  
1776, Apr. 7, bp. "A negro child belonging to Mr. John Bailey, b. 1, Jan'r., 1776. Child's name, Hannah."  
1795, May 30, bp. Thomas Peter, s. of ———, b. July 29, 1794. Sp.: pts.  
1800, Feb. 17, bp. Peggy, d. of Tunis & Mariann. Sp.: Sylva.  
1800, Feb. 17, bp. Tunis. An ad.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Abigail. An ad.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Hariott, d. of Dick & Milla. Sp.: Milla.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Harry, s. of Dick & Milla. Sp.: Milla.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Lydia. An ad.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Milla. An ad.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Morris, s. of Lydia, Sp.: Lydia.  
1800, Good Friday, bp. Ned, s. of Lydia. Sp.: Lydia.  
1800, June 7, bp. Jupiter, Serv't to Jacob Bush. Sp.: Master and Mistress.  
1800, June 7, bp. Susannah, Serv't to Jacob Bush. Sp.: Master and Mistress.  
1801, July 6, bp. Margaret, child of Flora, the Serv't of John Reade. Sp.: Catherine Stuyvesant, John Reade.  
1802, May 19, bp. Sarah, d. of Nanny. Sp.: the mother.  
1804, Feb. 5, bp. Tunis and Loretta, servants of John Cook. Sp.: the mistress.  
1805, July 24, bp. Julia Ann, d. of Prime & Lydia, servants of Robert Williams, b. May 10, 1805. Sp.: Abigail Williams.  
1808, June 25, bp. Isaac, servant of Judge Williams.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- 1808, June 25, bp. Isaac, inf. s. of Sev't of Judge (Williams). Sp.: Mrs. (Williams).  
1815, ———, bp. Hetty.  
1823, May 23, bp. Eliza Allen, d. of Lawrence & Jane (Smull? Small? Sewall?).  
1831, Apr. 17, bp. Tempe.  
1841, Feb. 2, bp. Susanna, d. of Andrew & Susanna (L or S)eeper.  
1848, July 2, bp. Josephine Holt, b. Jan. 12, 1844. Sp.: Fanny Maria Rhoades.  
1849, Mar. 11, bp. Mary Ann.  
1873, Apr. 9, bp. William ———. An adult.

## LIST OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1801

The first bound volume of the parish register of Christ Church was opened in 1801 by the Rev. Philander Chase, rector 1799-1805. Attached to the fly-leaf there are three manuscript records, containing entries from 1766 to 1809. When Mr. Chase assumed the rectorship he considered the parish records in a neglected condition. He, therefore, on September 26, 1801, began to compile a list of the households belonging to Christ Church. The full text of his own account of this action is to be found on pages 321-322 of Volume I of *The Records of Christ Church*. The list begun by Mr. Chase is presented herewith, although it was obviously never carried out in full.

*The Records of Christ Church*

AN ACCOUNT OF HEADS OF FAMELIES NOW  
LIVING IN, & BELONGING TO, YE PARISH  
OF CHRIST'S CHURCH, POUGHKEEPSIE

Richard Davis, Sen'r,  
Born Oct. 6th, A. D. 1734.  
Died July 24, 1814.

His children now living:

Richard, b. Sep. 22, 1761.

Henry, b. Sep. 17, 1764.

Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1771.

Leonard, b. Dec. 24, 1774, bap. Jan. 29, 1775, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sp.:  
Richard Davis, his father; Batholomew and Trientie Crannel.

John Reade,  
Born 31st Jan., 1745. Married April 6th, 1774.

Catherine Livingston,  
Born 11th Mar., 1756.

Their children now living:

Catherine Livingston, b. Jan. 27, 1777, bap. Feb. 8, 1777, by Rev. Van Vorhis. Sponsors: Robert and Catherine G. Livingston, her grandparents.

Joseph, b. Mar. 18th, 1779, bap. April 8th, 1779, by Rev. Samuel Provoost. Sponsors: Robert and Catherine G. Livingston, his grandparents; Goldsborough Banyar.

Ann Livingston, b. Aug. 11th, 1783, bap. Oct. 13th, 1783, by Rev. Mr. Schoonmaker. Sponsors: her parents.

Robert Livingston, b. July 21st, 1785, bap. Aug. 10th, 1785, by Rev. Samuel Provoost. Sponsors: Robert and Catherine G. Livingston, his grandparents, and his uncle, Robert G. Livingston.

Hellen Sarah, b. May 22, 1790, bap. July 11th, 1790, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Sponsors: her grandmother, Catherine G. Livingston; Helen Hake and her uncle, Henry G. Livingston.

John Davis,  
Born 22nd Dec., 1741. Married 29th Aug., 1771.

Banshe Van Valkenburgh,  
Born 4th June, 1753.

William Emott,  
Born 25th Dec., 1748.

Celia Polmantere,  
Born 12th Jan., 1747.

Their children now living:

James, b. Mar. 14, 1771, bap. Apr. 1st, 1771, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sponsors: Bartholomew and Trientie Crannel and his father, William Emott.

Elizabeth, b. July 19th, 1774, bap. Aug. 14, 1774, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sponsors: her parents, together with Batie Davis.

Hellen, b. Dec. 5th, 1776, bap. May 10th, 1777, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sponsors: her mother, Bronte Van Kleeck and Helena Van Kleeck.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Maria, b. Nov. 5th, 1780, bap. Sep. 29th, 1782, by Rev. Richard Clarke.

Sponsors: Maria Pelse and Peter Delamarter and his wife.

\*Belinda, b. Aug. 18th, 1780, bap. Sep. 29, 1782, by Rev. Richard Clarke.

Sponsors: John and Blandina Polmonere and Blandina Van Kleeck.

\*This latter person, Belinda Emott, died the 8th of July, 1801, and her name was inserted here at the particular request of her Father.

Matthew Caldwell.

Elizabeth Emott, born July 19th, 1774.

Their children now living:

Hellen Emott, b. Sep. 4th, 1795, bap. by Rev. Mr. Sperien. Sponsors: her parents.

Belinda Emott, b. Dec. 28th, 1800, bap. Aug. 3, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase. Sponsors: James and Mary Emott and Sarah Badger.

John Sayrs.

Hellen Emott, born Dec. 5th, 1776.

Their children now living and baptized:

Robert Williams, b. Sep. 18th, 1798, bap. by the Rev. John Urchuhart. Sponsors: parents, together with James Emott.

James Emott, b. 22d Feb., 1800, bap. Aug. 1st, 1800, by Rev. Philander Chase. Sponsors: his parents and James Emott.

Leonard Davis,

Born Dec. 24th, 1774.

Married May 6th, 1797.

Died Feb. 9th, 1833.

Hannah Van Kleeck.

Their child:

John Henry, b. Feb. 9th, 1798, bap. by Rev. Mr. Van Horn. Sponsors: Richard Davis, his grandfather, and Hannah Davis, his mother.

Stephen Hoyt,

Born June 13th, 1750.

Married Mar. 19, 1774.

Esther Lamson,

Born Mar. 8th, 1751.

Their children now living:

Joseph Lamson, b. Mar. 17th, 1776, bap. by Rev. Mr. Leaming. Sponsors: his parents.

Stephen, b. Sep. 30th, 1783, bap. Mar. 31st, 1784, by Rev. James Sayre. Sponsors: his parents.

Thomas William, b. Dec. 22d, 1786, bap. June 11th, 1787, by Rev. Richard Clarke. Sponsors: his parents.

William James, b. Aug. 18th, 1794, bap. Nov. 23rd, 1794, by Rev. Mr. De Witt. Sponsors: his parents.

John Cooke,

Born Aug. 31, 1737.

Married May 21st, 1771.

Elizabeth Breested,

Born Sep. 30, 1749.

Their children now living:

Belphame, b. Feb. 25th, 1776, bap. Apr. 14, 1776, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sponsors: her parents.

Susanna, b. July 30th, 1778, bap. Sep. 30th, 1778, by Rev. John Beardsley. Sponsors: her parents.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Amelia, b. Dec. 13th, 1780, bap. Sep. 28th, 1782, by Rev. Richard Clarke.  
Sponsors: her parents.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24th, 1786, bap. Mar. 24th, 1786, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke.  
Sponsors: her parents.

Henry, b. Jan. 15th, 1788, bap. Jan. 25th, 1788, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke.  
Sponsors: his parents.

John, b. Jan. 25th, 1789, bap. Feb. 24th, 1789, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke.  
Sponsors: his parents.

Ebenezer Baldwin,

Born Feb. 21st, 1755. Married April, 1776.

Abiah Chapman,

Born Sep. 30th, 1752.

Their children now living:

Charles, b. Apr. 2d, 1777, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: his parents.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3rd, 1779, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: his parents.

John Brown, b. Dec. 25th, 1780, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: his parents. Died Aug. 6, 1801.

Salley, b. Dec. 22d, 1782, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: her parents.

Charlotte, b. Jan. 8th, 1785, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: her parents.

Aminta, b. Apr. 6th, 1787, bap. 1788, by Rev. Gideon Bostwick. Sponsors: her parents.

Henry Chapman, b. Apr. 29th, 1790, bap. 1790, by Rev. Truman Marsh. Sponsors: his parents.

Frederick Simeon, b. Dec. 18th, 1792, bap. 1792, by Rev. Truman Marsh. Sponsors: his parents.

Clarissa Ann, b. Oct. 8th, 1795, bap. 1795, by Rev. Truman Marsh. Sponsors: her parents.

Peter Van Bomell,

Born Oct. 9th, 1771. Married July 27th, 1794.

Elizabeth Marshall,

Born May 9th, 1774.

Their children:

Leonard, b. Apr. 28th, 1795, bap. by Rev. Mr. Speiren. Sponsors: his parents.

Jane Ann, b. Jan. 23d, 1797, bap. 22d July, 1801, by Rev. Mr. Chase. Sponsors: her parents.

Betsey, b. July 7, 1799, bap. 22d July, 1801, by Rev. Mr. Case. Sponsors: her parents.

Ebenezer Badger,

Born 174(0? 8?).

Mrs. Abigail Rutser.

Their children now living:

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2d, 1777.

Clarissa, b. Oct. 25th, 1779.

Sarah, b. Apr. 25th, 1781.

James, b. Sep. 27th, 1783.

Harriet, b. Nov. 15th, 1785.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Children born unto Mrs. Abigail Badger by a former husband :

(Editor's Note: Under this heading the Rev. Mr. Chase left a blank space which was not afterwards filled in).

Peter B. Morgan,  
Born Apr. 24th, 1770.

Elizabeth Badger,  
Born Dec. 2d, 1777.

Their child :

James Edgar, b. Dec. 18th, 1799, bap. Mar. 5, 1800, by Rev. Philander Chase.  
Sponsors : his parents, together with his grandfather, Ebenezer Badger.

John Johnston,  
Born July 13th, 1762. Married May 23, 1792.

Susan Bard,  
Born June 18th, 1772.

Their children now living :

Francis Upton, b. Sep. 4th, 1796, bap. 1797, by Rev. John Sayrs. Sponsors : his parents and Mrs. Joanna Upton.

Mary, b. June 3d, 1798, bap. by Rev. James Parsons. Sponsors : her father, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Mary Bard.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7th, 1800, bap. Oct. 24th, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase.  
Sponsors : her father, John De Normandie Gillespie, Eupheme Johnston and Elizabeth Bard.

Robert Noxen,  
Hester Davis.

Their children :

Frances, b. Feb. 27th, 1781, bap. Feb. 25th, 1782, by Rev. Mr. Clark. Sponsors : Richard and Frances Davis, Robert and Hester Noxen.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12th, 1785, bap. Nov., 1785, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke.  
Sponsors : her parents.

Bartholomew Davis, b. Apr. 12th, 1788, bap. May, 1788, by Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Sponsors : his parents and Richard and Margaret Davis.

Robert, b. May 12th, 1793, bap. June 23, 1793, by Rev. George Speiring.  
Sponsors : his parents and Leonard Davis.

Richard, b. Sep. 7th, 1797, bap. Oct. 15th, 1797, by Rev. John Sayrs. Sponsors : his parents.

Robert Williams,  
Born June 1st, 1763. Married Nov. 19th, 1782.

Abigail Sayrs,  
Born Dec. 19th, 1763.

Their children :

Lydia, b. Mar. 13th, 1784, bap. Apr., 1784, by Rev. Usuel Ogden. Sponsors : her parents.

John Peter Vemont,  
Born Dec. 10th, 1749.

Mrs. Mary Brooks,  
Born June 5th, 1770.

Children of John P. Vemont by a former wife :  
Charles.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Children of Mary Vemont by a former husband:

Eliza, b. June 13th, 1787, bap. Mar. 1st, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase.  
Sponsors: John P. Vemont, Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Rogers.

Salley, b. June 5th, 1790, bap. Mar. 1st, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase.  
Sponsors: John P. Vemont, Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Rogers.

Jane Maria, b. Oct. 4th, 1792, bap. Mar. 1st, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase.  
Sponsors: John P. Vemont, Mary Vemont, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Rogers.

William Davies,  
Born Mar. 21, 1763.

Polly Leech,  
Born Nov. 3d, 1771.

Their baptized children:

Charlotte, b. Oct. 3d, 1790, bap. Oct., 1790, by Rev. Ashbeld Baldwin. Sponsors: parents.

Thomas Leech, b. July 8th, 1792, bap. by Rev. Mr. Childs. Sponsors: parents.

Maria Harvey, b. May 10th, 1795, bap. by —. Sponsors: parents.

Samuel Johnson, Married May 12th, 1776.  
Hannah Riley.

Their children now living:

John, b. Feb. 1st, 1778, bap. by Rev. Mr. Livingston. Sponsors: parents.

Catherine, b. July 27th, 1786, bap. by Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Sponsors: parents.

Sarah, b. Nov. 27th, 1789, bap. by Rev. Mr. Grey. Sponsors: parents.

William, b. July 26th, 1791, bap. by Rev. Mr. Grey. Sponsors: parents.

Elizabeth Heermance,  
Born December 31st, 1765.  
Widow of Andrew Heermance, deceased.

Their children:

John, b. Jan. 16th, 1787, bap. Feb. —, 1787. Sponsors: his parents.

Maria Sayrs, b. Nov. 16th, 1790, bap. Dec —, 1791. Sponsors: her parents.

Mrs. Anthony Hoffman,  
Born 22d August, 1767.

Her children:  
Beekman Ver Plank.  
Charles Edward.  
Euphemia.  
Samuel Anthony Deveaux.

Jabez Bosworth,  
Born Apr. 25th, 1753.

Married June 15th, 1786.

Prudence Medcalf,  
Born Sep. 15th, 1766.

Their baptized children now living:

Arabella, b. Apr. 24th, 1787, bap. by Rev. Mr. Marsh. Sponsors: parents.

Steward, b. Oct. 19th, 1795, bap. Mar. 16th, 1803, by Rev. P. Chase. Sponsors: parents.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

William, b. Mar. 28th, 1800, bap. Mar. 16th, 1803, by Rev. P. Chase. Sponsors: parents.

Susan, b. July 6th, 1802, bap. Mar. 16th, 1803, by Rev. P. Chase. Sponsors: parents.

Miss Elizabeth Lamson,

Born Jan. 1st, 1766.

Bap. by the Rev. Mr. Lamson. Sponsors:

Miss Polly Cooke.

Mr. Archibald Steward.

Mr. Alexander Steward.

Lewis Relay,

Born Apr. 1st, 1777.

Married July 21st, 1799.

Sarah Stacey,

Born Jan. 13th, 17(8)8.

Their child:

Elizabeth Bush, b. Sep. 7th, 1800, bap. Mar. 1st, 1801, by Rev. Philander Chase. Sponsors: Jacob and Sarah Bush.

Catherine Stacey,

Born 1791, bap. by the Rev. Mr. Todd.

Henry Relay,

Born Dec. 2d, 1748.

Married Nov. 24th, 1771.

Addriana Callow,

Born Dec. 25th, 1757.

Their children now living:

Lewis, b. Apr. 1st, 1777, bap. July 1st, 1777, by Rev. Mr. Moseley. Sponsors: parents.

Sarah, b. Feb. 8th, 1781, bap. by Rev. Mr. Clarke. Sponsors: parents.

Mary, b. June 8th, 1783, bap. by a traveling minister. Sponsors: parents.

Catherine, b. Oct. 19th, 1787, bap. by Rev. Mr. Moore. Sponsors: parents.

Stephen, b. Mar. 5th, 1793, bap. by Rev. H. Van Dyke. Sponsors: parents.

Harriot, b. Feb. 9th, 179(5), bap. by Rev. Mr. Moore. Sponsors: parents.

James, b. Jan. 31st, 1797, bap. by Rev. Mr. Van Horn. Sponsors: parents.

Robert, b. June 30th, 1799, bap. by Rev. Mr. Chase. Sponsors: parents.

Mrs. Hellen MacKeen,

Born 17th Feb., 1756.

Her child:

Hellen Maria, b. Feb. 16th, 1797, bap. by Rev. Mr. Sayrs. Sponsors: Sarah and Mary Hay.

Mrs. Sarah Hay,

Born in New York, Jan. 10th, 1719.

Maria Hay,

Born in the City of New York, Aug. 7th, 1759.

James Prichard,

Born Nov. 9th, 1748.

Married Jan. 5th, 1783.

Cornelia Mott.

Their children now living:

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Cornelia, b. Mar. 6th, 1794, bap. in infancy by G. Speirrin. Sponsors: parents.

Mary, b. Apr. 27th, 1796, bap. in infancy by Rev. John Sayrs. Sponsors: parents.

Jane, b. Apr. 9th, 1798, bap. by Rev. P. Chase. Sponsors: parents.

Benjamin, b. July 28th, 1800, bap. by Rev. Philander Chase. Sponsors: parents.

William Barber,

Born Apr. 15th, 1755.

Married Apr. 17, 1786.

Died 17th June, 1798.

Ann Crooke,

Born Apr. 14, 1768.

Their children:

Jane Ann, b. Apr. 18th, 1787.

Charles Hewit Frederick, b. July 1, 1790, d. Sep. 1, 1793.

William Broom,

Born 27 Nov. 1769.

Married 8 July, 1801.

Ann Barber (See Barber).

Their child:

William, b. May 11, 1802, bap. July 25th, 1802, by Rev. P. Chase. Sponsors: parents, together with Richard Price.

Granville Smith,

Married 10 April, 1796.

Eliza Kennady.

Their child:

Eliza, b. 10 Dec., 1798.

Children by a former wife:

Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1792, bap. by Rev. Mr. Ogden. Sponsors: parents.

Fanny Burner, b. Apr. 9th, 1795.

Andrew Billings,

Born 25th Nov., 1743.

Married Aug. —, 1778.

Cornelia Livingston,

Born Dec. 16, 1751.

Their children now living:

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1779, bap. by Rev. Mr. Frelight. Sponsors: parents.

Cornelia, b. Apr. 26, 1781, bap. by Rev. J. Livingston. Sponsors: parents.

Livingston, b. Feb. 24th, 1785, bap. by Rev. J. Livingston. Sponsors: Gilbert Van Cortland, Cornelia Stuyvesant.

Hellen, b. 29 Feb., 1787, bap. by Rev. J. Livingston. Sponsors: Beekman Livingston, Hellen Livingston.

Maria, b. May 9th, 1789, bap. by Rev. Isaac Rysdeek. Sponsors: parents.

Harriot Belpame, b. July 15th, 1791, bap. by Rev. Mr. Sperien. Sponsors: James L. Van Kleeck, Sally B. Van Kleeck, Belpame Cooke.

Cadwalader Colden, b. Oct. 10, 1793, bap. by Rev. Mr. Sperien. Sponsors: Cadwalader D. Colden and his wife, Maria Colden.

Editor's Note: Added to the above in another handwriting are the following entries:

William Davies.

His first wife, Polly, died July 23, 1814.

Charlotte was married Aug. 25, 1813, died about 1819.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Eliza died 1815.

Second wife died 1815.

Maria died 1817.

Married to 3rd wife April 5, 1818.

Remaining children July 7, 1823,—Thomas, Louisa, William.

Marinus Pierce,

Born Aug. 4, 1786.

Jane, his wife,

Born Oct. 3, 1798.

Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1819, bap. Mar. 21st, ———, by Rev. J. Reed. Sponsors: parents.

Ellen, b. Jan. 4, 1822, bap. Mar. 21, ———, by Rev. J. Reed. Sponsors: parents.

George Beach, b. 2 Aug., 1824, bap. Mar. 21, ———, by Rev. J. Reed. Sponsors: parents.

Thomas L. Davies,

Born July 8, 1792.

Married Sep. 4, 1826.

\*Died Mar. 19, 1880.

Jane C. E. Davies,

Born July 2, 1806.

\*Died 1883.

Maria Louisa, b. June 28, 1827, d. July 8, 1829.

Susan Mary, b. June 18, 1829, bap. Oct. 18.

\*Editor's Note: Two dates of death added in a third handwriting.





PART II

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

IN THE

PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH

POUGHKEEPSIE

NEW YORK

1796 - 1916

## CONTENTS

Editorial Preface

Marriages

1. A list, arranged alphabetically by names of men, with full copy of the entry on the original register.
2. A list, arranged alphabetically by names of women, names and dates only.

### Abbreviations

a.—age. s.—son. d.—daughter.

w.—witness, witnesses.

P.—Poughkeepsie.

——— —omission in original text.

( )—illegible writing in original text.

## EDITORIAL PREFACE

Prior to 1796 the rectors of Christ Church kept no record of marriages or, if they did so, all such records have been lost.

The first entry of a marriage which the parish register contains was made in 1796 by the Reverend John Johnson Sayrs, A.M., who held the rectorship from December 25, 1795, to February 14, 1798.

From 1796 to 1916 the custom of entering on the register the record of a marriage was observed by the successive rectors with fairly uniform fidelity but the form of the entries varies widely. In some cases only names and date are given, in others ages, parentage, residence and witnesses appear in full or in part.

The register of marriages, on file at the City Hall, Poughkeepsie, which was begun in 1882, has occasionally been consulted in the preparation of this parochial list in instances where the handwriting was obscure or statistics lacking.

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

1796 - 1916

- Abbott, Charles R. G., a. 21, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of William H. and Helen Abbott of New York City, and Nettie Grace Winans, a. 18, of New York City, d. of Hiram and Leah Winans of New York City, July 6, 1898. W.: Clara C. Fryer, Emma M. Chichester.
- Adams, John, and Martha Jane Cooper, May 21, 1839.
- Adams, Walter, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Hannah Jane Perkins of P., Dec. 22, 1869. W.: Stephen Merrit, George Tompkins, Caroline McFarland.
- Addison, Elbert Coleman, a. 27, of Spokane, Wash., s. of M—— and Caroline Addison of Grand Forks, N. D., and Cornelia Brinckerhoff Hart, a. 30, of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. of Walter N. and Cornelia D. Hart, May 15, 1907. W.: William H. Hart, Mary Hart.
- Adriance, Francis Henry, a. 26, of Hartford, Ct., s. of John Peter and Mary J. Ruthven Adriance of P., and Mary Hampton, a. 20, of P., d. of Henry and Panola Chitta Hampton of P., Apr. 27, 1892. W.: M. F. Kimball, Joseph Wodell, Silas Wodell.
- Aguilar, Emilio, a. 23, of New York City, s. of Emilio R. and Manuella R. Aguilar of Mexico City, Mexico, and Mabel Edith Daniels, a. 18, of P., d. of Samuel S. and Cora B. Daniels of P., Sep. 29, 1907. W.: A. C. Speck, Mrs. A. C. Speck.
- Akin, John, and Belpahme Cooke, — —, 1803.
- Albertson, Henry M., and Annie E. Dempsey (nee Weber), both of P., Nov. 3, 1883. W.: Barbara Dobbs, William Dobbs.
- Alexander, Charles, a. 38, of P., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Alexander, and Fanny Catherine Husted, a. 24, of P., d. of Charles and Cora Husted, Nov. 13, 1898. W.: Mrs. S. A. Weikert, Mrs. Laura A. Welker.
- Allen, Joseph E., and Jerusha Tyrill, Feb. 12, 1840.
- Allen, Samuel Porter, a. 24, of Savannah, Ga., s. of David G. and Anne L. Allen of Savannah, and Marion Frost, a. 25, of P., d. of Joseph G. and Rebecca C. N. Frost of P., Nov. 14, 1907. W.: Sarah N. Morgan, Allen Frost.
- Alling, Frederick Wallis, a. 26, of West Haven, Ct., s. of Ealon J. and Carrie M. Bunnell Alling, and Mabel Pritchard, a. 21, of P., d. of Benjamin and Eliza A. Davies Pritchard, Oct. 19, 1910. W.: Estelle D. Longfield, John Robinson.
- Anderson, Edward James, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary A. Bell of P., Apr. 13, 1887. W.: Clark Crum, Elizabeth Crum.
- Anderson, Jesse C., and Katie McCluskey, both of Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1883. W.: Alvin M. Traver, John Dyer.
- Andrews, Sylvester, and Sarah M. Nelson, Jan. 12, 1837.
- Angel, Henry S., and Phebe Hopkins, Apr. 29, 1832.
- Anneberry, Christen, and Isabella Williams, May 26, 1857.
- Anson, Rufus, a. 25, of Albany, N. Y., and Harriet Myers, a. 23, of P., May 7, 1848.
- Anthony, Caleb, and Anna B. Russell, July 31, 1837.
- Arhorn, John, and Hattie Warren, both of P., July 11, 1884. W.: Miss Mary E. Storm, Mr. R. W. Bigley.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Armstrong, Isaac, Jr., a. 21, of P., s of Isaac and Mary E. Bunting Armstrong of New Paltz, N. Y., and Alferetta Rhynders, a. 17, d of Peter William and Mary L. Ansen Rhynders of P., Aug. 14, 1913. W.: Johanna Rickes, Asa Armstrong.
- Armstrong, John R., of Elizabeth, N. J., and Medora R. Gibbs of P., Jan. 4, 1868. W.: mother and sisters of the bride.
- Armstrong, William, and Martha A. Bulkley, Apr. 7, 1828.
- Arnold, Benjamin, and Sarah Baker, Apr. 14, 1836.
- Arnold, Ebenezer, and Jane Wilson, Dec. 4, 1840.
- Arnold, George Russell, a. 34, of Staatsburgh, N. Y., s. of Henry and Margaret Arnold of Staatsburgh, and Eleanor Humbert Haight, a. 34, of P., d. of Andrew V. and Emily A. Haight of P., Sep. 27, 1905. W.: Anna V. H. Briggs, Laura K. Haight.
- Arnold, James, and Mary E. Turrill, Oct. 26, 1831.
- Arras, William H., a. 27, of P., s. of Charles and Emma Arras of P., and Mary McHugh, a. 25, of P., d. of Michael and Mary McHugh of Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 18, 1896. W.: Fred S. Arras, Anna M. Winter.
- Ashton, Henry, of Dutchess County, and Alice Dalton of New York City, both recently from England, Mar. 25, 1878. W.: John Rhodes, Allie Marvin.
- Atwater, Eliot Doremus, a. 29, of P., s. of Edward S. and Caroline S. Atwater of P., and Kathleen Bain, a. 21, of P., d. of Ferdinand and Harriet K. Bain of P., Sep. 18, 1915. W.: Morton Atwater, Stewart Haddock.
- Axtman, Adolph Aloysius, a. 22, of P., s. of Adolph and Anna Kirk Axtman of P., and Vera Viola Fogg, a. 22, of P., d. of Edward and Mary Switzer Fogg of P., Oct. 1, 1913. W.: George S. Wallace, M. A. Wallace.
- Uncertain
- (Asher? Acker? Asker?), Robert, to Charlotte Cooper, both of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1859.
- Babington, George, of P., to Anne Goddard of Stuyvesant, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1858.
- Bacon, Edward Rathbone, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Alice Antill Davies of P., June 13, 1872. W.: William A. Davies, John W. Davies.
- Bagg, Frederick A., a. 44, of Gloversville, N. Y., s. of Linus L. and Julia A. Woodward Bagg of Providence, R. I., and Edith Cress, a. 40, of Mohawk, N. Y., d of John and Elizabeth Vockerman Cress of Mohawk, Aug. 18, 1915. W.: Mrs. F. S. Arnold, Hettie Good.
- Baisley, Fabian Winans, a. 19, of Hopewell Junction, N. Y., s. of DeWitt C. and E. O. Baisley of Hopewell Junction, and Edith May Patterson, a. 20, of Hopewell Junction, d. of Herbert J. and Margaret Patterson of Hopewell Junction, Mar. 25, 1912. W.: DeWitt Clinton Baisley, Emma H. Baisley.
- Baker, Charles Allen, a. 28, of Westfield, N. J., s. of Charles A. and Sarah Baker of P., and Jessie M. Clapp, a. 19, of P., d. of Mortimer and Nettie Clapp of P., Sep. 16, 1896. W.: Frank B. Howard, Margaretta H. Baker.
- Baker, Elbert Lee, of P., and Julia G. Hinckley of P., Feb. 3, 1875. W.: Peter Hulme, Lizzie Cunningham, Stephen Baker, Mary Hinckley.
- Baker, James Edward, a. 19, of P., s. of Andrew A. and Mary Baker of P., and Martha Cynthia Broas, a. 19, of P., d. of Alphonso P. and Annie E. Broas of P., Feb. 1, 1889. W.: Annie E. Gallagher (mother of the bride), Mrs. E. D. Morgan.
- Baker, Tilley C., to Annie M. McIntyre, Dec. 1, 1864.
- Baldwin, Ebenezer, and Mary Ryness, Oct. 3, 1803.
- Ball, Albert, and Susan Depew, Sep. 22, 1832.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ball, Albert, of Galveston, Texas, and Belle M. Hall of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883. "At New Haven, by permission of the Rev. Dr. Harwood."
- Ball, Jacob G., and Rachel Hoxie, Dec. 4, 1836.
- Bamford, Joseph, and Jane Kenworthy, May 22, 1845.
- Banks, James Lenox, of New York City, and Maud Barnard of P., Jan. 7, 1886. W.: Joseph P. Barnard, Miss Lillie.
- Barber, Ralph Pomeroy, of New York, to Mary Brewster of P., Oct. 26, 1859.
- Barnes, John, to Jane Wight, Nov. 13, 1855.
- Barrett, Algernon Sidney, and Mary Ann Bogardus, Apr. 15, 1846.
- Barrie, Alexander Gibb, a. 26, of Philadelphia, s. of John and Elizabeth Barrie of Scotland, and Mary Isabelle Purvis, a. 21, of New York City, d. of John and Susannah Purvis, June 14, 1897. W.: H. D. Weikert, Kittie Sickley.
- Barton, John I., a. 44, of P., s. of Harvey and Elizabeth T. Barton of Marlborough, N. Y., and Cornie Barton, a. 23, of P., d. of Elijah and Ella M. Barton of P., Nov. 17, 1907. W.: Miss Loveredge, Mr. A. Barton.
- Bates, Morgan, and Emeline Walton, May 30, 1841.
- Battle, Octavius, a. 29, of Tarborough, N. C., s. of William S. and E. M. Battle of Tarborough, and Margaret Maud Anthony, a. 28, of P., d. of Allard and Emma T. Anthony of P., Jan. 2, 1890. W.: John James Thompson, Emma T. Anthony.
- Baumbusch, Michael Theodore, a. 25, of P., s. of Albert and Eliza Baumbusch of P., and Minnie DuBois, a. 22, of P., d. of John M. and Mary Ann DuBois of P., May 29, 1889. W.: W. C. Halliday, Kittie Riley.
- Bayer, John T., and Mary E. Bieber, both of P., Oct. 26, 1875. W.: Charles Kaess, Mary Graffenberg.
- Beardsley, Charles, a. 46, of P., s. of William J. and Louise McL. Beardsley of P., and Jessie Louise Williams, a. 32, of P., d. of Eugene and Louise B. Williams of P., Apr. 22, 1914. W.: Wm. J. Beardsley, Geo. H. Williams.
- Beaumont, George, and Betsey Anker, Dec. 19, 1842.
- Becker, Charles, and Annie Morschauser, both of P., May 2, 1883. W.: Antoni Febel, Dora Miesel.
- Becker, George, and Anna Maria Mathers, widow (nee Foerschler), both of P., May 14, 1885. W.: Andrew Foerschler, Jacob Becker.
- Beckley, John G., a. 23, of Canaan, Ct., s. of Samuel and Eliza Beckley of Canaan, and Mabel E. Johnson, a. 19, of East Canaan, Ct., d. of Charles and Rosa Johnson of East Canaan, Sep. 13, 1897. W.: Mrs. S. A. Weikert.
- Behlendorf, Edwin Henry, a. 35, of P., s. of Henry and Louise Fleutie Behlendorf of Germany, and Lillian Jeanette Rugman, a. 21, of P., d. of Hector J. and Jane C. Freil Rugman of P., Nov. 19, 1915. W.: Edward L. Mink, Daisy B. Mink.
- Behrens, Henry, Jr., D. D. S., a. 33, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., s. of Henry and Mary Behrens of P., and Annie E. Henery, a. 27, of P., d. of James and Martha Henery of P., Oct. 24, 1888. W.: Matilda M. Henery, William J. Smith.
- Beneway, Garret, and Lana Rynases, June 15, 1803.
- Benedict, David, and Minerva Case, Feb. 8, 1814.
- Benjamin, Elijah P., and Margaret L. Crooke, May 28, 1827.
- Benjamin, Harry, a. 31, of P., s. of Theodore and Emma Benjamin of P., and Sarah Jane Dickens, a. 21, of P., d. of Charles and Susanna Dickens of P., Dec. 5, 1911. W.: S. W. Simmons, P. M. Howard.
- Benne, Victor G. B., and Sarah Towsey, Apr. 16, 1840.
- Bennett, Frank, and Bertha Rose Muller, both of P., May 2, 1878. W.: Mr. Muller, Miss Marcy, the parents of the bride.
- Berry, Gilbert, and Lydia Barton, Mar. 27, 1840.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Betz, Gerard William, a. 30, of Kingston, N. Y., s. of Gerard and Elizabeth F. Betz of Kingston, and Grace Achilles Weld, a. 27, of P., d. of Ernest W. and Ida A. Weld of P., Aug. 12, 1911. W.: Edward C. Smith, Robert F. Polhemus.
- Bingham, Isaac Edward, a. 40, of P., s. of Lyman B. and Jane Augusta Bingham of P., and May Sagel, a. 26, of P., d. of Conrad and Annie C. Sagel of P., Dec. 15, 1906. W.: S. H. Gardenier, Anna R. Buckler.
- Birch, James L., and Maria P. Meach, Apr. 7, 1835.
- Black, James, a. 33, of New York, and Mary Ann McKay, a. 20, of P., Mar. 8, 1873. W.: Bridget Ryan, Hannah Ryan of P.
- Blake, John P., and Emily Nelson, Dec. 12, 1839.
- Blakeley, Amaziah, and Hannah Gunn, Nov. 11, 1802.
- Blakeslee, Amaziah, and Clarissa Austin, Dec. 15, 1836.
- Blakeslee, Nathaniel, and Catharine Van Benschoten, Oct. 30, 1825.
- Blanchard, James, and Eliza Barritt, Mar. 4, 1841.
- Bland, John, and Anna Spence, June 6, 1835.
- Bleecker, Anthony I., and Cornelia Van Benthuyzen, Nov. 24, 1824.
- Bloomfield, Daniel, and Hellen Van Valen, Sep. 12, 1834.
- Bloomfield, William, and Pamilia Pine, Oct. 18, 1832.
- Bock, Harry Schoudel, a. 27, of P., s. of Thomas X. and Louisa S. Bock of P., and Julia Sague, a. 35, of P., d. of Horace and Harriet J. Sague of P., Jan. 12, 1907. W.: Harriet J. Sague, Elizabeth Shepherd.
- Boegehold, Henry George, of New York City, and Emily Jane Ackerly of P., June 7, 1883. W.: Samuel A. Swart, Charles Mitchell.
- Bogardus, George P., a. 37, of P., s. of Eliphalet and Sarah Bogardus of P., and Harriet A. Lawson, a. 40, of P., d. of Allen and Catharine Lawson of P., Oct. 19, 1908. W.: M. Frances Hill, Peter Kuhn.
- Bogart, George, a. 23, of P., s. of George and Martha Bogart of Ulster County, N. Y., and Helen Louise Baker, a. 19, of Rutland, Vt. (until lately), d. of Ferro and Adeline King Baker, of Canada, Dec. 6, 1913. W.: Ernest D. Lemling, Mrs. L. Oddo.
- Bogart, John, and Maria Low, May 6, 1835.
- Bogart, Peter, and (—) Osterhout, July 6, 1836.
- Bonel, Davie E., to Charlotte Maria Chambers, both of Newark, N. J., July 4, 1859.
- Bonner, Hampton, a. 24, of New York City, s. of Robert E. and Kate Griffith Bonner of New York City, and Margaret Louise Wood, a. 23, of P., d. of Louis C. and Elizabeth W. Wood of P., Sep. 26, 1914. W.: Kenneth Bonner, Louis C. Wood.
- Booth, Richard J., and Caroline Vassar Booth, Oct. 9, 1839.
- Bostwick, Joseph A., and Anne Bostwick, Feb. 25, 1809.
- Boughton, El— P., and Mary J. Nunnick, both of Rochdale, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884. W.: John Henry Nunnick, Sarah Ann Nunnick.
- (Editor's Note: The groom's name is blotted on the original register. It might be Elwin, Elmer or Elmore.)
- Bower, William Henry, to Susan Eliza Velie, both of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1860.
- Bowers, Charles, to Catherine Schultietz, Jan. 6, 1850.
- Bowers, Joseph, and Hannah Kirk, Sep. 29, 1837.
- Boyse, John H., to Melissa Fiero, both of Saugerties, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1853.
- Braddon, Richard, and Ellen Robertson, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Braddon, Richard, widower, of P., and Eliza Doran, widow, of P., Dec. 22, 1873. W.: John Braddon of P., Ellen Britt of P.
- Bradford, Abraham, and Jane Devoux, May 26, 1822.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bradley, Elvin D., a. 30, of P., s. of Theodore F. and Elizabeth H. Bradley of Albany, N. Y., and Sadie Louise Roberts, a. 42, of P., d. of John James and Margaret Jane Bagnall of P., June 10, 1908. W.: Charlotte M. Bagnall, Carrie Ida Bagnall.
- Bradley, Romie Herbert, a. 33, of Manchester, Vt., s. of Gilbert W. and Laura H. Bradley of Manchester, and Anna Cathrina Kohler, a. 23, of Manchester, d. of August and Ulricka Kohler, Jan. 12, 1907. W.: Laura Boyer, Fannie King.
- Bradley, William Arnold, a. 25, of New York City, s. of Daniel R. and Rhoda E. Bradley of New York City, and Mary Louisa Hart, a. 27, of P., d. of Walter N. and Cornelia D. Hart of P., Apr. 30, 1902. W.: William H. Hart, E. E. Hart.
- Bradly, James, and Hannah Hirst, May 9, 1832.
- Brainerd, John Osborne, of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Christina L. Depew of P., Dec. 4, 1845.
- Brand, James, a. 42, of Schenectady, N. Y., s. of Edward and Margaret Brand of Hamilton, Ontario, and Hannah Anne Losee, a. 28, of Schenectady, d. of Charles D. and Rosanna S. Losee of P., July 4, 1907. W.: Malcolm Henry McPhee, Mrs. Martha Wiggins.
- Brandreth, Franklin, of Sing Sing, N. Y., and Pauline Burgess of P., Apr. 17, 1872. W.: Benjamin Brandreth, M. D., Walter Burgess, Louise Burgess Rider, Mrs. Benjamin Brandreth.
- Brazier, Joseph, a. 25, of P., and Mary Ann Dalzell, a. 20, of P., Nov. 27, 1872. W.: William H. Colwell, Elizabeth Colwell.
- Brazier, Joseph C., a. 44, of P., s. of James and Elizabeth Brazier of P., and Alice M. Dalzell, a. 24, of P., d. of Nathan R. and Phoebe Dalzell of P., Dec. 25, 1890. W.: Hattie F. Smith, Harry J. Dalzell.
- Bremel, Julius, and Josephine Immig, both of P., May 9, 1882. W.: Charles Arnhart, Wilhelmina Gillmann.
- Bremen, Cyrus, and Mary Hitt, Apr. 11, 1802.
- Brenner, Edward, a. 23, of P., s. of Godfrey and Caroline Brenner, and Mary R. Harris, a. 23, of P., d. of Richard and Elizabeth Harris, Aug. 16, 1894. W.: Samuel H. Harris, Anna E. Sixt.
- B(ri)ard, William A., and Eliza G. Frith, July 19, 1821.
- Bricker, William, to Mary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1854.
- Bridge, Stephen, and Mary Jane Gildersleeve, May 5, 1870. W.: parents and other friends.
- Briggs, George Madison, a. 28, of P., s. of Daniel and Catherine Briggs of P., and Sarah Grubb, a. 33, of P., d. of John and Sarah Grubb of P., Apr. 22, 1890. W.: Mary C. Grubb, John Grubb, Jr.
- Briggs, Isaac, and Mary Ann Leach, Mar. 22, 1829.
- Bristol, Harold Russell, a. 26, of Meriden, Ct., s. of Walter R. and Iva A. Bristol of Meriden, and Maud Campbell McGlasson, a. 27, of P., d. of John and Olivia McGlasson of P., June 15, 1905. W.: John McGlasson, Olivia McGlasson.
- Brittain, McKenzie J., a. 20, of P., s. of Richard and Elizabeth D. Brittain of P., and Winifred A. Lattin, a. 20, of P., d. of Edwin W. and Cornelia R. Lattin of P., Apr. 30, 1889. W.: Violette E. Lattin, Eddie R. Miller.
- Broas, Edward H., a. 33, of P., s. of Alphonso and Annie E. H. Broas of P., and Ada C. Bomhard, a. 24, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. of Adolph C. J. and Catherine M. H. Bomhard of Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 1907. W.: Albert P. Broas, Stella Howe.
- Broas, William, and Catherine Fields, Aug. 26, 1820.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Broderick, William, of New York City, and Catharine Carthy, of P., Aug. 23, 1873. W.: Jane Moore, Mrs. Jane Carthy.
- Bromley, John, and Betsey Roberts, Nov. 14, 1818.
- Broom, Charles, of Sullivan County, N. Y., and Cornelia C. Mitchell of P., May 4, 1846.
- Broom, William, and Ann Barber, —, —, 180-.
- Broom, William, and Ann Miller, Feb. 7, 1838.
- Brower, James Case, a. 22, of P., s. of James C. and Ella B. Brower of P., and Mary Emma Elizabeth Palmer, a. 25, of P., d. of James and Margaret Palmer of P., Mar. 18, 1913. W.: Samuel J. Palmer, Mrs. Peter J. Higgins.
- Brown, Ancil Thoman, a. 27, of Indianapolis, Ind., s. of Alvin and Minnie Brown of Indianapolis, and Marion Belle Brownell, a. 25, of P., d. of Adelbert M. and Ada S. Brownell, of P., Dec. 24, 1910. W.: John W. King, Amy E. Pearce.
- Brown, Francis, of New York City, and Catharine Spross of P., Apr. 17, 1876. W.: Joseph Spross, Anna Barbara Spross.
- Brown, Frederick W., and Mary Windover, June 22, 1834.
- Brown, Harry Henry, a. 27, of P., s. of Henry H. and Martha W. Brown of Denver, Colo., and Esther May Salt, a. 23, of P., d. of John H. and Mary A. Salt of P., Nov. 16, 1907. W.: David C. Fernsler, Alvin J. Drew.
- Brown, James Brewster, of New York City, and Elizabeth Day of P., Oct. 31, 1846.
- Brown, Isaac M., and Catherine Manning, Mar. 12, 1836.
- Brown, Richard, a. 38, of P., s. of Richard and Jane Brown of Ireland, and Esther Hattie Hymas, a. 23, of P., d. of Charles and Esther Hymas of England, July 16, 1889. W.: August Grubb, Jennie Grubb.
- Brown, Willard Newell, a. 23, of P., s. of Hugh and Nellie E. Cole Brown of P., and Elizabeth Henrietta Stone, a. 24, of P., d. of Charles H. and Ella Snyder Stone, July 24, 1914. W.: R. B. Davids, Mary K. Bain.
- Buckingham, Charles J., and Emily Williams, Oct. 16, 1839.
- Buckley, John, to Gertrude Dennis, both of P., Jan. 7, 1849.
- Buel, David Hillhouse, to Josephine Marie McDougall, Sep. 28, 1861.
- Bulley, John, Jr., to Elizabeth Livingston James, July 11, 1863.
- Burger, Thomas, to Sarah Tripp, June 1, 1811.
- Burns, Charles Joseph, a. 31, of Albany, N. Y., s. of Charles J. and Elizabeth R. Burns of Albany, and Emma Louise Weyant, a. 31, of P., d. of Charles H. and Carrie M. Weyant of New York City, Jan. 19, 1911. W.: Lewis E. Hess, Amy E. Pearce.
- Burrill, Thomas, and Charlotte Davies, Aug. 25, 1813.
- Burrill, Thomas D., and Sarah T. Mann, in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1822.
- Bush, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Velie, Nov. 29, 1823.
- Bussing, William Edwin, a. 25, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Charles F. and Martha W. Bussing of Brooklyn, and Sadie Anna Foote, a. 26, of P., d. of Phillip L. and Sarah F. Foote of P., June 27, 1905. W.: George V. Canney, Percy L. Foote.
- Buyss, James Alfred, and Mary Elizabeth DeGroff, widow, nee Quick, both of P., Dec. 10, 1885. W.: William R. Woodin, William Haubennestel.
- Caldwell, George B., and Eliza M. Coffin, Sep. 24, 1839.
- Calhoun, Levi, a. 21, of Highland, N. Y., s. of Archie and Caroline Calhoun of Ulster County, N. Y., and Anna Totten, a. 21, of P., d. of Charles and Catherine Hoffman Totten of P., Sep. 22, 1916. W.: Edward Totten, Mrs. Joseph Totten.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Calvin, Edward Franklin, a. 40, of Marbletown, N. Y., s. of Edward and Catherine Calvin, and Flora Christiana, a. 21, of Long Island City, N. Y., d. of Charles E. and Millie Christiana, Oct. 10, 1908. W.: Charles Walker, Lottie Walker.
- Camp, Caleb, and Abigail Moses, Jan. 12, 1797.  
(Campbell? "Alexander and Mary Camel", Apr. 13, 1800.)
- Campbell, T. C., and Cordelia Noxon, May 21, 1844.
- Canfield, Alva T., and Betsey Parsons, Feb. 17, 1814.
- Cantline, John, and Sarah Smith, both of P., Jan. 8, 1880. W.: George Alton, Maggie Smith.
- Carpenter, Albert R., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary E. Fox, of P., Nov. 25, 1868. W.: A(lcander) Fox and family.
- Carpenter, Benjamin C., and Jane A. Wheeler, Feb. 15, 1840.
- Carrol, John, and Jane Galoway, Mar. 27, 1840.
- Carson, Thomas, and Elizabeth M. Booth, Feb. 3, 1840.
- Caywood, Thomas W., and Susan Cronk, Jan. 8, 1831.
- Chalmers, William, and Alice Carroll, both of Hyde Park, N. Y., July 31, 1858.
- Chambers, Samuel, and Jemima McBride, June 11, 1844.
- Chase, Philip A., and Charlotte V. Rothery, both of P., Oct. 10, 1877. W.: Nicholas T. Travis, Miss Cornelia Mart(ants), Richard R. Dobbs, Miss Maggie Sheedy.
- Chatterton, Justus Wakelee, a. 22, of P., s. of John W. and Ida May Hughes Chatterton, of P., and Emma Louise Marsh, a. 21, of P., d. of Abram H. and Clara Butler Marsh, of P., Aug. 6, 1913. W.: Mrs. A. H. Marsh, Mrs. J. J. Spoon.
- Chirruard, John, and Eliza H. Benedict, Feb. 5, 1815.
- Christiana, George, a. 58, of High Falls, Ulster County, N. Y., s. of John W. and Hannah C. Christiana, of Marbletown, N. Y., and Mrs. Susanne Marie Dudley, a. 61, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. of Achile Legendre and Corinne Marguerite Begoden, of Bordeaux, France, Nov. 1, 1907. W.: Frederic Christiana, Mrs. Florence Christiana.
- Clackner, Peter, a. 24, of P., s. of William and Mary Clackner of P., and Annie Augusta Whelan, a. 22, of P., d. of Michael and Adelia Whelan of P., June 14, 1893. W.: Mary Englehardt, William Englehardt.
- Clare, John, a. 20, of P., s. of John and Mary S. Clare, and Bessie Somerville, a. 22, of P., d. of Edward and Helen Somerville of P., June 29, 1910. W.: Edward Decker, Susie Alexander.
- Clark, Appleton Lesure, a. 31, of New York City, s. of Thomas and Marie Clark of New York City, and Grace Walton Roosevelt, a. 29, of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. of John A. and Ellen Crosby Roosevelt of Hyde Park, Dec. 4, 1895. W.: Ellen C. Roosevelt, W. Franklin Brush.
- (C)larke, Robert, bachelor, of P., and Dinah Johnson, widow, of P., Sep. 15, 1866. W.: John Henry Mills, Elizabeth Miller, both of P.
- Cleveland, Frederic A., a. 30, of Scranton, Pa., and Mary Augusta Cunningham, a. 19, of P., Nov. 19, 1872. W.: Emma Seaman of Crum Elbow, N. Y., and DeWitt C. Henry of Lowville, N. Y.
- Coe, Harold E., a. 25, of New York City, s. of Earl and Mary Coe of Colorado, and Josephine Emily Pye, a. 26, of P., d. of John H. and Mary E. Pye of P., Oct. 29, 1908. W.: George Pye, M. L. Reynolds.
- Coffin, Andrew, and Jane Hanna, Feb. 15, 1840.
- Coffin, Owen F., and Belinda E. Maison, June 23, 1842.
- Cole, Eugene H., of Far Rockaway, N. Y., and Ella Welbon Fitchett of P., Sep. 18, 1881. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Beardsley, Mrs. Rosekrans.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- Cole, William P., a. 53, of P., s. of Polemon and Maria Cole of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Anna Hammond, a. 45, of P., d. of Otto and Louisa Hammond of Rondout, N. Y., July 29, 1907. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dennan.
- Coller, Isaac H., and Rebecca DuBois, Jan. 13, 1831.
- Collingwood, Edwin J., a. 24, of Hawley, Pa., s. of James and Mary E. Collingwood of P., and Cora Lossing Schickle, a. 25, of P., d. of John and Dorothea Schickle of P., Apr. 16, 1890. W.: E. A. Catchpole, Julia L. Schickle.
- Collingwood, George, of Hawley, Pa., and Mary Emily Cary of P., Apr. 15, 1885. W.: George Seaman, John G. Slee.
- Collins, John, and Jane Thornhill, Jan. 1, 1816.
- Colvin, James, and Mary McDuffy, Oct. 17, 1812.
- Conallon, Andrew J., a. 25, of New York City, and Mary Euphemia Valentine, a. 20, of P., May 29, 1873. W.: George Valentine, Mary J. Valentine.
- Congdon, Caleb, and Olivia Rudd, Dec. 23, 1823.
- Conklin, Charles C., and Mary Van Every, Jan. 4, 1826.
- Conklin, John R., of Omaha, Neb., and Jennie Hanscombe, July 23, 1867. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Hanscombe and family.
- Conklin, William R., and Mary E. Yelverton, Nov. 16, 1836.
- Conrad, Henry Peter, a. 19, of P., s. of Peter and Eva Conrad of P., and Harriet Baker Townsend, a. 19, of P., d. of Henry and Mary Townsend of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1910. W.: James P. Hillery, Mrs. James P. Hillery.
- Cook, Ralph Leonard, of New York City, to Julia Bosworth Trivett of P., Feb. 13, 1851.
- Cook, Samuel, to Catharine Codman, June 28, 1855.
- Coons, Calvin, of Salt Point, N. Y., and Augusta McCord of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 30, 1886. W.: William McGinty, Mary A. McGinty.
- Cornish, William, and Eliza Valentine, Dec. 25, 1819.
- Cornwell, Edwin, and Jane Cornwell, Sep. 9, 1842.
- Cornwell, William, and Eliza Scriver, Sep. 1, 1837.
- Costello, James H., bachelor, and Emma Kate Palmer, both of P., Mar. 25, 1867. W.: Adam Losch.
- Costello, James H., a. 23, of P., s. of James and Emma Costello of P., and Emily Creighton, a. 22, of P., d. of James and Elizabeth Creighton of P., Mar. 24, 1890. W.: Margaret Young, Lizzie Creighton (the bride's mother).
- Cotter, Michael Henry, to Catharine Bergin, Sep. 18, 1853.
- Cotting, Thomas Andrew, to Sarah Fowks, Jan. 15, 1852.
- Cotton, Thoma(s), and Jane Booth, Jan. 6, 1835.
- Coxe, Robert Edward, and Eliza Reed Davies, both of P., Feb. 16, 1858.
- Craft, Allen Howard, a. 28, of Plainfield, N. J., and Flora Wilbur Porteous, a. 26, of P., d. of Dr. James and Sarah F. Porteous of P., Apr. 11, 1894. W.: James G. Porteous, Roger S. White.
- Crans, George W., a. 26, of Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., s. of Renwick and Lettie Crans of Montgomery, and Julia Eade, a. 21, of Walden, N. Y., d. of Patrick and Mary Eade of Walden, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1893. W.: Kittie V. Halliwell, Katherine H. Otis.
- Crauer, Louis C., a. 24, of P., s. of Philip and Christina Crauer of P., and Cora Blanche Shaw, a. 21, of P., d. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth Shaw of P., Aug. 8, 1888. W.: R. J. Kendrick, Nettie Graves.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Crawford, Roy Webster, a. 24, of P., s. of John S. and Alice E. Peck Crawford of Watervliet, N. Y., and Lucy Madge Morehouse, a. 20, of P., d. of William C. and Maud E. Williams Morehouse of P., June 30, 1913. W.: John I. Crawford, Jr., Ruth L. Williams.
- Cronk, George W., and Emeline Burrows, Nov. 27, 1841.
- Croshier, Ralph Matthew, a. 21, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., s. of Ralph S. and Mary Croshier, and Dorothy May Sherman, a. 18, of Wappingers Falls, d. of Fred and Dora P. Sherman, July 2, 1915. W.: Amy E. Pearce, Fannie I. Dutcher.
- Crozett, Adolphus, and Sally Gale, Aug. 9, 1822.
- Crusius, Albertus, a. 30, of Staatsburgh, N. Y., s. of William and Catharine A. Crusius of Staatsburgh, and Euren Mary Dixon, a. 24, of P., d. of John B. and Margaret L. Dixon of P., July 29, 1891. W.: Anna L. Dixon, Whiteing W. Grogan.
- Crusius, Albertus Stanley, a. 18, of Arlington, N. Y., s. of Albertus and Euren M. Dixon Crusius of Arlington, and Anna Elizabeth Baker, a. 17, of P., d. of James E. and Martha C. Broas Baker of P., June 1, 1915. W.: Ida Roselle, Harry Alphonso Baker.
- Cudgel, David, of P., and Eliza Treadway of P., Mar. 7, 1874. W.: Milo Treadway, Julia Treadway, George Cary, Johanna Cary.
- Culver, Willet, and Amanda Brewster, May 13, 1844.
- Cummins, Alexander Griswold, a. 47, of P., s. of Alexander G. and Louisa Hayes Cummins of Smyrna, Del., and Evelyn Atwater a. 24, of P., d. of Edward S. and Caroline Swift Atwater of P., Sep. 8, 1915. W.: Morris L. Clothier, William C. Sproul.
- Cunningham, Walter, and Elizabeth Davis, Oct. 17, 1819.
- Currier, Alexander Edwin, a. 37, of Troy, N. Y., s. of B. F. and Mary K. Currier, of Troy, and Elizabeth Mabel Parker, a. 24, of P., d. of Charles and Mary E. Parker of Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1907. W.: C. N. Arnold, Sara A. Arnold.
- Daily, James Henry, and Elizabeth Baylor, Feb. 19, 1866.
- Dakin, William R., and Sarah Ann Churchill, Jan. 28, 1845.
- Dale, John W., and Ida Wilkinson, both of P., June 23, 1887. W.: Edward E. Wilkinson, Emily C. Van Vliet.
- Dale, John W., a. 35, of P., s. of George D. and Emily C. Dale of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Carrie B. Kelly, a. 22, of P., d. of William W. and Hattie M. Kelly of P., Jan. 3, 1894. W.: Helen C. Parker, Lina Slee.
- Daniels, John, and Frances Greene, June 14, 1843.
- Danner, Albert, and Louisa Veigel, both of P., June 7, 1868. W.: Albert Hiller, Albert Hatner.
- Daton, Jacob, and Mary Deyo, Nov. 27, 1821.
- Davids, Newell L., and Hannah Buckley, both of P., June 2, 1886. W.: George Davids, Mrs. Buckley.
- Davies, Richard Henry, widower, of New York, and Amelia A. Buel, of P., Aug. 22, 1871. W.: F. D. Ball, A. Ball, Jr., Mrs. M. Sandford.
- Davies, Thomas L., and Jane C. E. Reed, Sep. 4, 1826.
- Davies, William, and Alice Antill, Apr. 5, 1818.
- Davies, William A., and Sarah Van Wagenen, June 16, 1842.
- Davies, William A., and Frances Mary Burritt, June 4, 1861.
- Davis, The Rev. Edward, and Belinda Emmott, Oct. 15, 1826.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Davis, Leonard, a. 25, of Millbrook, N. Y., s. of Leonard and Ellen Davis of Millbrook, and Lida W. Anderson, a. 20, of Millbrook, d. of John P. and Hannah M. Anderson of Millbrook, Jan. 27, 1892. W.: John J. Baldwin, George W. Halliwell.
- Davis, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sharry, Nov. 20, 1842.
- Dawson, Garfield, a. 23, of P., s. of Errick and Sarah I. Dawson of Kingston, N. C., and Lillian Amelia Johnson, a. 25, of P., d. of George H. and Anna A. Johnson of P., Sep. 19, 1912. W.: Clarence Milden, George H. Johnson.
- Dean, Aaron, and Mary Morton, Apr. 27, 1830.
- Dean, Roland P., of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., to Mrs. Esther Maria Mortimer of New York City, July 7, 1847.
- Debborn, William, and Sally Pull, July 20, 1823.
- DeBeaucamp, Denis John, a. 26, of P., s. of Denis and Mary Ann DeBeaucamp of the Island of Guernsey, and Johanne Meyer, a. 26, of P., d. of Carl and Dorothea Meyer of Brunswick, Mar. 31, 1889. W.: Bowden Saunders Woodland, Mary Shaw.
- Decker, Edward Howard, a. 21, of P., s. of Howard and Margaret Cavanaugh Decker of P., and Susie Elizabeth Alexander, a. 25, of P., d. of Franklin L. and Mary E. Van Nostrand Alexander of P., Oct. 19, 1914. W.: Jennie Daughton, Amy E. Pearce.
- Decker, Egbert, and Mary Shook, both of Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1875. W.: S. Lipman, Annie Berry.
- Decker, Harry C., a. 26, of Newark, N. J., s. of William H. and Julietta Decker of P., and Leah S. Snoddy, a. 24, of Kansas City, Mo., d. of John H. and Lulu Snoddy of Kansas City, July 27, 1907. W.: George Van H. Pye, Mrs. Hattie Dean Beardsley.
- Decker, Henry S., a. 28, of Willow Brook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Lizzie Stark Smith, a. 23, of Willow Brook, d. of Oliver K. Smith of Willow Brook, Sep. 25, 1889. W.: Frank Halstead, Percy Peters.
- Decker, Percival Edward, a. 20, of P., s. of Theodore and Emma J. Decker of Barrytown, N. Y., and Bertha May DuBois, a. 21, of P., d. of William S. and Ella DuBois, Feb. 1, 1913. W.: Theodore Decker, Emma J. Decker.
- DeLacey, William B., a. 23, of New York City, s. of Peter and Fannie DeLacey of New York, and Estella M. Dewey, a. 20, of Newburgh, N. Y., d. of Alanceson and Margaret Dewey of New York City, Sep. 26, 1888. W.: Adele M. Hull, Walter C. Hull.
- Delahanty, Daniel V., a. 23, of P., s. of M. and Annie Delahanty of P., and Henrietta C. Halwick, a. 24, of P., d. of George and Kate Halwick of Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1890. W.: Irving Parks, Jennie Parks.
- Delamater, Cornelius H., and Ruth O. Caller, June 14, 1843.
- Delamater, John Oscar, a. 30, of P., s. of Eliphaz and Anna M. Andrews Delamater of P., and Nancy Isabel Gray, a. 28, of P., d. of Augustus B. and Mary Case Gray of P., Oct. 8, 1914. W.: Harry A. Gray, Wilfred S. Delamater.
- Dennis, Frederick R., a. 21, of P., s. of Jerome and Drusilla Dennis, and Charlotte Lange, a. 20, of P., d. of Edward and Susan Bolstridge Lange, Sep. 7, 1899. W.: Myra Brazier, Edward Lange.
- Dennis, Louis, a. 22, of P., s. of William and Sarah Dennis of P., and Genevieve A. Nickells, a. 19, of P., d. of William and Alberta Nickells of P., July 15, 1906. W.: George H. Howe, Grace Andrews.
- Denny, Charles, and Mary Morris, Mar. 26, 1823.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- Detlefs, John, a. 24, of P., s. of Peter and Anna B. Detlefs of Millbrook, N. Y., and Harriet E. Howard, a. 26, of P., d. of Charles and Rosina D. Howard of P., July 22, 1908. W.: J. Howard Fitchett, Mabel Graham.
- Deuel, Benjamin Franklin, a. 29, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of Jacob and Lois Ann Deuel of P., and Ella Laura Haubennestel, a. 30, of P., d. of William and Alice Haubennestel of P., Aug. 5, 1903. W.: William Haubennestel, John King.
- Develin, Hugh, a. 31, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of John and Elizabeth Develin of County Down, Ireland, and Agnes Graham, a. 22, of Newburgh, d. of William and Anna Graham of County Antrim, Ireland, Oct. 26, 1895. W.: Mrs. H. C. Weikert, Bessie M. Weikert.
- Devine, Seward Way, a. 30, of P., s. of Wright and Julia Devine of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and Jessie Maud Metcalf, a. 21, of P., d. of Herbert and Ida Metcalf of P., June 7, 1910. W.: E. V. Sidell, Carrie C. Sidell.
- Deyo, Harry M., a. 29, of P., s. of Monroe and Abigail Woolsey Deyo of P., and Isabelle A. Weddle, a. 21, of P., May 9, 1888. W.: Eliza A. Tobey, Abigail Deyo.
- Dibble, Daniel D. T., and Anne Hull, Sep. 7, 1830.
- Dibble, Jacob D., and Eliza Baldwin, Aug. 25, 1835.
- Dickinson, William B., a. 26, of Albany, N. Y., s. of James P. and Mary E. Dickinson of P., and Laura M. Johnson, a. 24, of Highland, N. Y., d. of Benjamin and Mary Johnson of Highland, Dec. 24, 1888. W.: Florence M. Johnson, Charles R. Dickinson.
- Dimmick, Artemas Demetrius, a. 32, of Margaretville, N. Y., s. of Perez and Evelyn Dimmick of Margaretville, and Nettie May Bonton, a. 24, of Kingston, N. Y., d. of Adam and Letitia Bonton of Kingston, Aug. 29, 1912. W.: Samuel I. Robinson, Annie E. Skelly.
- Dingee, Charles Edwin, a. 22, of P., s. of Marcus and Caroline Dingee of Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Annie Congdon, a. 19, of P., May 3, 1893. W.: Helen N. Frost, Helen C. Parker.
- Disbrow, Frank, of P., s. of William and Sarah Oakley Disbrow of New York City, and Ellen Cross, of P., d. of John and Barbara Wilson Cross of Halifax, England, June 1, 1892. W.: James W. Ball, Susannah Taylor.
- Dodge, LeGrand, and Cornelia A. Crook, June 28, 1843.
- Donat, Charles, and Harriot Woodruff, Sep. 6, 1838.
- Doran, James, and Elizabeth Hannah, Aug. 17, 1838.
- Doty, George B., a. 23, of P., s. of Hewlett and Annie Doty of Highland, N. Y., and Sarah A. Wilber, a. 20, of P., d. of George N. and Catherine E. Wilber of P., Oct. 11, 1891. W.: Hewlett Doty, George N. Wilber.
- Doughty, Augustus, b. May 13, 1841, in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Margaret Livingston Crooke, b. July 1, 1842, in P., Feb. 3, 1869. W.: Joseph C. Doughty, Julia Crooke.
- Dow, Alexander Cameron, a. 29, of P., s. of John and Anna Cameron Dow of Glasgow, Scotland, and Elizabeth Loomis Frisbie, a. 30, of Elmira, N. Y., d. of Joseph A. and Elizabeth Loomis Frisbie of Elmira, May 2, 1906. W.: Elizabeth C. Frisbie, Daniel J. Gleason.
- Dow, James, Jr., and Lizzie Davidson, both of P., Nov. 26, 1884. W.: Robert Davidson, Lizzie Sullivan.
- Dow, Josiah L., and Frances B. Yelverton, Aug. 21, 1828.
- Dryer, Edward James, and Ermina Rodgers, both of P., May 19, 1885. W.: Annie Rogers (mother of the bride), Mary Jaminet.

## *The Records of, Christ Church*

- DuBois, Emery, a. 27, of P., s. of Theron and Ida C. DuBois, and Anna Bahret, a. 29, of P., d. of John and Katherine S. Bahret of Germany, Feb. 2, 1909. W.: Alfred Smith, Hazel P. Reichardt.
- DuBois, Ernest Edgar, a. 23, of P., s. of Clarence E. and Daisy Hilliker DuBois of P., and Hazel Edna Morris, a. 23, of P., d. of William B. and Jeanette S. Fenwick Morris of P., Mar. 10, 1915. W.: Richard S. Caire, Mrs. Richard S. Caire.
- DuBois, George, and Caroline Maison, Mar. 30, 1825.
- DuBois, John B., and Helen Kidney, Mar. 12, 1826.
- DuBois, Mark G., a. 27, of P., s. of Mark G. and Elizabeth DuBois, and Katherine L. Miller, a. 25, of P., d. of David B. and Jane A. Miller, Nov. 8, 1893. W.: John H Miller, Gertrude L. Moore
- DuBois, Reuben C., and Anna E. Fish, both of P., Sep. 22, 1886. W.: Henry Behrens, A. E. Henry.
- Duhamel, Maurice Francis, a. 25, of P., s. of Louis N. and Louise V. Duhamel of Flint, Mich., and Evelyn Raymond Milford, a. 20, of P., d. of William T. and Laura E. Milford of P., Sep. 7, 1912. W.: H. G. Stevens, Frank B. Howard.
- Dunkin, Thomas, and Elizabeth S. Cox, Mar. 31, 1833.
- Duntz, Melvin, a. 42, of P., s. of Norman and Elizabeth B. Duntz of P., and Emma Vanderburgh (widow), a. 38, of P., d. of George and Emma Meyerhuber Schlegel of P., Nov. 29, 1914. W.: George Charles Schlegel, Mrs. Elizabeth Duntz.
- Dusenbury, Overhyser, and Catharine Jewel, Feb. 24, 1819.
- Dutcher, Herbert Valentine, a. 26, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of George W. and Frances A. Sykes Dutcher, and Emma Mildred Thitchener, a. 21, of P., d. of William A. and Nancy Wiltsie Thitchener, Feb. 15, 1911. W.: Jennie M. Little, August F. Luke.
- Dutton, Willard Lee, a. 36, of Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., s. of Ira and Laura Peck Dutton of Stockholm, N. Y., and Maude Bayeaux Van Keuren, a. 32, of P., d. of John A. and Mary E. Pettit Van Keuren of P., Dec. 2, 1912. W.: Guy Graham, Mrs. Mabel M. Trolley.
- Eagen, John P., a. 23, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., s. of William and Catherine Eagen of Wappingers Falls, and Josephine Sherman, a. 25, of Wappingers Falls, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth Sherman of Wappingers Falls, May 9, 1898. W.: Elenor Barrett, Edgar M. Barrett.
- Earle, John, and Charlotte S. Hammerburgh, Apr. 8, 1834.
- East, George W., a. 21, of P., and Elizabeth Jeanette Crum, a. 20, of P., May 15, 1872. W.: W. H. East, James E. East.
- East, James, widower, of Illinois, and Harriet Glegg, of P., Feb. 23, 1869. W.: Mr. and Mrs. James East and family.
- East, James E., and Sarah Myers, both of P., July 27, 1867. W.: William A. Myers, Sarah Myers, James E. East, Sarah East
- East, John Roach, a. 22, of New Hackensack, N. Y., s. of Charles and Carrie East of New Hackensack, and Mary Emma Westfall, a. 22, of the town of P., d. of Alfred A. and Emma A. Westfall of P., May 24, 1892. W.: Joseph V. East, Sarah Lacey.
- Eastmead, Elmer Elsworth, and Alma Sterling Holly, both of P., Jan. 5, 1887. W.: Thomas Ransom, Will Sterling.
- Ebaugh, Theodore E., of Washington, D. C., and Anna Lalouette of P., Apr. 3, 1867.
- Ecker, William, and Sarah Badger, Nov. 11, 1801.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Edgar, David, and Eunice Humphry, Aug. 24, 1844.
- Edmon, Robert, and Elizabeth Caskey, Apr. 3, 1838.
- Edwards, Ernest, a. 30, of P., s. of Charles and Mary Sprague Edwards of England, and Annie Rachel Mary Edwards (widow), a. 33, of P., d. of Frank and Sarah Keats Whitehead of England, Sep. 9, 1911. W.: George H. Smith, Hanna Allen Smith.
- Eggleston, Albert Horatio, and Sarah Isabella Tweedy, both of P., Aug. 10, 1887. W.: Tillie Tweedy, Walter Lawson.
- Eggleston, Henry Webb, a. 22, of P., s. of Orlando W. and Charlotte Eggleston, and Katherine Spencer Pendell, a. 20, of the town of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. of Thomas and Adelaide Pendell of Hyde Park, Aug. 18, 1913. W.: Thomas Pendell, Adelaide Pendell.
- Eggleston, John C., widower, of Waterbury, Ct., and Margaret Jane Kimlin, of P., Aug. 13, 1871. W.: William R. Kimlin, Margaret Burnet.
- Eisel, George Washington, b. Nov. 24, 1844, of P., and Anna Maria Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1846, of P., Mar. 11, 1869. W.: Charles A. Brown, Babetta Brown, Amelia Eisel.
- Ellers, Henry Augustus, a. 21, of Highland Falls, N. Y., s. of Lewis and Fredricka Ellers of Highland Falls, and Rebecca Grant Avery, a. 22, of Highland Falls, d. of Eugene and Frances Avery of Highland Falls, Nov. 28, 1895. W.: D. Livingston Scott, Mamie A. Elsen.
- Ellickson, Peter, and Sarah Bell, May 3, 1825.
- Elwyn, Ira W., a. 22, of P., s. of Freeman and Sarah L. Elwyn of P., and Daisy P. Weddle, a. 24, of P., d. of John and Carolyn V. Weddle of P., July 18, 1909. W.: Samuel I. Robinson, Katherine I. Arnold.
- Embrey, Austin Morgan, a. 31, of Great Falls, Montana, s. of Charles and Samantha C. Embrey of Virginia, and Elsie Amanda Bower, a. 23, of P., d. of George C. and Alice A. Bower of P., June 23, 1910. W.: E. R. S. Embrey, G. C. Bower.
- Emmonds, Uri, and Phebe Carman, Apr. 21, 1831.
- Emott, James, and Malissa White, Sep. 20, 1818.
- Emott, James, and Esther Crary, Jan. 27, 1821.
- Emott, James, Jr., and Mary H. Crooke, June 16, 1846.
- English, Joseph C., a. 22, of P., s. of Joseph P. and Emma English of P., and Louisa S. Kohler, a. 23, of P., d. of Louis and Salome Kohler of P., Nov. 27, 1888. W.: S. H. Miller, Susie Brevoort.
- Erett, Richard William, and Frederica Bahret, both of P., Nov. 16, 1876. W.: Louisa G. Bahret, William Morris, Frederica Pfaendner.
- Evans, Daniel, a. 34, of Rochdale, N. Y., s. of Richard and Mary Ann Evans of Titusville, N. Y., and Allie Duane, a. 28, of P., d. of Patrick and Elizabeth Duane of P., Nov. 28, 1888. W.: S. Bassenden, M. A. Bassenden.
- Everett, Lemuel B., and Emma Barrit, Oct. 18, 1853.
- Fairman, John, and Charlotte B. Parson, Sep. 5, 1837.
- Faller, Albert, and Catharine Helena Jost, both of P., Jan. 18, 1882. W.: F. William Sinnhold, Beatrice Lauer.
- Farrington, William Rogers, a. 56, of P., s. of George P. and Mary Farrington of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth Goodsell, a. 33, of P., d. of Charles R. and Artilissa Emma Goodsell of P., June 4, 1889. W.: Charles H. Goodsell, Frank Van Kleeck.
- Fay, Eliphaz, and Mary Lee, Apr. 20, 1829.
- Featherston, John, and Elizabeth Reynolds, Sep. 19, 1861.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Featherstonhaugh, George William, Jr., a. 32, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Pauline Hoag, a. 29, of P., d. of Curtis F. and Georgianna Hoag of P., Sep. 3, 1910. W.: Irene N. Tigchon, Robert J. Van Epps.
- Ferris, Morris Patterson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary Lanman Douw of P., Sep. 4, 1879. W.: Parents of Miss Douw, Mother of Mr. Ferris, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Charles Swift, Jr.
- Ferry, Lloyd Reynolds, a. 27, of Millbrook, N. Y., s. of Charles and Jennie M. Ferry of Millbrook, and Edith May Pectle, a. 22, of Millbrook, d. of Franklin E. and Sadie R. Pectle of Millbrook, Nov. 25, 1911. W.: David A. Mohurter, Louise F. Pectle.
- Filkins, George, and Eliza Ann Traver, Nov. 15, 1865.
- Filkins, William H., and Deborah Ketch, Aug. 31, 1833.
- Finch, James, and Elizabeth McDonald, Aug. 15, 1827.
- Finn, Nathaniel, and Sophia Moseley, Mar. 23, 1817.
- N. J., and Lizzie M. Horner, a. 22, of P., d. of James and Mary Horner of
- Fisher, Lewis, a. 23, of P., s. of Jacob and Ellen Fisher of Prospect Plains, N. J., and Lizzie M. Horner, a. 22, of P., d. of James and Mary Horner of Pine Plains, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1890. W.: Mary A. Horner, Mrs. Thomas Dennen.
- Fitzgerald, John, and Margaret McIntyre, Nov. 8, 1851.
- Flannigan, Michael Joseph, and Jane Clark, both of P., Jan. 27, 1858.
- Fletcher, John, a. 25, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Philip and Sarah Triebold Fletcher of Brooklyn, and Alice Elizabeth Boyle, a. 18, of P., d. of Robert and Rosa Wehrmann Boyle of P., Oct. 31, 1914. W.: Joseph Zepf, Ruth Boyle.
- Fogg, Charles, and Elizabeth Van Kleeck, of P., Dec. 17, 1872. W.: Julia Van Kleeck, Irene Van Keeck, George Cornwell.
- Fogg, Edward Earle, a. 21, of P., s. of Edward J. and Mary E. Switzer Fogg of P., and Frances Totten, a. 18, of P., d. of Charles and Katherine Hoffman Totten of P., Nov. 10, 1913. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Axtman.
- Fonda, James H., and Aminte K. Wood, Aug. 16, 1832.
- Fonda, John L., and Helen Kelsey, Feb. 15, 1815.
- Fonda, Richard I., and Amy Pine, Mar. 23, 1825.
- Fonda, Thomas H., and Elizabeth Allen, Jan. 10, 1828.
- Ford, Percy Carlton, a. 23, of Schuylerville, N. Y., s. of Phil. C. and Jennie C. Ford of Schuylerville, and Dorothy Georgia Phillips, a. 17, of Schuylerville, d. of Elmer and Eleanor Phillips of Schuylerville, Aug. 11, 1909. W.: Charles R. Cornwell.
- Foster, David C., and Maria Skinner, Jan. 3, 1838.
- Foster, Joseph, and Catherine A. Relay, Apr. 8, 1821.
- Fowler, Henry Ryder, a. 25, of P., s. of Henry R. and Catharine E. Anson Fowler of P., and Lucy Irene Bloomer, a. 22, of P., d. of Lewis and Alice Banker Bloomer of P., Aug. 11, 1915. W.: Howard W. Bloomer, Edythe O. Fowler.
- Fowler, Jacob Duncan, a. 53, of Mukilteo, Wash., s. of Jacob and Ruth Fowler of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Julia Louisa Clark, a. 55, of P., d. of George and Sarah Clark of P., Sep. 3, 1890. W.: G. W. Millard, John G. Collingwood.
- Frank, William H., and Minnie Schrauth, both of P., Oct. 20, 1885. W.: Valentine Frank, Sr., Lena Frank, Valentine Frank, Jr.
- Franks, Henry, and Hester Jane Jaycox, July 25, 1853.
- Frear, James H., and Mary H. Donaldson, Nov. 7, 1838.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Fritz, Charles, and Katie Manney, both of P., Dec. 3, 1876. W.: Edwin Board and wife.
- Fronefield, Robert Evans, and Mary Mosier, Feb. 24, 1856.
- Frost, Joseph G., and Rebecca C. North, both of P., June 14, 1865.
- Gage, George Hiram, a. 23, of P., s. of Hiram J. and Sarah H. Gage of P., and Mabel Josephine More, a. 22, of P., d. of Byron L. and Sophia W. More of P., Oct. 10, 1906. W.: Ada M. DuBois, C. Knight Deyo.
- Gardner, Edmund D., of Cincinnati, and Mrs. Martha Harrington of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854.
- Garfside, William, and Alice Crossly, July 23, 1843.
- Garritson, Henry, and Genne LeFever, Sep. 12, 1834.
- Gass, George, a. 21, of P., s. of Oscar and Katherine Doppel Gass of P., and Fannie Katherine McGlaufflin, a. 20, of P., d. of John and Pauline Wehrmann McGlaufflin of P., Apr. 17, 1914. W.: P. Polleis, A. Boyle.
- Gaylord, George R., and Eliza Ann Johnson, Sep. 24, 1838.
- Gibson, David, Jr., a. 24, of Indianapolis, Ind., s. of David and Mary Gibson of Indianapolis, and Mary B. Rich, a. 27, of P., d. of Charles and Emma Rich of P., Sep. 3, 1895. W.: Emma Rich Cannon, Benton O. Kingsley.
- Gibson, Robert Williams, a. 36, of New York City, s. of — Gibson of London, Eng., and Caroline Josephine Hammond, a. 26, of New York, Sep. 1, 1890. W.: David S. Hammond, Anna E. Hunting.
- Gibson, William, and Mary Leslie, Oct. 22, 1856.
- Gifford, Charles Cooper, and Priscilla Climp, both of P., Mar. 20, 1886. W.: Jennie G. Gifford, Annie H. Hornbeck.
- Gilbert, Daniel, and Catherine Decker, June 22, 1832.
- Gilbert, James F., and Clara E. Osborn, Mar. 31, 1861.
- Gildersleeve, Cramer, and Jane Kipp, Sep. 41, 1842.
- Gill, Theodorus Anthony, and Hariot Gilliland, Feb. 27, 1814.
- Gillen, John Franklin, a. 22, of P., and Mary Eva Bantz, of P., Oct. 20, 1873. W.: John Lyons of Hudson, N. Y., Kate Gillen of P.
- Gillens, James, and Sarah Weaver, Oct. 2, 1820.
- Gillins, James, and Getty Donaldson, Nov. 1, 1832.
- Gillesheimer, Johann, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Josephine Rapp of P., Dec. 31, 1878. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Zimmer, Grandfather Zimmer.
- Glasby, Eugene, and Mary Elizabeth Petersen, both of P., Feb. 18, 1885. W.: Mary Grafenberger, Caroline Kaess.
- Glasstetter, Joseph, a. 30, of P., s. of Anton and Artilla Glasstetter, and Sarah Wirsch, a. 23, of P., d. of John and Barbara Wirsch, Apr. 20, 1898. W.: R. H. Pogolky, M. E. Wirsch.
- Glens, Frederick Albert, a. 21, of P., s. of Christopher and Lucy Glens of P., and Lillian Graham Terpenning, a. 18, of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. of Charles and Elizabeth Terpenning of Hyde Park, Sep. 1, 1908. W.: Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Forster.
- Glover, John, and Elizabeth Robbins, Aug. 12, 1836.
- Goeres, Lewis Jacob, of P., and Ada May Parks, of Highland, N. Y., May 21, 1908. W.: Arthur L. Becker, Florence M. Becker.
- Goodman, Edward, and Marriette B. French, May 20, 1840.
- Goodfriend, Charles Felix, a. 25, of P., s. of Felix and Anna Goodfriend of P., and Mamie M. Jones, a. 21, of P., d. of George and Jennie Jones of P., Dec. 26, 1904. W.: L. Lawson Slater, Lena Slater.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Goodfriend, Joseph Edward, a. 24, of P., s. of Felix and Anna E. Goodfriend of P., and Catherine Fisher, a. 24, of P., d. of Charles and Marita Fisher of Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1905. W.: George Fisher, Catherine Zeichen.
- Goodsell, Charles Henry, and Mary A. Sleight, both of P., Feb. 7, 1886. W.: Miss Mollie Goodsell, Mr. Evans.
- Goodsell, Henry, and Lucretia Bartlett Smith, Feb. 27, 1866, at Scaghticoke Point, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- Gosman, Henry, of New York City, and L. Ada Nelson of P., June 7, 1883. W.: Maria Gosman, Anna J. Nelson.
- Gracey, John J., and Rebecca L. Dickinson, Oct. 9, 1850.
- Graham, James, and Hetta Gullen, Aug. 31, 1811.
- Graham, Jesse Japhet, a. 25, of P., s. of George A. and Mary J. Graham of P., and Elvira Sague, a. 26, of P., d. of Horace and Harriet Jane Sague of P., Dec. 11, 1889. W.: Horace Sague, Harriet Jane Sague.
- Graham, John Noble, a. 23, of P., s. of George and Mary Graham of P., and Martha Adella Dickerson, a. 21, of P., d. of Charles and Margaret Dickerson of P., May 12, 1896. W.: Emma C. Wood, William H. Wood.
- Graham, Robert G., a. 34, of P., s. of George A. and Mary J. Graham of P., and Vera Terry Powell, a. 22, of P., d. of Horace R. and Idell C. Powell, of P., June 21, 1910. W.: Horace R. Powell, Robert C. Powell.
- Grant, Edmond F., and Helen M. Burritt, Nov. 20, 1838.
- Grant, James, and Mary Oakley, June 30, 1829.
- Gray, Charles F., a. 45, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., s. of Abel and Catharine Gray of Wappingers Falls, and Imogene Tremaine, a. 48, of Wappingers Falls, d. of John Frank and Ellen Tremaine of Wappingers Falls, June 4, 1893. W.: Essie Walker, Warren G. McKean.
- Gray, Frederick Chester Percival, a. 23, of Albany, N. Y., s. of Marshall and Sarah Gray of Albany, and Lee Anna Milwood Powell, a. 20, of Albany, d. of William and Lee Anna Powell of Albany, Oct. 18, 1905. W.: Albert A. Simpson, John W. King.
- Green, Jacob, and Harriot Feelds, Nov. 6, 1819.
- Green, John H., and Cynthia E. Bulson, widow of Ezra Bulson, both of P., Aug. 1, 1887. W.: Lawrence M. Bulson, Anna Muldowney.
- Greiner, Albert Leopold Emil, and Maria Elizabeth Louisa Watts, Sep. 3, 1855.
- Greno, Al(ve)rin, and Mary Melus, Jan. 5, 1836.
- Greuzebeck, George E., and Lucy Ann Pardy, Nov. 4, 1828.
- Greuzebeck, George E., and Sally M. Pardee, Jan. 3, 1831.
- Grey, John H., a. 31, of P., s. of Zebulon and Olivet Gray, and Carrie S. Baumbusch, a. 25, of P., d. of Albert and Grace Baumbusch of P., May 29, 1895. W.: Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Baumbusch.
- Griffin, Cornelius, and Catherine Weaver, June 8, 1803.
- Grigg, Joseph, and Mary Higgins, both of P., July 2, 1851.
- Grizebeck, John, and Hannah Nelson, Dec. 20, 1825.
- Grubb, John, and Sarah Worrall, May 9, 1844.
- Grubb, John, Jr., of Clay Center, Kansas, and Elizabeth Bodden, of the town of P., Oct. 18, 1877. W.: Richard Winslow, W. H. Van Keuren.
- Grubb, John Bodden, a. 30, of P., s. of John and Elizabeth Grubb of P., and Harriet Curtis Underhill, a. 29, of P., d. of Cortland and Harriet C. Underhill, Aug. 16, 1909. W.: Charles C. Grubb, Allen S. Reynolds.
- Gunn, Joseph, and Margaret Roberts, Nov. 9, 1828.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Gurney, Orson White, a. 25, of Worthington, Mass., s. of Orin W. and Alice LaConte Gurney, and Edith May Burdick, a. 24, of Hartford, Ct., d. of Otto B. and Mary B. Burdick of Ct., Aug. 31, 1913. W.: Jennie Daughton, Annie Skelly.
- Guylee, Ernest John, a. 27, of P., s. of John and Damaris Guylee of P., and Mary Mahoney, a. 20, of P., d. of Richard and Ann Mahoney of P., June 12, 1901. W.: John W. King, James H. Mahoney.
- Hackley, John Henry, and Mary Priscilla Jackson, both of P., Mar. 12, 1878. W.: Solomon Walker, Levinia Powers.
- Hahn, Richard, and Annie Wolven, both of P., Dec. 9, 1877. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Wolven.
- Haight, Isaac, and Helena Roberts, Sep. 4, 1819.
- Haight, Thomas, and Anne Maria Parson, Sep. 4, 1826.
- Hall, Edward Elsworth, and Minnie Reid Gebler, both of Matteawan, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1887. W.: Annie Stockholm, J. Stockholm.
- Hallock, Isaac D., and Emma L. East, both of East's Mills, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877. W.: Richard East, Jerlene Marquardt.
- Halloway, William, and Matilda Hoyse, Aug. 19, 1843.
- Halstead, Jacob, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., and Clara S. Kenworthy, of P., Apr. 8, 1885. W.: Richard Kenworthy and wife.
- Halstead, Robert Royal, a. 21, of P., s. of Edward and Sarah L. H. Halstead of Arlington, N. Y., and Frances Florence Dietz, a. 22, of P., d. of John W. and Elizabeth C. Dietz of Quicklocks, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1907. W.: Ralph W. Rhynus, Agnes Burns.
- Hamilton, Alfred Starr, a. 33, of New York City, s. of Robert M. and Kate D. Hamilton of Albany, N. Y., and Virginia Crocheron Gildersleeve, a. 30, of P., d. of Elmer D. and Phoebe Gildersleeve of P., Oct. 11, 1906. W.: Robert L. Messimer, John P. Curry.
- Hamilton, Edward, and Mary D. Finlay, Oct. 2, 1849.
- Hamlin, George Edward, a. 21, of P., s. of Henry A. and Laura E. Hamlin of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Katherine Amelia Williams, a. 19, of P., d. of Frank D. and Louise K. Williams of P., Apr. 14, 1903. W.: Louise K. Williams, Josephine H. Williams.
- Hamlin, Warren Augustus, and Mrs. Jane Blakely, Dec. 27, 1855.
- Hammersley, John W., and Catherine L. Hooker, Nov. 5, 1840.
- Hammill, Hugh, and Mary Laughlin, Oct. 27, 1827.
- Harcourt, Cornelius Cornell, a. 22, of P., s. of Jay and Jennie Harcourt of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., and Margaret Markham East, a. 22, of P., d. of James and Sarah East of P., Aug. 21, 1895. W.: Mrs. Sarah East, Mrs. Jay Harcourt.
- Hardy, Charles Francis, of New York and Philadelphia, and Helen Stalet, of Philadelphia, May 14, 1881. W.: Alma S. Williams, Jere V. Wright, Miss Bessie Rosencrantz.
- Harrington, Andrew A., and Precilla P. Ferris, Oct. 12, 1830.
- Harrington, Edward Thomas, a. 23, of P., s. of Edward B. and Estelle Thomas Harrington of Clintondale, N. Y., and Ruth Jones, a. 22, of P., d. of George W. and Sarah Arbutnot Jones of P., June 4, 1913. W.: Richard Caire, Mrs. Richard Caire.
- Harris, Cato, and Genne Williams, Nov. 25, 1812.
- Harris, John, and Sarah Van Kleeck, July 18, 1836.
- Harris, John, and Ann Walker, Oct. 15, 1837.
- Harris, Joseph C., and Hariot Hatch, May 8, 1833.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Harrison, Samuel, a. 36, of New York City, s. of William and Henrietta Harrison of New York City, and Addie Jones, a. 21, of New York City, d. of Alonzo V. and Margaret Jones of New York, Mar. 15, 1891. W.: George H. McLean, Lizzie McLean.
- Hart, John Hubert, a. 28, of Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., s. of John and Emma Frances Hart of London, Eng., and Emma Helena Gibson, a. 23, of P., d. of Leonard and Emma F. Gibson of P., June 18, 1907. W.: L. Gibson, Mrs. Henrietta G. Dixon.
- Hartwell, Luther, and Harriot Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1817.
- Harvey, James H., and Ann G. Crary, Aug. 15, 1824.
- Hastings, Merrill G., a. 23, of Winchendon, Mass., s. of George W. and Anna B. Hastings of Winchendon, and Emma E. Zeil, a. 23, of P., d. of Charles J. and Margaret A. Zeil, of P., Oct. 18, 1911. W.: Charles J. Zeil, E. J. Zeil.
- Hawkins, Barny, and Eliza Potter, Feb. 22, 1827.
- Hawley, Alberties, a. 23, of P., and Josephine Anthes, a. 42, of P., d. of Anthony and Rose Forbach Bauers of New York City, Aug. 24, 1904. W.: Charles E. Anthes, Harriet Minkler.
- Haxtun, Washington, and Sophia M. L. Taylor, July 25, 1824.
- Hazenbuhler, Henry, and Anne Fogarty, Apr. 3, 1856.
- Heard, James, and Eliza Wilson, Nov. 2, 1843.
- Heffener, Thomas, a. 26, of Millbrook, N. Y., and Ann O'Neill, a. 22, of Millbrook, Aug. 15, 1870.
- Heim, Julius, and Mary Rebecca Tanner, both of West Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884. W.: Sarah Petillon, William Gibson.
- Heinze, Charles, and Mary Elizabeth Brundage, both of P., May 16, 1878. W.: Alice A. Bacon, Charlotte Davies.
- Hemroth, George, a. 26, of P., s. of George and Margaret L. Hemroth of P., and Emeline Wood, a. 24, of P., d. of William F. and Caroline Wood of P., Nov. 6, 1909. W.: Mary K. Rooney, Luther R. Hilliker.
- Henderson, Adam, and Martha Hallowel, Sep. 15, 1835.
- Hendrickson, James Monroe, and Louise Van Vliet, Nov. 14, 1861.
- Henkes, John Peter, a. 33, of P., s. of William and Sarah Henkes of Ems, Germany, and Rebecca E. Howell, a. 32, of P., d. of James and Elizabeth Howell of New York City, June 7, 1891. W.: Emil Pehl, Ernest Pehl.
- Henry, James, Jr., a. 37, of P., s. of James and Johanna K. Henry of Ireland, and Nina Gilbert, widow, a. 34, of P., d. of Daniel and Emma B. Woolheater of Sartwell, Pa., Aug. 31, 1912. W.: Amy E. Pearce, Jennie Daughton.
- Henry, Samuel, and Emily Sarah Elizabeth Watts, Dec. 25, 1854.
- Henzie, Ernest Frederick, a. 31, of P., s. of August and Catharine Henzie of New York City, and Esther Bartholomew, a. 32, of P., d. of John and Phoebe DuBois of Ulster County, N. Y., May 26, 1888. W.: Jennie Lake, Mary Lake, Alice Bartholomew.
- Herman, Warren Serenus, a. 29, of P., s. of Manassah and Mary E. Herman of Harrisburgh, Pa., and Mary J. Clark of Newburgh, May 20, 1891. W.: Alfred L. Disbrow, Leander Clark, Mary J. Clark, Agnes C. Miller.
- Herrick, J. B., and Julia Lyon, Apr. 13, 1825.
- Herrman, William F. H., a. 28, of Highland, N. Y., and Harriet May Hampton, of Highland, Jan. 17, 1900.
- Hertzman, Eric Herman, a. 33, of N. Y., native of Sweden, and Albertina Christina Blom, a. 42, of New York, native of Sweden, Aug. 13, 1871. W.: Victor Borgstrom, Mary Borgstrom of New York.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hester, S. W., and Jane Van Anden, Nov. 8, 1834.  
Heusen, Henry, and Eliza Thacker, Feb. 27, 1813.  
Hewlet, George, and Rebecca Wooly, May 24, 1797.  
Hey, Jacob, and Christina Vorst, Nov. 3, 1844.  
Hey, Judson, a. 23, of P., s. of John and Mary Hey of P., and Grace E. Dora Greene, a. 23, of P., d. of North and Margaret Greene of Canada, Oct. 14, 1896. W.: Irene Greene, Frank Daubert.  
Hickok, Charles Henry, and Marion Johns, both of P., Oct. 17, 1883. W.: Prof. and Mrs. Hinkle, Mrs. Johns.  
Hicks, Edward Everett, a. 23, of P., s. of Barnard B. and Hannah A. Hicks of Salt Point, N. Y., and Lizzie Porteous, a. 24, of P., d. of James G. and Sarah F. Porteous of P., June 1, 1893. W.: Effie Porteous  
Hix, David, and Phebe Ann Briggs, July 7, 1844.  
Hill, Daniel J., and Kate Heffner, both of P., Apr. 5, 1885. W.: Rudolph Miller, Carrie Heffner.  
Hilliker, Frank, H., a. 26, of P., s. of Frank and Lida Hilliker of "near Schenectady," N. Y., and Maud Tanner, a. 19, of P., d. of Cornelius and Sarah Tanner of P., June 24, 1909. W.: Edward G. Guylee, Elizabeth M. Smith.  
Hillis, James Groves, and Ann Eliza Kirby, Mar. 22, 1854.  
Hinton, William S., and Catherine Shults, May 1, 1833.  
Hoadley, Francis W., a. 28, of New York City, s. of John C. and Catharine G. Hoadley of Boston, Mass., and Frances A. Swift, a. 29, of P., d. of Seth W. and Harriet Ellen Swift of P., June 27, 1892. W.: Clarence W. Smith, Francis E. Shober.  
Hoag, James, and Charlotte Turner, Dec. 22, 1834.  
Hobert, Powell, Jr., a. 30, of P., s. of Powell and Permelia E. Hobert of P., and Adele Colgate Williams, a. 23, of P., d. of Arthur and Agnes S. Williams of New Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1916. W.: Franklin P. Hobert, Mary Clark.  
Hodges, Henry Clay, Jr., a. 32, of Fort Yates, N. D., s. of Henry Clay and Ann A. Hodges of Louisville, Ky., and Netta Richmond Haines, a. 31, of P., d. of Thomas J. and Anna H. Haines of Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1891. W.: Jane M. Haines, Mary L. C. Porter.  
Hoffarth, Frank John, a. 21, of Hartford, Ct., s. of Frank and Catherine Stadler Hoffarth of Hartford, and Helen Macy Greenough, a. 18, of P., d. of Charles and Mary Cox Greenough of P., Sep. 1, 1913. W.: Charlotte A. Willson, S. Orcutt Greenough.  
Hoffman, Derrick Brinckerhoff, and Sarah Ann Manning, Oct. 15, 1834.  
Holbrook, Albert W., of Bradford, Pa., and Julia M. Seiter, of P., Mar. 17, 1879. W.: Mr. Cable, Miss Hupe, Miss Melhado.  
Holbrook, Lewis Hartman, a. 29, of Holyoke, Mass., s. of Hollis N. and Eliza Holbrook of Savannah, N. Y., and Eda Farrar, a. 20, of P., d. of William P. and Jennie Farrar of P., Sep. 5, 1893. W.: Jennie M. Farrar, Phebe J. Losee.  
Holerroyd, John, and Mary Hirst, June 30, 1838.  
Holmes, George W., a. 26, of P., s. of George and Lucy Holmes, and Anna Della Vervalain, a. 20, of P., d. of Peter and Anna Vervalain, Mar. 6, 1894. W.: Della Vervallain, Rosa Barnard.  
Holthisen, Jake C., and Susan S. Mitchel, Mar. 13, 1834.  
Hooker, James, and Helen Reade, Jan. 24, 1816.  
Hopper, Fred B., a. 21, of Highland, N. Y., s. of Alfred and Jennie R. Hopper of New Jersey, and Mabel L. Millspaugh, a. 17, of P., d. of Peter A. and

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Harriet L. Millspaugh (deceased), July 20, 1908. W.: William F. Bowman, Victor R. Schepmoes.
- Horan, Harrison, a. 24, of P., s. of Leslie and Doretta Horan of P., and Ethel May Stone, a. 19, of P., d. of Charles H. and Ella Stone of P., Feb. 1, 1913. W.: C. F. Waters, Edna M. Summerville.
- Hornbrook, Ralph Davidson, a. 21, of Dyersburgh, Tenn., s. of Dr. J. I. and Alice Davidson Hornbrook of Dyersburgh, and Anita Merritt Frost, a. 20, of P., d. of Arthur L. and Ella P. Frost of P., Aug. 21, 1907. W.: Arthur L. Frost. Ella P. Frost, Dr. J. I. Hornbrook.
- Horsfull, Joseph. and Betsey Brook, July 22, 1830.
- Horton, Cortland Seward, a. 49, of P., s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Seward Horton of P., and Anna Sarah Page, a. 34, of P., d. of Henry W. and Mary Ann Page of P., Apr. 15, 1891. W.: Gustavus Page, Mary E. Page.
- Horton, Demon, a. 56, of Fishkill, N. Y., s. of Joseph M. and Maria Baker Horton of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Hyland, a. 33, of P., d. of Charles and Louise Sleight Hyland of P., Aug. 26, 1916. W.: Mr. and Mrs. George Puff.
- Houghtalen, Sherrill, and Serena Abbe, Oct. 23, 1835.
- Houston, Peter G., a. 23, of P., s. of Peter G. and Sarah Houston of P., and Annie Elderkin, a. 19, of P., d. of William and Elizabeth Elderkin of P., July 4, 1893. W.: Elmore Jones, Jennie C. Mellen.
- Hover, Samuel Wood, a. 22, of Hyde Park, N. Y., s. of Augustus E. and Elmina W. Hover of Hyde Park, and Bessie May Stickles, a. 20, of P., d. of Frank and Mary J. Stickles of P., July 23, 1913. W.: Fred S. Hover, Ethel S. Joice.
- Howard, Frank Barnard, a. 43, of P., s. of Henry L. and Emily F. Howard of P., and Sarah Jane Taylor, a. 39, of P., d. of William and Margaret L. Taylor of P., July 3, 1915. W.: Edward W. Valentine, Jennie B. Valentine.
- Hoxie, John, and Rachel Brady, Apr. 13, 1824.
- Hoyt. George M., a. 51, of Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., s. of Erastin M. and Charlotte Losey Hoyt of Mason, and Eliza Merritt Frost, a. 48, of P., d. of Charles and Amelia Hart Frost of P., June 10, 1891. W.: Richard P. Merritt, Alfred M. Frost.
- Hubbard. Edwin S., of Federal Point, Fla., and Louisa A. Hart, of P., Oct. 11, 1882.
- Hubbard, Ervin Stuart, a. 31, of Arlington, N. Y., s. of Edwin S. and Louisa A. Hubbard of Florida, and Martha Isadore White, a. 22, of the town of P., d. of Henry S. and Mary W. Gleason White, June 27, 1916. W.: Melville E. Johnson, Robert A. Flagler.
- Hubbard, Herbert Warren, a. 41, of Clinton, Ct., s. of Herbert R. and Charlotte E. Hubbard of Clinton, and Damaris U. Guylee, a. 30 of P., d. of John and Damaris Guylee of P., Nov. 28, 1907. W.: Edward G. Guylee, Bertha E. Guylee.
- Hubert, August Ernst Leopold Emil, a. 46, of P., s. of Ernst and Jphanna Hubert of Berlitz, Germany, and Elisa Wenzel, a. 25, of College Point, L. I., N. Y., d. of John and Catharine Wenzel of Smalkald, Germany, Aug. 4, 1891. W.: Eduard Kellermann, Auguste Wenzel.
- Hughes, Augustus James, a. 22, of P., s. of Henry and Cornelia DuBois Hughes of P., and Rosie Lena Mohastin, a. 24, of P., d. of Joshua and Lydia Mohastin of P., June 22, 1891. W.: William Garnett, Jr., Alice E. Garison.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hughes, David Darwin, of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Lucy Stuart Marsh, of P., May 26, 1880. W.: Mr. and Mrs. James Fargo, Messrs, William and James Fargo, Jr., the Misses Preston, King, Marsh, Fargo, and Mrs. Marsh.
- Hughes, Joseph, a. 40, of P., s. of William and Jemima Hughes of Yorkshire, Eng., and Alice Lawrence, a. 25, of P., d. of John and Phoebe Lawrence of Harrow Weald, Eng., Mar. 22, 1890. W.: Susan B. Van Vliet, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Hughson, Walter, and Mary E. Cooper, Mar. 11, 1838.
- Hughson, Walter, and Julia Rebecca Cooper, both of P., June 3, 1851.
- Hulme, Peter, of Philadelphia, and Mary Crampton Taylor of P., Oct. 12, 1847.
- Hulme, Peter, and S. Louisa Hasbrouck, both of P., Oct. 18, 1876. W.: Mrs. W. A. Davies, Miss Mary Goodrich, Mrs. Mandeville, Mr. Hudson Taylor.
- Humphrey, Hasbrouck, a. 25, of LaGrange, N. Y., s. of Rosell and Mary Humphrey of P., and Sarah Clapp McConaghy, a. 25, of LaGrange, d. of Robert and Anna McConaghy of LaGrange, Mar. 30, 1913. W.: Margaret A. Cole, Robert McConaghy.
- Humphrey, Jacob, and Martha Holden, Oct. 23, 1811.
- Humphrey, Orville C., a. 21, of P., s. of Seymour W. and Kate Humphrey, and Edith E. Angevine, a. 23, of P., d. of Virgil and Emma J. Angevine of Hyde Park, N. Y., July 13, 1892. W.: William F. Richardson, Josephine Richardson.
- Husted, John, and Sarah Harris, Mar. 30, 1835.
- H(utt)man, Frans Oscar, and Mrs. Frances Daniels, Dec. 16, 1851.
- Hyde, Christopher H., and Eliza C. Quick, Apr. 19, 1836.
- Irvine, Henry, and Margaret Kincaide, both of P., July 12, 1882. W.: Noble and Jane Williams.
- Irwin, James, and Ann Elizabeth Penhall, both of P., Oct. 25, 1885. W.: George Halliwell, Mrs. Kittie V. Halliwell.
- Jackson, Joseph H. and Helen Maria Everett, May 21, 1832.
- Jackson, Joseph I., and Margaret C. Stanton, both of P., Feb. 21, 1876. W.: Virginia Jackson, Julia Jackson, Emma Corlies, Mary E. Corlies.
- Jacocks, Benjamin Desobry, and Susan Oakley, June 26, 1845.
- James, John K., of Worcester, Mass., and Anna B. Rhynders, of P., Dec. 24, 1867. W.: Lewis H. Scott, Kate A. Burhans of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- James, Richard, and Alice Rebecca Phinney Apr. 2, 1861.
- Jaycox, Reuben Reed, a. 38, of Warren, Ct., s. of (Samuel) and Hannah A. Jaycox of Sharon, Ct., and Bertha Della Chapman, a. 19, of Sharon. d. of Henry C. and Harriet A. Chapman of Sharon, Mar. 26, 1902. W.: W. E. MacClymont, W. C. Weeden.
- Jenkins, Elisha, and Elizabeth Shumway, Mar. 23, 1845.
- Jenkins, James Henry, of Hyde Park, N. Y., and Margaret Jennie Hill, of P., widow, nee Fraser, Apr. 23, 1885. W.: Amelia Ver Valin, Lily G. Jackson.
- Jennings, Alonzo, and Ruth Downs, Apr. 19, 1836.
- Jennings, Charles Howard, U. S. Army, a. 27, s. of John and Ellen Jennings of Norwich, Ct., and Edna Seymour Patten, a. 23, of P., d. of George M. and Emily E. Patten of P., June 15, 1905. W.: George M. Patten, Emily E. Patten.
- Jewett, Herman J., and Janet Brewster, Apr. 16, 1846.
- Johnson, Davis, and Catherine Everit, Aug. 19, 1815.
- Johnson, Frank Edgar, a. 37, of Gravesend, L. I., N. Y., s. of Henry and Margaret Johnson of New York, and Helen Rosa Miriam Lossing, a. 28, of



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- The Ridge, Dover Plains, N. Y., d. of Benson and Helen Lossing of Dover Plains, Nov. 17, 1892. W.: Henry J. Johnson, Alfred E. Johnson.
- Johnson, John, and Adna Ferris, Jan. 25, 1817.
- Johnson, John, and Sarah Spencer, June 11, 1817.
- Johnson, John, and Lydia Baily, Oct. 6, 1829.
- Johnson, John Quincy Adams, of New York City, and Caroline Curtiss, of Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1884. W.: Abijah Curtiss, Mr. Wesson. "At Yonkers, by permission of the resident rectors."
- Johnson, William, and Mrs. Rebecca Woodward, June 29, 1863.
- Johnston, Theodore Van Tyne, Jr., a. 30, of New York City, s. of W. S. and Mary M. Johnston of P., and Elvey Kate Murphy, a. 30, of P., d. of John and Olivia Thomas Murphy of P., Oct. 25, 1890. W.: Charles F. Douglass, W. H. Johnston.
- Jones, Alonzo Varick, and Margaret Bates, Jan. 18, 1866.
- Jones, Griffin, and Eliza Broas, Mar. 27, 1821.
- Jones, James P., of New York, and Philippina Henderson, of P., Mar. 11, 1857.
- Jones, Samuel, of New York, and Martha Barnard, of P., Oct. 24, 1854.
- Jones, Stephen Isaac, of P., and Caroline Crower, of P., Aug. 31, 1874. W.: Catharine Jones.
- Kahler, George W., and Hattie Louisa Sears, both of P., June 30, 1878. W.: George W. Sweet, Sadie Howard.
- Kaiser, Eugene, a. 22, of P., s. of John G. Kaiser, and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, a. 20, of P., d. of William and Emily Collins Jenkins, Apr. 10, 1904. W.: Albert H. Kaiser, Amelia May Jenkins.
- Kaiser, John George, a. 24, of P., s. of John G. and Caroline Kaiser of P., and Mamie A. Hawley, a. 20, of P., d. of David C. and Mary E. Hawley of P., Feb. 12, 1890. W.: Susie Brevoort, William McCleary.
- Kane, John, of P., and Mary Ann Proctor, of P., Jan. 3, 1875. W.: James Irwin.
- Keedwell, Joseph, and Adeline Miller, both of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1856.
- Keeler, John, and Amelia Louise Pixley, both of Danbury, Ct., Feb. 2, 1887. W.: E. V. V. Ziegenfuss, Susan B. Van Vliet.
- Keith, Luther M., and Maryette Canfield, Aug. 16, 1843.
- Keller, Fred A., and Maggie Seaman, both of P., Apr. 10, 1883. W.: Sophie Keller, Thomas H. Brown.
- Kelley, Thomas George, and Anna Belle Seifts, both of P., Jan. 24, 1886. W.: Frederick L. Seifts, Mrs. Anna L. Seifts.
- Kells, Archibald, and Hannah Temple, Sep. 4, 1861.
- Kelly, Francis, and Betsey Nicholas, Oct. 27, 1807.
- Kenneally, Andrew James, a. 32, of Plainville, Ct., s. of Andrew J. and Mary Flynn Kenneally of Bethlehem, Ct., and Katherine Blakeslee, a. 34, of Plainville, d. of George and Susan F. Bryant Blakeslee of Farmington, Ct., Aug. 16, 1906. W.: Adele Hill, Effie Porteous.
- Kennedy, John B., and Ellen P. McGlade, June 5, 1878. W.: Barney Morgan, Ella V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Ketch, John, and Betsey Canfield, Jan. 9, 1825.
- Ketcham, Fluellen, and Miss Jacocks, Sep. 11, 1831.
- Keynton, Samuel, widower, a. 63, of P., and Mary Yelverton, widow, a. 56, of P., Aug. 7, 1870. W.: Theodore Ritner, Barbara Swartz, Katie Bowman.
- Kief, James, and Maria Templeman, Apr. 4, 1840.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kimlin, James, a. 26, of P., and Mary Jane Tweedy, a. 20, of P., Oct. 24, 1872.  
W.: Mary Conn of New York, Samuel Tweedy of P.
- Kimlin, John H., and Susie A. Anderson, both of P., Dec. 24, 1879. W.: Eliza Lytle, Isabel Anderson, Matthew Quinn.
- Kimlin, Richard Courtney, and Annie Catharine Reichardt, both of P., Apr. 13, 1884. W.: Otto Reichardt and his wife, Frances.
- King, Isaac J. Forbush, of Niagara Falls, and Maria Louise Wright, of P., Sep. 18, 1880. W.: Miss Jost, Mr. Sinnhold, Mrs. Dalton.
- King, John P., and Wilhelmina Kirchhoff, Feb. 13, 1864.
- King, Victor, and Esther Parsons, Jan. 3, 1808.
- Kinkade, Robert, a. 31, of P., s. of John and Catharine Kinkade of the North of Ireland, and Elizabeth Jeffres, a. 26, of P., d. of James and Sarah Jeffres of the North of Ireland, July 23, 1895. W.: Helen C. Parker, Hannah D. Weikert.
- Kinhead, Henry Pindell, a. 35, of Lexington, Ky., and Edith Boyd Hamilton, a. 29, of P., d. of Adolphus and Matilda J. Hamilton, Oct. 12, 1889. W.: Chauncey Hamilton, LeGrand Dodge.
- Kinhead, John, M. D., of Lexington, Ky., and Anna L. Dodge of P., Nov. 12, 1874. W.: Charles Crooke, LeGrand Dodge, Cornelia A. Dodge, Anna P. Kinhead.
- Kinhead, John, M. D., and Elise Stewart Hamilton, both of P., Oct. 1, 1885.  
W.: Margaret B. Kinhead, R. C. Hamilton.
- Kipp, Jacob V., and Jane E. Wigg, July 19, 1840.
- Kirby, William, and Clarissa Balding, Mar. 21, 1834.
- Kirk, Benjamin, and Elizabeth (Varnan), Oct. 28, 1843.
- Kirk, George Washington, and Mary Frances Plog, both of P., Feb. 3, 1886.  
W.: Edward Morgan, Sophia Plog.
- Kitzmann, Henry Augustus, of New Paltz, N. Y., and Mary Schuchart of P., Oct. 11, 1846.
- Knapp, Christopher Delano, a. 41, of New York City, s. of Henry G. and Frances D. Knapp of New York, and Louise Nathalie Otis, widow, d. of Egbert M. and Emma Pultz Smith of P., June 14, 1913. W.: Mrs. Florence Gray, Harry G. Knapp.
- Knapp, Grant, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Barbara Beigle, of P., Nov. 9, 1886. W.: Joseph Morschauser, Jr., M. Downey.
- Knickerbocker, Frederick Gifford, a. 20, of P., s. of Fred and J(ennie) Knickerbocker of P., and Henrietta Eva Falese, a. 23, of P., d. of Anthony and Eva Falese, Jan. 15, 1916. W.: Percy J. Knickerbocker, Annie M. Cummings.
- Knill, The Rev. John, and Alice A. Van Horn, Sep. 19, 1839.
- Kohler, Louis Frederick, and Ella Beach Davis, both of Highland, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1883. W.: Sarah E. Davis, William Gibson.
- Kuehner, Adam C., a. 21, of P., s. of Conrad and Elizabeth Kuehner, and Anna Mary Hamersmith, a. 21, of P., d. of Joseph and Barbara Hamersmith, July 26, 1899. W.: John D. Kelty, Eliza Kuehner.
- Kuehner, Albert Daniel, a. 24, of P., s. of Conrad and Elizabeth R. Kuehner of P., and Alice Cecelia Butler, a. 28, of P., d. of Robert and Mary M. Butler of P., Aug. 2, 1913. W.: Katherine Kuehner, George H. Kuehner.
- Ladd, John Bell, of Brookville, near Richmond, Va., and Eunice E. McLellan of P., July 21, 1886. W.: W. F. Anderson, Jennie Van Wagenen, Benson J. L. Dennis.
- Lainhart, George W., a. 60, of West Palm Beach, Fla., s. of Simon and Angelica

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- C. Lainhart of Albany, N. Y., and Minnie H. Stirk, a. 48, of P., d. of Fitzherbert M. and Emeline B. Stirk of P., Nov. 27, 1909. W.: Harry J. Selfridge, Florence C. Selfridge.
- Lameroux, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Haight, Nov. 15, 1837.
- Lane, Silas, a. 27, of P., s. of William J. and Susan U. Lane of P., and Hilda Van Kleeck Swift, a. 23, of P., d. of Charles Warner and Adelaide Van Kleeck Swift of P., June 20, 1907. W.: William J. Lane, Susan U. Lane.
- Langley, Charles, of San Francisco, Calif., and Melanie Green, of New York City, June 29, 1864.
- Lash, John, and Eliza Randolph, May 7, 1816.
- Lasher, Charles Andrew, a. 24, of P., s. of Oscar and Elizabeth M. Lasher of Salt Point, N. Y., and Mabel Anna Davids, a. 20, of P., d. of Newell Lemuel and Hannah B. Davids of P., Sep. 18, 1907. W.: Newell Lemuel Davids, Hannah B. Davids.
- Lasher, Claude E., a. 26, of P., s. of Warren and Almira Lasher of P., and Mary L. Melius, a. 23, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., d. of William and Catherine Melius, June 7, 1899. W.: Charles E. Buckley, Henry M. Gill.
- Lawrence, George E., of Rutland, Vt., and Katherine Phalen of P., Oct. 17, 1876. W.: Prof. E. O. Flagler and wife and Dr. Straw and wife.
- Lawson, Benson J., and Else Barritt, June 18, 1833.
- LeDieu, Edward, and Martha Furgerson, May 28, 1843.
- Lee, William Morgan, a. 32, of P., and Mary Worrall, a. 25, of P., Apr. 23, 1870. W.: Robert H. Hunter, Mary C. Grubb.
- Lees, Henry, and Betsey Baily, July 8, 1831.
- Leight, Abraham S., and Catherine B. Kidney, Oct. 22, 1837.
- Leipold, John Max, a. 28, of P., s. of John G. and Lena M. Leipold of Hunter, N. Y., and Caroline Anna Ebel, a. 27, of P., d. of Benjamin P. and Elizabeth S. Ebel of P., Aug. 1, 1916. W.: William J. Reeser, Katherine Smith.
- Lenahan, Michael, a. 46, of P., s. of Michael and Ann Lenahan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kuhner, a. 47, of P., d. of Louis and Julia Rickell, July 22, 1896. W.: Joseph M. Rickell, Mrs. S. A. Weikert.
- Lent, Winfred Foss, a. 25, of P., s. of Nelson Bertram and Viola F. Stone Lent of Newburgh, N. Y., and Clara Leonora Frank, a. 25, of P., d. of William H. and Wilhelmina Catarina Schrauth Frank of P., June 10, 1913. W.: William H. Frank, Jacob Schrauth.
- Leonard, Appleton W., and Lucy Ann Soul, Apr. 18, 1832.
- Leslie, William Henry, of Boston, Mass., and Anna Hevenor Towne, of P., Sep. 16, 1885. W.: Mrs. Almira Cornelius, Mrs. Etta E. Bowman.
- Lewis, Albert, a. 22, of P., s. of George and Hannah Myers Lewis of P., and Eliza Varick Silvernail, a. 19, of P., d. of Warren S. and Agnes Stitch Silvernail of P., Aug. 28, 1904. W.: John E. Phillips, Theresa E. Phillips.
- Lewis, Aser B., and Catherine M. Elsworth, Apr. 8, 1827.
- Lewis, Edwin David, a. 25, of Liberty, N. Y., s. of Howard T. and Mary L. Grant Lewis of Liberty, and Clara May Enkler, a. 26, of P., d. of George A. and Mary E. Enkler of P., July 9, 1913. W.: Edward E. Enkler, Edith Enkler.
- Lewis, Erastus R., and Catherine Eliza Adams, June 21, 1832.
- Lewis, John I., and Elizabeth Yelverton, Mar. 22, 1832.
- Lewis, Sabin, and Dina Ellis, Jan. 28, 1828.
- Lewis, Sabin, and Elizabeth Scott, Feb. 18, 1829.
- Lewis, William, and Ann Ellet, Nov. 15, 1831.
- Lewis, William H., and Kittie Chilson, both of P., Jan. 27, 1878. W.: John S. Young, Fannie Young.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Leyenberger, Harry Wallace, a. 26, of P., s. of Lawrence and Alice L. Leyenberger of Ohio, and Grace Emily Tinker, a. 25, of P., d. of Joseph and Velia S. Tinker of Vermont, Dec. 23, 1909. W.: Charles McDonald, Robert Flagler.
- Leyle, John V. A., and Harriot D. Van Ness, Nov. 13, 1838.
- Liner, Robert, a. 24, of P., and Maria Kerk, widow, a. 34, of P., Jan. 27, 1872. W.: Albert Ashbury, Celia A. Jones.
- Livingston, Charles M., and Martha King, May 8, 1832.
- Livingston, Charles P., and Eliza C. Brower, Jan. 5, 1826.
- Livingston, Henry A., and Frederica Thayer, July 7, 1817.
- Livingston, Maturin, and Margaret Lewis, May 30, 1798.
- Loba(u), Nathan Jacob, and Mary Cornelia Pine, Oct. 27, 1859.
- Locke, Frederick J., and Sarah Williamson, June 9, 1842.
- Long, Irvine Grant, a. 30, of New York City, s. of Samuel B. and Louise Thomas Long, and Cora Alice Reynolds, a. 29, of P., d. of John and Mary C. Reynolds, Apr. 26, 1899.
- Lott, Leonard Walter, of Lonsdale, R. I., and Eliza Farless Wager, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1885. W.: Lee Wager, Charles Douw.
- (Love), Henry, and Julian Cornwell, Dec. 16, 1841.
- Loveless, Henry, and Sarah Walker, Jan. 3, 1842.
- Low, Peter, and Rebecca Ostrom, July 4, 1822.
- Low, Samuel, and Anne Williams, Apr. 16, 1812.
- Lucas, Elmer, and Minnie Winkler, both of P., Apr. 30, 1883. W.: Edith A. Hughes, Joseph Hughes.
- Lyke, Fred Sweet, a. 26, of P., s. of John and Sarah A. Lyke of P., and Hattie Dean Williams, a. 21, of P., d. of James L. and Mary E. Williams of P., Sep. 4, 1893. W.: William L. Perkins, Georgia Mary Williams.
- Lynch, William, and Mary Wood, May 5, 1853.
- Lyon, Amos, and Margaret Scryver, Feb. 20, 1823.
- Lyon, Clinton, and Jane Denmon, May 8, 1827.
- Maar, David C., a. 25, of P., s. of Henry and Catherine Maar of P., and Maud Abigail Ackhart, a. 22, of P., d. of Nathan and Cynthia Ackhart of P., June 5, 1895. W.: Henry J. Maar, L. Bessie Henerson.
- Mabbett, Truman G., of P., widower, and Esther A. Case, of P., widow, July 2, 1867. W.: William H. Case.
- Mabey, Isaac, of Haverstraw, and Jennie Tillotson, of New York, July 4, 1867. W.: Mrs. P. K. Cady, Miss Eva Cady.
- Mabie, Edward House, a. 24, of P., s. of Daniel and Adeline Mabie of P., and Margaret Agnes King, a. 22, of New York City, d. of Patrick and Margaret King of Ireland, Oct. 8, 1893. W.: Minnie H. Mabie, Richard Kirk.
- MacCartan, Robert J., a. 26, of P., s. of James and Myra T. MacCartan of P., and Minnie Filkins, a. 20, of P., d. of Henry D. and Mary Filkins of P., Sep. 18, 1893. W.: Henry J. Maar, Annie E. Sloss.
- Macken, William Rose, a. 41, of Matteawan, N. Y., s. of Francis and Nancy Macken of Middletown, Ct., and Jennie Clina, a. 25, of Matteawan, d. of Henry and Anna Clina of Matteawan, Jan. 1, 1911. W.: John W. King, Charles McDonald.
- Mackey, John, a. 26, of P., s. of Frank and Julia Nettle Mackey, and Edna Hammerle, a. 18, of P., d. of John and Carrie Ruger Hammerle, Nov. 3, 1909. W.: John W. King.
- McAvoy, Peter, and Sarah Howard, both of P., July 28, 1881. W.: Charles Howard, Rosina Howard.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- McBride, James, and Elizabeth Stinex, both lately of Great Barrington, Mass., now of New York City, Feb. 9, 1888. W.: Susan B. Van Vliet, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- McCarthy, John M., widower, and Jane Hannah, both of P., Dec. 1, 1868. W.: Mrs. Nelson and family.
- McCarty, Samuel, and Helen Brady, June 29, 1818.
- McConaghy, Edward F., a. 25, of Arlington, N. Y., s. of Robert and Anna C. McConaghy of Arlington, and Grace B. Shafer, a. 24, of Arlington, d. of Lewis and Lizzie Shafer of Arlington, Oct. 16, 1910. W.: Edward H. Valentine, Charles McDonald.
- McConaghy, Robert M., and Anna C. Boyd, both of Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1881. W.: Mr. and Mrs. George Rogers.
- McConnell, John, and Margaret Orr, June 20, 1856.
- McCormick, James, and Mary Kane, June 25, 1855.
- McCoy, Francis, and Ellen O'Donnell, both of P., Nov. 13, 1860.
- McDowell, Irving Mapes, a. 24, of P., s. of Winfield and Clara Seaman McDowell of P., and Mabel Triller, a. 20, of P., d. of Martin L. and Mary Whittaker Triller of P., Aug. 28, 1915. W.: Gertrude Triller, Crawford S. Klothe.
- McGeorge, Robert Silas, a. 46, of P., s. of John and Lydia R. McGeorge of P., and Rosie Eliza Swartout, a. 38, of P., d. of Charles M. and Eliza Swartout of Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1907. W.: J. G. Halstead, Katherine E. Halstead.
- McGlasson, John, widower, a. 65, of P., s. of Robert and Mary Irving McGlasson of Scotland, and Nellie Gray Palen, widow, a. 46, of P., d. of Lathrop and Sarah F. Gray of Connecticut, Aug. 21, 1909. W.: Harold R. Bristol, Maude C. McG. Bristol.
- McGlaulin, Ira Leonard, a. 19, of (P.), U. S. Navy, s. of John M. and Pauline Wehrmann McGlaulin of P., and Lena Mildred Jones, a. 19, of P., d. of Charles and Florence O. Jones of the town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1914. W.: Joseph F. Harding, Emily P. McGlaulin.
- McGlaulin, John M., a. 25, of P., s. of Ira and Eliza McGlaulin of Maine, and Pauline A. Wehrmann, a. 17, of P., d. of Frank and Rosa Wehrmann of Germany, Jan. 15, 1890. W.: Charles McGlaulin, Louisa Lott.
- McGovern, Martin Augustus, and Emma Maria Newton, both of New York City, April 16, 1878. W.: Mrs. E. V. V. Ziegenfuss, Allie Duane.
- McGown, James, and Mary Sands, Apr. 23, 1814.
- McGuire, John, and Sarah Elizabeth Nelson, both of P., Oct. 28, 1868. W.: Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Abel.
- McIver, Henry Gregory, a. 29, of Beacon, N. Y., s. of Joseph and Charlotte F. McIver of Beacon, and Genevra Lattin Wiltsie, a. 20, of P., d. of Teunis E. and Violetta Lattin Wiltsie of P., Dec. 23, 1915. W.: Evelyn Atwater Cummins, Amy E. Pearce.
- McKay, Charles H., and Aleevia T. Weddle, both of P., Aug. 15, 1887. W.: Sarah A. Sebring, Wesley J. Sebring.
- McKnight, William, a. 29, of New York, s. of William and Elizabeth McKnight of New York, and Delitie A. Case, a. 23, of P., d. of Charles H. and Sarah Case of P., Feb. 5, 1890. W.: Jacob B. Dixon, John D. Lindemann.
- McLean, Frank Brokaw, a. 26, of New York City, s. of Edgar L. and Mary D. McLean, and Daisy Gould Clark, a. 25, of New York City, d. of Charles G. and Laura W. Clark, Apr. 27, 1901. W.: J. Wanton Clark, Peter B. Lowe.
- McMann, Charles C., a. 30, of New York, s. of James and Amanda McMann of New York, and Cornelia Nelson, a. 30, of P., d. of John and Cornelia

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Nelson of P., (April or May), 1895. W.: John N. Lewis of Red Hook, Lizzie Nelson.
- McMullen, John, and Mary Davis, Nov. 28, 1815.
- McNamee, Robert F., and Louisa A. Heinze, both of P., June 27, 1878. W.: Charles H. Polhemus, Mrs. Mary Polhemus.
- McNeil, Clarence H., U. S. Army, a. 26, s. of M. D. and Mary A. Flagg McNeil, and Elsie Hampton, a. 23, of P., d. of Henry and Panola C. Cargill Hampton, Jan. 18, 1899. W.: R. E. Callan, Helen Traphagen.
- Madeira, Francis Pierpont, a. 39, of New York City, s. of Nicholas B. and Lillie A. Madeira of Washington, D. C., and Jane Letitia Hinkley, a. 35, of P., d. of James W. and Mary M. Hinkley of P., Apr. 30, 1913. W.: Albert P. Madeira, Silas Hinkley.
- Magee, Theodore, a. 19, of P., s. of John and Bridget Magee of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., and Mrs. Minnie Dryer, widow, a. 24, of P., d. of Thomas and Annie Morrow Rodgers, Sep. 8, 1892. W.: K. V. Halliwell, Carrie Campbell.
- Mahoney, Dennis, widower, of Milton, N. Y., and Ann Sturgeon, of Milton, Feb. 16, 1874. W.: Archibald Kells of Highland, N. Y., Ann Henderson of P.
- Mahood, William W., a. 35, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of James and Ellen Mahood of Newburgh, and Sarah Debenham, a. 35, of Newburgh, d. of George and Julia Debenham of Newburgh, July 7, 1899. W.: May C. Thornbury, Cecelia Cook.
- Maines, George Humphrey, a. 24, of Flint, Mich., s. of Charles T. and Mary H. Maines of Flint, and Mae Elizabeth Zimmerman, a. 19, of Flint, d. of John C. and Mary Zimmerman of Flint, Nov. 28, 1911. W.: Mary Zimmerman, Albert E. Schwartz.
- Maison, Joseph, and Sally A. Chaterton, Nov. 2, 1826.
- Maison, Leonard, and Helen Caldwell, Jan. 4, 1819.
- Ma(lwin)son, John, and Sarah Rowe, Apr. 2, 1814.
- Mambert, Oliver T., a. 24, of Troy, N. Y., s. of T. A. and Mary E. Mambert, and Sadie P. H. Baldwin, a. 21, of Sing Sing, N. Y., d. of John H. Baldwin, June 4, 1890. W.: W. J. Pennington, John J. Baldwin.
- (Manfore), John, and Mary Ann Augusta ———, May 15, 1811.
- Mangual, Pedro, a. 33, of New York, s. of Pedro and Esparanzo Bofill Mangual of Porto Rico, and Nellie Cluett, a. 23, of P., d. of John I. and Emma Fitchett Cluett of P., Apr. 3, 1895. W.: Jose E. Tradal, H. M. Gill.
- Mann, Frederick James, a. 30, of P., s. of James F. and Emma L. Mann of Utica, N. Y., and Mina Louise Frost, a. 27, of P., d. of Joseph G. and Rebecca Frost of P, Jan. 3, 1901. W.: John Henry Mann, Marion Frost.
- Manning, Joseph, and Laura Breadway, Sep. 3, 1818.
- Markle, Charles, a. 27, of New York City, s. of William and Margaret Markle of West Hurley, N. Y., and Matilda Kosak, a. 24, of New York, d. of John and Caroline Kosak of P., Jan. 20, 1889. W.: John Kosak, Annie Kruzka.
- Marlow, Edwin, a. 54, of East Orange, N. J., s. of James and Emma P. Marlow of England, and Lily Shearsmith, a. 29, of P., d. of Edwin and Mary Ann Shearsmith of England, Apr. 10, 1909. W.: Charles F. Fletcher, Ruth Shearsmith.
- Marshall, Atherton G., a. 23, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Henry S. and Vernie S. Marshall of Brooklyn, and Josephine Van Wyck, a. 28, of LaGrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. of Joseph H. and Charlotte B. Van Wyck of LaGrange, Oct. 28, 1911. W.: Edmund Van Wyck, George S. Marshall
- Marshall, George C. and Mary Baldwin, Jan. 16, 1827.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Martens, Clarence G., a. 22, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., s. of G(erd) and Clara Martens of P., and Minnie T. Cannon, a. 22, of P., d. of Charles and Margaret Cannon of P., May 22, 1894. W.: Edward Martens, Emma K. Cannon.
- Martin, Andrew, and Mary Jane Farrly, both of P., Apr. 22, 1883. W.: John Hobert, Annie L. Jones.
- Martin, John, and Catherine P. Forbes, Oct. 9, 1842.
- Massy, Stephen and Margaret Worden, June 1, 1841.
- Master, Herbert F. H., a. 31, of Oxted, Surrey, England, s. of Charles and Amy B. Master of England, and Anna Dorothy Jones, a. 20, of Yonkers, N. Y., d. of Cecil W. H. and Katherine N. V. G. Jones of Yonkers, Oct. 9, 1913. W.: J. V. W. Vandervoort, Henry H. Van Cleef.
- Mastin, Barnet, and Helen Ryan, Nov. 6, 1817.
- Mastin, Samuel Thorne, of Millbrook, N. Y., and Celia Ward, of Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1884. W.: Susan B. Van Vliet, Ella V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Mather, William Allen, of Minneapolis, Minn., and Josephine Jones, of P., Apr. 12, 1888. W.: Phoebe Jones, Leonard Jones.
- Mathews, John, and Helen McLellen, Oct. 17, 1838.
- Matthews, James, a. 24, b. in England, and Mary Ann McCarty, a. 20, b. in Ireland, Oct. 14, 1871. W.: Mr. and Mrs. McCarty.
- Mayer, Charles Albert, a. 29, of P., s. of Michael and Barbara Mayer of Germany, and Louisa Egenhofer, a. 25, of P., d. of Matthew and Apollonia Egenhofer of Germany, June 15, 1893. W.: Karl Egenhofer, Louise Mahlbacher.
- Meddough, Peter, and Nancy Hallowell, Apr. 6, 1822.
- Mellen, Isaac S., and Elizabeth Silvernail, Mar. 1, 1823.
- Merchant, Walker, and Delia M. Kinshammer, Apr. 8, 1835.
- Metcalf, Thomas, and Rhoda Starkey, both of Hyde Park, N. Y., May 18, 1846.
- Meyerhuber, Erwin C. L., and Jennie McNeil, both of P., Mar. 9, 1880. W.: Miss E. Carter, Mrs. Baldwin, William McNeil, George W. Haubennestel.
- Michael, Thomas Percy, a. 28, of P., s. of George F. and Sophie C. Michael of P., and Jennie Rowena Lake, a. 25, of P., d. of Lamar and Josephine Lake of P., Mar. 7, 1913. W.: Bertha Lake, St. Clair Lake.
- Miderer, Robert, and Maggie Zollikofer, both of the town of P., Nov. 14, 1885. W.: Kittie V. Halliwell, Mrs. John M. Townsend.
- Millard, George Whitefield, of Hawley, Pa., and Fanny Collingwood, of P., Dec. 15, 1886. W.: George Collingwood, Mary E. Collingwood.
- Miller, Francis, and Nancy ( ? ), Sep. 13, 1837.
- Miller, George Andrews, a. 33, of Red Hook, N. Y., s. of Reuben and Mary P. Miller of Red Hook, and Helen Clark Daniels, a. 22, of P., d. of Samuel S. and Cora B. Daniels of P., Feb. 6, 1916. W.: Roland Abrial, Mabel E. Aguilar.
- Miller, Philip, of P., and Mary J. Kuhner, of P., Nov. 24, 1896.
- Mime, William Henry, and Jane Bush, Nov. 10, 1853.
- Mitchel, John T., and Margaret Olivia Mitchel, Dec. 19, 1836.
- Mitchel, Lathrum, and Sarah J. Mitchel, Dec. 12, 1837.
- Mitchel, Robert, and Sarah Matilda Finlay, both of P., May 23, 1850.
- Mitchel, Thomas, and Ruth Maria Tyson, Apr. 22, 1834.
- Mohurter, David A., a. 25, of Matteawan, N. Y., s. of Alexander and Anna Mohurter of Matteawan, and Louise Frances Pectle, a. 20, of Matteawan, d. of Franklin E. and Sadie R. Pectle of Millbrook, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1911. W.: Lloyd R. Ferry, Edith M. Ferry.
- Molson, Harry Clayton, a. 29, of P., s. of Floyd and Flora A. Molson, and

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lorinda Amelia Garnett, a. 29, of P., d. of Charles E. and Lora A. Garnett of P., May 4, 1910. W.: Justina Haff, Catherine Amelia Sampson.
- Monse, Augustus B., and Mary E. Campion, both of P., Dec. 15, 1887. W.: Joseph L. Wetmore, Phoebe L. Wetmore.
- Montgomery, Edward Livingston, of New York City, and Mary Willis Goodrich, of P., Sep. 24, 18/9. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, the Misses Nellie and Annie Goodrich.
- Mooney, Hamilton, and Catherine McKay, Sep. 4, 1816.
- Moore, Duncan Lyle, a. 23, of Pine Bluff, Ark., s. of Thomas W. and Hattie D. Moore of Pine Bluff, and Elizabeth Evelyn English, a. 21, of P., d. of Joseph P. and Emma English of P., Apr. 17, 1913. W.: Emma English, Joseph C. English.
- Moore, John, and Eliza Tennant, Nov. 7, 1864.
- Moore, Thomas, of Fairfax Co., Va., and Priscilla Haviland of P., Nov. 14, 1855.
- Morgan, Charles William, a. 24, of P., s. of George W. and Catharine Morgan of P., and Margaret Jane Rogers, a. 22, of P., d. of Charles and Sarah M. Rogers of P., Mar. 28, 1889. W.: Nathan Ackhart, Cynthia Ackhart.
- Morgan, Frederick North, a. 40, of P., s. of Walter S. and Sarah N. Morgan of P., and Helen Dudley, a. 25, of P., d. of Edgar T. and Ida May Dudley of P., Mar. 29, 1911. W.: William R. Varick, Thomas C. Young.
- Morgan, John L., and Elizabeth Harris, Dec. 2, 1838.
- Morgan, Peter B., and Eliza Badger, Oct. 19, 1797.
- Morgan, Ruben, and Almira Palmer, Nov. 22, 1834.
- Morgan, Walter S., and Sarah North, Nov. 26, 1862.
- Morris, Anthony, and Dinah Connell, May 28, 1814.
- Morrow, John, and Catherine Fagan, May 14, 1853.
- Morton, Thomas, and Sarah Seddill, Apr. 7, 1828.
- Mory, Samuel, and Hannah Rogers, May 11, 1800.
- Moseley, Lucilius, of P., and Leora Blanche Edmonds, of Cronomer's Valley, Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1888. W.: Lucilius H. Moseley (the groom's father), Charles O. Edmonds (the bride's father).
- Moseley, Lucius Horace, and Betsey Ambrosia Lyon, Mar. 12, 1826.
- Moseley, Lucius Horace, and Elizabeth H. Ryon, Feb. 12, 1843.
- Mosier, Ebenezer, and Josinah Teller, Mar. 19, 1808.
- Mott, Abraham, and Margaret Mariot, Jan. 8, 1826.
- Motz, Emil, a. 20, of P., s. of Lucius and Elisa Motz of Baden, Germany, and Elisa Mahlbacher, a. 19, of P., d. of Theodore and Aloisa Mahlbacher of Anspach, Germany, Sep. 7, 1892. W.: Josef Steinhauser, Louisa Mahlbacher.
- Muldowney, Hugh Carroll, a. 28, of P., s. of Michael and Mary Driscoll Muldowney of P., and Gretchen Augusta Caroline Kirchner, a. 27, of P., d. of Louis and Teresa Kirchner of P., July 1, 1916. W.: Mrs. Clementine Bock, Mrs. L. P. Caire.
- Mullner, James Renwick, of Newburgh, N. Y., and Mary Sails of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., July 11, 1862.
- Murfitt, Benjamin T., and Dora Krum, both of P., Jan. 31, 1876. W.: O. P. Lewis, Ella V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Myers, Charles, widower, of Troy, N. Y., and Julia Lewis of P., Aug. 28, 1871. W.: Elizabeth Nims.
- Myers, Frederick, a. 25, of P., and Mary Cook, a. 22, of P., May 11, 1871.
- Myers, Jacob, and Elizabeth Shumway, July 28, 1834.
- Myers, John P., and Cornelia Myer, Dec. 29, 1824.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Myers, Nathan, and Jane Frear, Sep. 7, 1819.
- Mynders, Herman Vedder, a. 47, of Schenectady, N. Y., s. of Barent A. and Albertina T. B. Mynders, and Helen Louise Douw, a. 46, of P., d. of J. De Peyster and Marianna Chandler Douw (deceased) of P., Oct. 1, 1908. W.: Elmer L. Milnmie, William Ten Broeck Mynders.
- Nagle, Francis Joseph, a. 27, of New York City, s. of Gustavus W. and Anne A. Nagle of Elmira, N. Y., and Florence White Frost, a. 23, of P., d. of Arthur L. and Ella P. Frost of P., June 5, 1909. W.: Arthur L. Frost, Ella P. Frost.
- Naranjo, Joaquin, Jr., a. 22, of Victoria City, Tam., Mexico, s. of Joaquin and Angela Migoni Naranjo of Mexico, and Gwenlyan Pritchard, a. 18, of P., d. of Benjamin and Eliza Davies Pritchard of P., July 8, 1913. W.: Violet Snow, Mary Amelia Groves.
- Nelson, Caleb, and Julia Smith, Jan. 1, 1824.
- Nelson, Charles, and Mary M. Forbes, May 9, 1833.
- Nelson, Grant, a. 21, of Salt Point, N. Y., s. of John Henry and Frances M. Nelson of Salt Point, and Katie M. Heidel, a. 23, of P., d. of Joseph M. and Elizabeth Heidel of P., Dec. 23, 1891. W.: J. A. H. Arnold, M. E. Ricker.
- Nelson, John O., a. 30, of P., s. of Louis and Juliette Nelson of New York, and Anna L. Dixon, a. 27, of P., d. of John and Margaret Dixon of P., July 2, 1898. W.: F M. Birdsall, Lida M. Dixon.
- Nelson, Joseph B., of Oswego, N. Y., and Jennie Augusta Harris of P., Sep. 6, 1887. W.: Belinda Hughson, Mrs. McWayne Griswold.
- Nelson, Thomas I., M. D., and Mary Newcomb, Sep. 20, 1827.
- Newlin, Isaac, of Brooklyn, and Mary Helen North of P., Apr., 22, 1874. W.: R. North, Edward Newlin, Mary A. Newlin, Sarah N. Morgan.
- Nickells, John P., and Maria Hess, both of Staatsburgh, May 15, 1881. W.: the Rev. D. G. Wright, D. D., Miss Jeannie Wright.
- Nickelson, Jacob B., a. 24, of P., s. of Peter and Amelia Nickelson of Sing Sing, N. Y., and Veronica Jackson, a. 21, of P., d. of George S. and Mary P. Jackson of P., Sep. 26, 1888. W.: Mary P. Hackley, Mary E. Day.
- Niemann, Frank C., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Kate Baumbusch of P., Nov. 25, 1885. W.: Miss Kautzmann, Michael Baumbusch.
- Niles, Charles Martin, deacon, a. 29, of Rockville Centre, L. I., s. of Erwin W. and Flora W. Niles of Vermont, and Mary Webster Parker, a. 23, of P., d. of Dr. Edward H. and Sarah O. Parker of P., June 5, 1888. W. Hibbert H. Roche, deacon, Alice Stedman.
- Nilsson, Edward, of Brooklyn, s. of John and Nellie Nilsson of Sweden, and Mollie D. Platt of P., d. of Edward D. and Elizabeth Platt of P., Apr. 25, 1889. W.: Elizabeth Taylor (mother), W. H. Diamond.
- Noble, William E., a. 60, of Jersey City, N. J., s. of William E. and Mary B. Noble of Jersey City, and Emma Sutcliffe, a. 54, of Jersey City, d. of John A. and Sarah B. Sutcliffe of Jersey City, Aug. 8, 1911. W.: Helen Van Kleeck, Mrs. Luella Rikel.
- Nolting, Frederick Gustave, a. 30, of Stratford, Ct., s. of Gottlieb and Louisa Nolting of P., and Charlotte Sarah Kimlin, a. 22, of P., d. of William Richard and Mary A. Kimlin of P., Sep. 16, 1901. W.: Frederick Seaman, Edith B. Kimlin.
- Northridge, Millard Addison, a. 22, of Brooklyn, s. of William Northridge of Brooklyn, and Mary Frances Frane, a. 22, of P., d. of William Frane (de-

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- ceased), Mar. 23, 1908. W.: Mrs. Charles H. Buckingham, Mrs. Robert L. Maynard.
- Northrop, Cyrus, and Bulia M. Armstrong, Feb. 3, 1834.
- Northrop, Daniel, and Helen Sayers, Nov. 2, 1813.
- Northrop, Henry S., and Jane Maria Brooks, Feb. 21, 1814.
- Northrop, Levi Meeker, and Rebecca Sarah Whinfield, Apr. 11, 1854.
- Noxon, Davis, and Sally Ann Van Kleeck, Feb. 7, 1811.
- Oakley, Harry W., a. 25, of Newark, N. J., s. of Ira W. and Hattie Oakley of Newark, and Susie P. Brevoort, a. 23, of P., d. of Richard E. and Josephine Brevoort of P., Nov. 29, 1893. W.: Etta Brevoort, Ellsworth Harris.
- Oakley, Samuel, and Sally Davis, Nov. 24, 1834.
- Oepen, August William, a. 26, of P., s. of Peter and Maria Oepen of Germany, and Elizabeth Evans, a. 18, of P., d. of Albert and Elizabeth Evans of Wales, Dec. 3, 1890. W.: Susan B. Van Vliet, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Odgen, Henry, and Rebecca Firman, Feb. 16, 1822.
- Odgen, John, and Ellen Irving, both of P., May 24, 1866.
- Olmstead, Howard Hecker, a. 32, of P., s. of Levi and Hattie H. Olmstead, and Emma Augusta Jackson, widow, a. 38, of P., d. of Thomas H. and Elizabeth B. Hallock, Aug. 20, 1910. W.: John W. King, Amy E. Pearce.
- Ornstein, Albert, a. 24, of P., s. of Joseph and Johanna Ornstein of Vienna, Austria, and Annie T. Ryan, a. 22, of P., d. of Michael and Margaret Ryan of P., Feb. 8, 1893. W.: Kittie L. Miller, Fred W. Zimmer.
- Orr, John, and Margaret Ann Magee, both of P., Apr. 8, 1858.
- Osburn, William, and Ellen Morris, Aug. 8, 1820.
- Osterhaut, Henry J., a. 30, of Annandale, N. Y., s. of John and Mary Osterhaut of Annandale, and Matilda Coon, a. 28, of Barrytown, N. Y., d. of DeWitt and Lucy Coon of Barrytown, May 5, 1897. W.: Robert A. Coon, Jennie L. Coon.
- Ostrand, John, and Catharine More, Dec. 22, 1864.
- Ostrander, George Edgar, a. 19, of P., s. of Jacob and Margery Ostrander of P., and Mary Jane Pier, a. 17, of P., d. of Jeremiah and Sarah Jane Pier of P., Nov. 22, 1889. W.: Augustus Drury, Louisa Drury.
- Ostrander, William, a. 26, of Salt Point, N. Y., s. of Alfred and Athlinda Ostrander of Hfde Park, N. Y., and Nellie Grey, a. 25, of P., d. of George Grey of New York City, Mar. 23, 1905. W.: William G. Myers, Mae R. Gedney.
- Ostrom, John Henry, and Mary Allen, Feb. 5, 1850.
- Ostrom, William H., and Charlotte Baird, Aug. 17, 1862.
- Ostrum, David I., and Mary S. Howard, Aug. 1, 1824.
- Otis, John Haviland, a. 25, of P., s. of John C. and Katherine Otis of P., and Louise Nathalie Smith, a. 25, of P., d. of Egbert and Emma Smith, Oct. 24, 1895. W.: Eugene H. Smith, May L. Reynolds.
- Overocker, Edwin Jacob, a. 27, of P., s. of Jacob V. and Hester M. Overocker of P., and Margaret Matthewson Burt, a. 29, of P., d. of John and Jessie D. Burt of P., Aug. 16, 1912. W.: Eleanor F. Varian, David A. Burt.
- Overocker, Jacob Velie, a. 27, of P., and Hester Maria Van Kleeck, a. 23, of P. Oct. 16, 1873. W.: John Henry Van Kleeck, Robert Palmer, Sarah Armistage.
- Packard, Elnathan Walker, and Martha Williams Leach, Apr. 17, 1855.
- Page, Henry William, and Mrs. Mary Ann Dowd, Mar. 29, 1855.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Page (Dowd), Richard Jarvis, of Dutchess Co., and Mary Pierce of P., Aug. 24, 1876. W.: Frank Alexander, Mary Alexander.
- Page, William Henry, and Mary Agnes Bracken, both of P., June 29, 1887. W.: Gustavus Page, Annie S. Page.
- Paine, Ephraim Thompson, and Catharine Livingston, Sep. 25, 1807.
- Palmatier, Charles, and Agnes Patterson, Nov. 27, 1855.
- Palmer, Arthur Wellington, a. 42, of P., s. of James E. and Elizabeth W. Palmer of New York City, and Nellie Belcham Wright, a. 29, of P., d. of Charles E. and Susanna B. Wright of England, Aug. 13, 1910. W.: Sarah Petillon, Elizabeth V. C. Jones.
- Palmer, Frank Halleck, a. 26, of P., s. of John G. and Jessie Thurston Palmer, of Saugerties, N. Y., and Nellie Cleveland McKean, a. 26, of P., d. of Edward and Laura Ackley McKean of P., May 29, 1913. W.: James H. Ackley, Francis A. Schneiders.
- Palmer, Harvey, and Maria Neilson, Jan. 16, 1830.
- Palmer, Walter B., a. 21, of P., s. of Benjamin and Bertie Palmer of P., and Clara May East, a. 23, of P., d. of George and Elizabeth East of P., June 18, 1896. W.: Mary C. Rundall, Enos Robinson.
- Pan, Leonard, and Estelle Westervelt, both of Staatsburgh, N. Y., May 18, 1887. W.: Mary A. Van Vliet, Cornelius V. V. Heath.
- Pardee, Nelson, and Ann Meach, Oct. 14, 1833.
- Parish, Jacob, and Ethalinda Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1843.
- Parker, Edward Hazen, and Jeannie Catharine Wright, both of P., June 28, 1883.
- Parker, Henry Fitch, a. 35, of Norwich, Ct., s. of Henry L. and Anna R. Parker of Norwich, and Elizabeth Eastmead Scofield, a. 24, d. of Frank L. and Florine E. Scofield of P., Dec. 1, 1909. W.: Henry H. Walker, Gerard E. Jensen.
- Parker, Thomas, and Elizabeth De Graff, Mar. 22, 1823.
- Parker, William Strawbridge, a. 43, of Hyde Park, N. Y., s. of John A. and Catharine E. Parker of Hyde Park, and Emily Freeland, a. 42, of New York City, d. of William and Janette Freeland of Carluke, Scotland, Feb. 20, 1902. W.: Charles H. Babcock, Francis Cooper.
- Parks, Fred. Juett, a. 25 of P., s. of Charles H. and Jane Parks of Greenport, N. Y., and Lizzie Butterfield Hart, a. 22, of P., d. of John L. and Sarah J. Hart of West Park, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1888. W.: Mary E. White, C. W. Allen.
- Parmale, George, a. 26, of Hyde Park, N. Y., s. of John H. and Mary A. Lyon Parmale of Hyde Park, and Sara Hopson, a. 28, of P., d. of Francis E. and Elizabeth E. Van Heusen Hopson of P., Oct. 30, 1915. W.: William J. Parmale, Grace Berrian Hopson.
- Parmalee, Richard W., and Sarah Adriance, Apr. 4, 1832.
- Parmalee, Richard W., and Eliza Ann Adriance, Mar. 9, 1834.
- Parrott, Frederick Jay, a. 42, of P., s. of George E. and Elizabeth R. Parrott of Lloyd. Ulster Co., N. Y., and Mary Lina De Forest, a. 28, of Yonkers, N. Y., d. of William and Mitylene De Forest of Dover Plains, N. Y., July 9, 1907. W.: F. H. Christie, M. Etta Tyler.
- Parsons, William M., and Amy Pardee, Oct. 19, 1831.
- Patten, William S., of P., and Christine L. Taylor of P., Nov. 24, 1873. W.: Mrs. Thomas L. Rigney, Lottie F. Patten, Hudson L. Taylor, Peter Hulme.
- Patterson, Charles Edward Norbury, a. 21, of Port Huron, N. Y., and Laura Robson, a. 21, of South Rondout, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1873. W.: Mary Ellen Cady.
- Patterson, Edmund C., a. 21, of P., s. of Celand and Lizzie Patterson of P., and

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Cora May Boshart, a. 21, of P., d. of William F. and Ellen L. Boshart of P., June 25, 1893. W.: Ellen L. Boshart, May A. Corwin.
- Patterson, George Frank, a. 21, of P., s. of Alfred and Augusta L. Patterson of P., and Hazel Jane Kirk, a. 20, of P., d. of George and Agnes C. Kirk of P., Aug. 25, 1908. W.: William Van Tine, Anna Mae Martin.
- Peabody, Benjamin F., a. 61, of Great Barrington, Mass., s. of Benjamin and Delia R. Peabody of Groton Ct., and Myra G. Fryer, a. 50, of Great Barrington, d. of John M. and Mary Fryer of Salisbury, Ct., Mar. 27, 1889. W.: Samuel K. Rupley, Bessie F. Amsbury.
- Pearce, George T., and Sarah J. Burton, both of P., Oct. 7, 1883. W.: Sarah Pearce, Susan B. VanVliet.
- Pearse, John Gilberd, a. 37, of New York City, s. of John G. and Julia T. Pearse of Exeter, England, and Martha Chandler Tice, a. 27, of P., d. of George and Caroline Gardner Tice of P., Oct. 1, 1902. W.: Carrie Wells Tice, Louis W. Groot.
- Peck, John A., and Anna Ruggles, Dec. 13, 1854.
- Pells, William C. B., a. 22, of Kingston, N. Y., s. of Evart L. and Elizabeth Pells, and Emret J. Titus, a. 21, of P., d. of Josiah and Aletta Titus, Sep. 1, 1894. W.: Josiah M. Titus, Aletta M. Titus.
- Pendleton, William Clifford, a. 26, of Hollis, N. Y., s. of James and Sarah E. Potter Pendleton of Ct., and Annie Elizabeth Learned, a. 22, of Mansfield, Centre, Ct., d. of Charles H. and Hannah C. Learned of Ct., June 9, 1916. Helen W. Reynolds, Amy E. Pearce.
- Perkins. Edward Elsworth, a. 29, of Fort Worth, Texas, s. of Alexander W. and Osna Kay Perkins of P., and Mary Doty Beard, a. 21, of P., d. of Oliver P. and Elizabeth M. Beard, of P., June 23, 1891. W.: E. M. Beard, Edith Beard.
- Peterkin, David, a. 26, of P., and Alice Edith Peterkin, a. 20, of P., Dec. 15, 1870. W.: Mrs. Charles Berry, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Wheeler.
- Peters, Joseph D., a. 33, of New York City, s. of Cornelius and Charlotte Peters of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Sarah Ellen Frear, a. 18, of P., d. of John and Amanda Frear of P., May 18, 1892. W.: John D. Appleby, Amanda Appleby.
- Pettit, Harvey, of P., and Elizabeth Brewster of Milton, N. Y., Sep. 14, 1881. W.: Mrs. Ziegenfuss, Mrs. Charles Barrett.
- Philips, Samuel, and Jane Bulingham, June 26, 1803.
- Philpot, John, and Mary Jones, June 18, 1836.
- Pinkney, Edward, and Mary Jane Van Kleeck, Sep. 19, 1852.
- Pinney, Frank Roscoe, a. 42, of Williamsburg, Mass., s. of David R. and Emeline Barton Pinney of New Canaan, Ct., and Jennie Emily Jansen, a. 30, of Stamford, Ct., d. of Emil J. and Olena Anderson Jansen of Stamford, Ct., July 8, 1912. W.: Jennie Daughton, Lewis E. Hess.
- Pitcairn, Robert, and Martha Manning, May 25, 1815.
- Place, David, and Mary Elizabeth Tressley, Oct. 15, 1864.
- Platt, Isaac, a. 31, of P., s. of John I. and Susan S. Platt, of P., and Marie Louise Reynolds, a. 26, of P., d. of Clarence J. and Marguerite de Lalande Reynolds of P., Dec. 5, 1906. W.: Francis W. Platt, Jessie P. Pelton.
- Platt, Isaac I., and Angeline Baldwin, Nov. 19, 1829.
- Platt, John, and Jane Da(b)ol, Aug. 17, 1844.
- Pogolky, Rudolph Henry, a. 28, of P., s. of Karl and Ernestina Pogolky of P., and Mary Elizabeth Wirsch, a. 29, of P., d. of John J. and Barbara Wirsch of P., Sep. 18, 1901. W.: W. J. Pogolky, Josephine Wirsch.
- Polhamus, Abram C., a. 60, of P., s. of William H. and Sarah Polhamus, and



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Julia Crum Schultz, a. 52, of P., d. of John L. and Annie D. Schultz, Apr. 2, 1901. W.: Lydia Schultz, Milly Schultz.
- Polhamus, Alonzo, a. 21, of Highland, N. Y., s. of George D. and Sarah Polhamus of Highland, and Addie Jane Cons, a. 21, of P., d. of Lorenzo and Abbie J. Cons of P., Aug. 13, 1893. W.: Charles Prahlow, Mary Murphy.
- Polhams, Martin H., of P., and Jane H. Parks of Centerville, Oct. 20, 1867. W.: Lawton F. Polhams, Susannah Parks.
- Polk, William Henry, and Mary Beaumont, both of P., July 3, 1876. W.: Hannah Beaumont, George H. Polk.
- Pollock, Judson, a. 51, of P., s. of James and Eliza Maroney Pollock of P., and Cora Ella Evarts, a. 42, of P., d. of John and Mary Craft of P., Feb. 9, 1916. W.: Mrs. F. S. Arnold, Mrs. Mary A. Kuhn.
- Polluk, Robert, and Polly Kirkam, Jan. 16, 1813.
- Post, Granville, a. 24, of P., s. of George and Lavinia Tallerday Post of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and Alexis Harrison, a. 24, of P., d. of David J. and Ada Smith Harrison of Scotland and England. W.: Mabel Downey, Ethel Harrison.
- Potter, Alfred Raymond, of Philadelphia, and Helen Cary of P., Jan. 12, 1853.
- Potter, Charles Edward, a. 41, of New York City, s. of Edward H. and Sarah E. Potter of LaGrange, N. Y., and Cora Van Benschoten, a. 30, of P., d. of Philip and Jane A. Van Benschoten of LaGrange, Apr. 25, 1889.
- Potter, John W. T., and Margaret Vincent, Mar. 29, 1821.
- Potter, Paraclete, and Clarissa Badger, Apr. 13, 1809.
- Potter, Sheldon, and Sarah Raymond, Feb. 28, 1811.
- Potter, William, and Sally Wilkinson, at Beekman, Nov. 15, 1806.
- Poucher, Morris Richard, of Chicago, and Emily Whittingham Rollinson of P., Oct. 17, 1883. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Booth, Mrs. Rollinson.
- Pough, William C., a. 23, of P., s. of John L. and Catharine Pough of P., and Annie J. Shurter, a. 21, of P., d. of Richard G. and Rachael J. Shurter of P., Dec. 25, 1892. W.: Ira W. Johnson, Henry Irwin.
- Powell, Peter, and Rebecca Cantline, both of the Town of P., Jan. 6, 1881. W.: Annie Sterling, Sarah Martin, Joseph Sterling.
- Pratt, Hamilton S., of Rhinecliff, N. Y., and Maggie C. Finerty of P., Sep. 14, 1887. W.: Stephen Weeks and wife.
- Priest, Frederick D., and Eliza Brooks, July 7, 1817.
- Prindle, Ebenezer, and Obedience Chatham, May 1, 1802.
- Pudney, George W., and Mary Ann Wiltsie, May 10, 1832.
- Pudney, Richard, and Jane Cooper, Dec. 17, 1817.
- Pugsley, James Tabor, a. 23, of Rock City, Dutchess Co., N. Y., s. of Samuel C. and Agnes Pugsley of Rock City, and Nettie O. Rose, a. 20, of P., d. of O. P. and Gertrude B. Rose of P., Jan. 6, 1890. W.: Lenox S. Rose, Elvira G. Rose.
- Purdy, Phineas, and Mary Anne Velie, Oct. 4, 1823.
- Purhamus, William H., a. 29, of Rosendale, N. Y., s. of Cyrus and Susan Purhamus of New Paltz, N. Y., and Mary Catharine Parks, a. 20, of Rosendale, N. Y., d. of Charles and Rebecca Parks of Crumville, N. Y., July 5, 1897. W.: Mrs. S. A. Weikert, Kittie Sickley.
- Pye, George Van Houten, a. 31, of P., s. of John Henry and Mary P. Pye of P., and Carolyn Merritt Reed, a. 29, of P., d. of George W. and Anna D. Reed of P., Aug. 8, 1911. W.: Edythe Reed, J. A. Farrington.
- Pyers, John Edward, a. 22, of P., and Agnes Catherine Gass, a. 18, of P., d. of Oscar and Catherine D. Gass of P., June 20, 1906. W.: Oscar Gass, George Du Four.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Quarrier, Alexander C., a. 51, of Brooklyn, s. of William B. and Mary A. L. Quarrier of Brooklyn, and Anita Louisa Binsse, a. 24, of Brooklyn, d. of Edward and Annie E. Binsse of Rye, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1891. W.: Henry A. Cargill, Kate M. Stearns.
- Quick, Julian F., a. 22, of P., s. of John H. and Julia E. Quick of P., and Caroline A. Taylor, a. 20, of P., d. of John and Susannah Taylor of P., Nov. 19, 1902. W.: C. Edward Ackley, Bella Quick.
- Quinn, James, and Ann Orr, Jan. 3, 1856.
- Quirk, Thomas M., a. 59, of Bridgeton, N. S., s. of John and Phebe Quirk of Nova Scotia, and Caroline M. Ferris, a. 47, of P., d. of Lindley and Caroline Ferris of P., Nov. 18, 1896. W.: Robert M. Ferris, William T. Ferris.
- Radford, Nathaniel, and Sarah Barton, Apr. 16, 1812.
- Rauschenberg, Sidney, a. 29, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., s. of Charles and Julia Rauschenberg of Georgia, and Alida Goetschius, a. 22, of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. of Peter E. and Anna Goetschius of Hyde Park, Feb. 10, 1891. W.: Carrie E. Jaycox, Owen Jaycox.
- Ray, John Samuel, of New York, and Jane Frances Lewis of P., Jan. 3, 1848.
- Reed, John, and Maria Ostrum, May 3, 1825.
- Reed, Thomas C., and Eliza Scott Duane, Aug. 4, 1829.
- Reed, The Rev. John, D.D., and Elizabeth Parkinson, by the Rev. John Brown, Feb. 9, 1834.
- Reeves, Stephen D., and Catherine Pine, Dec. 24, 1839.
- Reichey, Daniel Seneca, a. 22, of Freehold, N. J., s. of Lowell and Ida Snigg Reichey of New Jersey, and Josephine Helena Williams, a. 23, of P., d. of Frank and Louise Katherine Spross Williams of P., Jan. 6, 1914. W.: Ruth L. Williams, James McMahon.
- Reickert, John Joseph, a. 23, of P., s. of Joseph and Martha L. Reickert of P., and Lily Irene Bedford, a. 20, of P., d. of James N. and Minerva Bedford of P., May 31, 1892. W.: Etta Baker, William E. Spross.
- Relay, Robert, and Elizabeth Harris, Jan. 21, 1826.
- Remlein, Joseph B., a. 27, of P., s. of August B. and Johanna C. Remlein of P., and Alice Theckla Albertson, a. 18, of P., d. of William H. and Theckla Albertson of P., Apr. 12, 1893. W.: Louis W. Remlein, Clara L. Remlein.
- Reynolds, William W., and Maria Pine, May 9, 1826.
- Rhodes, John, and Anne Somerindike, Nov. 21, 1822.
- Rice, Leverett, of New York, and Helen E. Van Bramer of Fishkill Plains, Nov. 1, 1854.
- Richards, Ashley Hiram, of P., s. of Edson M. and Julia B. Richards, and Myra Fowler Brazier of P., d. of Joseph M. and Annie D. Brazier, Oct. 3, 1911. W.: Lewis M. Glens, Jennie I. D. Glens.
- Richards, Hamilton Chase, a. 31, of Albany, N. Y., s. of Albertus Kellog and Angelina Richards of Albany, and Mary Augusta Kenworthy, a. 31, of P., d. of Richard and Mary L. Kenworthy of P., Mar. 9, 1892. W.: Frank J. Logan, A. K. Richards.
- Richardson, William Foster, a. 22, of P., s. of Lewis and Lucretia Richardson of P., and Josephine Kniffen, a. 21, of P., d. of James and Jane Kniffen of Highland, N. Y., July 21, 1891. W.: Edith Angevine, Orville C. Humphrey.
- Rider, Henry, and Emily Aley, May 24, 1840.
- Rigney, Joseph Leo, a. 26, of Waterbury, Ct., s. of William F. and Mary Rigney of Waterbury, and Eva May Judson, a. 21, of Waterbury, d. of Herbert and Matilda Judson of Stratford, Ct., Mar. 31, 1905. W.: John W. King, Fannie King.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Rigney, Thomas G., of New York, and Ella L. Patten of P., Feb. 12, 1873. W.: James M. Brady of New York, James P. Swain of Bronxville, N. Y., Allen Hay, Jr., of New York, Charlotte S. Patten of P., Stella Deyo of P., Carrie M. Rigley of New York.
- Ring, George L., of Clinton, and Sarah Ann Strouts of P., Jan. 6, 1847.
- Rivington, James, and Gertrude Van Kleeck, Apr. 11, 1802.
- Robbins, Jeremiah, and Lydia Hallowel, Oct. 18, 1835.
- Roberson, Joseph P., and Mary Jane Ellis, Dec. 29, 1833.
- Roberts, William Lee, a. 32, of Norfolk, Va., s. of George and Margaret A. Scott Roberts, and May Ethel Lock, a. 34, of P., d. of Frederick A. and Mary A. Robinson Lock of P., Aug. 5, 1914. W.: Jessie M. Lock, Russell Roberts.
- Robinson, Charles, and Loretta Hornbeck, both of P., Aug. 10, 1857.
- Robinson, John D., and Sarah Forbus, Apr. 30, 1828.
- Robinson, John Frank, Jr., a. 23, of Florence, S. C., s. of John F. and H. F. Robinson of Florence, and Hazel Lattin Brittain, a. 19, of P., d. of McKenzie J. and Winifred A. Brittain of P., July 26, 1911. W.: Earle M. Brittain, Florence M. Brittain.
- Robinson, William Henry, a. 30, of Fair Haven, Vt., s. of George and Emily Robinson, and Catherine Parmelee Pike, a. 27, of Staatsburgh, N. Y., d. of John P. and Susan May Pike, May 27, 1901. W.: Moses M. Johnson, John W. King.
- Robson, James, and Fanny Budd, both of P., May 22, 1879. W.: Thomas Robson, Samuel Budd.
- Robson, John, and Sarah Henderson, Mar. 2, 1811.
- Rodie, Robert Roy, a. 23, of Kingston, N. Y., s. of Robert S. and Elizabeth D. Rodie of Kingston, and Barbara Hinkley, a. 23, of P., d. of J. W. and Mary M. Hinkley of P., Oct. 14, 1916. W.: Boylston A. Tompkins, Chandler Bennett.
- Rogers, Charles Edward, a. 27, of P., s. of Charles and Sarah Rogers of P., and Annie Schade, a. 20, of P., d. of Adam and Annie Schade of P., Dec. 21, 1892. W.: George Schade, Maud Ackhart.
- Rogers, George, a. 29, of Newark, Ohio, s. of James and Harriet M. Rogers of Castleford, England, and Minnie Howland Mabie, a. 28, of P., d. of Daniel and Adeline C. Mabie of P., Dec. 24, 1900. W.: Joel O. Howland, Lillian Bollinger.
- Rogers, James, and Catherine Roswell, May 28, 1844.
- Roth, John, and Margaret Heidel, both of P., Feb. 11, 1888. W.: Henry Westmiller, Barbara Westmiller.
- Rouget, Leon Pierre, a. 22, of New York City, s. of James and Jennie L. Rouget of New York, and Ida Doretta Crouse, a. 23, of Philadelphia, d. of Albert H. and Catherine Crouse of Philadelphia, Mar. 9, 1907. W.: May C. Wilkinson, Raymond B. Davids.
- Rowe, Jacob, and Caroline Davis, Apr. 4, 1838.
- Rowland, Thomas, and Matilda McKay, both of P., Feb. 11, 1876. W.: Charles McKay, Sarah McKay.
- Roy, Albert Moses, a. 43, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., s. of James and Susanna Mercv Darling Roy, and Priscilla Merritt Ackerman, a. 27, of P., d. of Martin S. and Helen E. Van Bramer Ackerman, June 22, 1904. W.: Mary A. Cannon, William J. Cannon.
- Royston, Thomas, and Mary Bayliss, Apr. 10, 1822.
- Rozell, Willard G., a. 22, of P., s. of George W. and Sarah E. Rozell of P., and

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Celia Cons, a. 26, of P., d. of Lorenzo and Abbie J. Cons of P., Aug. 1, 1889. W.: Alvira Tallerday, Arthur Arnold.
- Rudd, Charles Adriance, of New York City, and Ella Robinson of P., Jan. 17, 1883. W.: Charles P. Robinson, Zebulon Rudd.
- Rudd, Theron, and Mary Butler, Jan. 7, 1819.
- Ruggles, Azor, and Catherine M. A. Mitchel, Sep. 26, 1832.
- Rummel, Franz Christian August, of England, and Cornelia Livingston Morse, of Locust Grove, South Avenue, P., Apr. 4, 1881. W.: Mrs. Morse, William Morse, Edward Morse, the Misses Nellie and Mary Goodrich, S. F. B. Morse, Jr.
- Ruord, Crandel, and Mary Terbush, Sep. 24, 1828.
- Ruord, Luther, and Helen C. Marshel, June 23, 1838.
- Russell, William J., and Gertrude Stickel, both of Staatsburgh, Dec. 23, 1875. W.: Walter Russell, Annie Russell.
- Rust, Sheldon, and Betsey Ann Murphy, July 9, 1840.
- Ryan, John, and Winny Cairns, Dec. 4, 1837.
- Sackett, Leonard Barton, and Caroline Belinda Davis, May 18, 1854.
- Sague, Clarence, a. 27, of P., s. of Horace and Jane Sague of P., and Helen Remsen Quintard, a. 23, of P., d. of William and Letitia Quintard of P., June 5, 1895. W.: William M. Quintard, Mary B. B. Quintard.
- Sague, Horace, and Harriet Jane Kelsey, both of P., Apr. 11, 1860.
- Sague, John Kelsey, a. 30, of P., s. of Horace and Harriet Sague of P., and Helen North Frost, a. 27, of P., d. of Joseph and Rebecca Frost of P., Oct. 9, 1895. W.: Mary H. Newlin, Margaret B. Beattie.
- Sanford, John Hawley, and Margaret Conklin Newcomb, Apr. 8, 1863.
- Sanford, Joseph W., and Mary Ann Osborn, Nov. 14, 1850.
- Saurbrunnen, Michael, and Maria Grassman, Aug. 2, 1846.
- Savage, Charles A., of Quincy, Ill., and Olivia T. Murphy of P., Dec. 29, 1875. W.: William Mears, Sarah Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas.
- Sawyer, Frederick A., of New York City, and Alice C. Boardman of P., Mar. 15, 1875.
- Saxton, Thomas, and Agnes Hobson, Oct. 18, 1834.
- Sayers, John, and Helen Emott, Feb. 25, 1797.
- Sayres, Josiah, and Sally Van Kleeck, Nov. 9, 1806.
- Schaefer, Adam Ernst, a. 34, of P., s. of John and Sophia Schaefer of Germany, and Wilhelmine Koenigshof, a. 29, of P., d. of William and Elizabeth Koenigshof of Germany, Jan. 12, 1892. W.: N. P. Zimmer. Fred W. Zimmer.
- Schaum, Charles, and Magdalene Hitz, both of P., Sep. 4, 1881. W.: Mr. Haas, Mrs. Barrett.
- Schealsky, Antoine, widower, and Kunigunde Loeffelman, widow, both of P., Dec. 15, 1887. W.: Charles A. Brooks, B. M. Marble.
- Schmidt, John, and Christina Wunderlich, both of P., Dec. 5, 1887. W.: Joseph Dobbs, Barbara Dobbs.
- Schoonmaker, A. Allendorph, a. 27, of P., s. of Silas S. and Nellie S. Schoonmaker of P., and Addie Florence Mallory, a. 25, of P., d. of Cornelius and Addie F. Mallory of P., Apr. 17, 1907. W.: Aletta J. Prigsley, Georgina H. P. Wilson.
- Schoonmaker, Alfred, a. 21, of P., s. of Thomas and Margaret C. Schoonmaker, and Grace Demott, a. 20, of P., d. of William and Anna O. Demott, July 3, 1909. W.: Mrs. William Engelhart, Edward Michael Dormer.
- Schoonmaker, Peter H., of Bluestone, N. Y., and Caroline Wirsch of P., d. of John and Barbara Wirsch, Jan. 26, 1898.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Schwartz, Albert E., a. 26, of P., s. of John and Matilda Schwartz of P., and Mary C. Rupley, a. 24, of P., d. of Samuel and Jane Rupley of P., June 6, 1894. W.: Samuel K. Rupley, John Schwartz.
- Scofield, Abraham, and Catherine E. Cramer, Sep. 2, 1843.
- Scofield, Charles W., of Fishkill Plains, N. Y., and Jane Davison of New Hackensack, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1868. W.: William B. Scofield, John J. Scofield.
- Scotfield, John, and Mary Amerman, Nov. 11, 1821.
- Scott, John, and Jennie A. Buckley, both of P., Nov. 12, 1884. W.: Dean Richmond Babbitt, Thomas Buckley.
- Scott, Robert Irving, a. 21, of P., s. of W. E. and Mary Scott of P., and Mary Magdaline Geiger, a. 18, of P., d. of Andrew and Louise Geiger of P., Aug. 9, 1909. W.: William E. Scott, Laurence C. Scott.
- Seabury, John, and Jane Pells, Aug. 22, 1820.
- Seaman, Rev. Charles, and Catherine Coolidge, Oct. 10, 1844.
- Seaman, George Washington, a. 47, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of Ambrose and Margaret Seaman, and Mary Anna Hess, a. 39, of P., d. of David and Cynthia J. Hess of P., Oct. 28, 1903. W.: J. Frank Hull, Carrie G. Hull.
- Seamone, William, and Jane A. Maison, Aug. 19, 1815.
- Secaw, Elijah, and Maria Hermance, Dec. 8, 1810.
- Secor, William, Jr., a. 26, of P., s. of William and Mary Pegraph Secor of P., and Mrs. Hannah J. Conway, a. 32, of P., d. of James and Margaret Abernathy of Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1894. W.: John Goch and his sister.
- Sedam, John, and Jane Mesier, —, —, 180—.
- Seliger, John, and Rosa Veit, both of P., Old Catholics from Baden, Sep. 12, 1885. W.: Joseph Miller, Marie Miller.
- Selkrig, John H., and Clarissa M. Turner, Apr. 11, 1842.
- Senior, John, and Mary Wadsworth, Mar. 29, 1829.
- Servet, Thomas Henry, and Mary Elizabeth Robillard, Aug. 15, 1870. W.: Arthur Robillard, Edward Robillard, Fanny Dixon.
- Seymour, Merritt J., a. 24, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of William and Armenior H. Seymour of Peekskill, and Laura P. Blakeman, a. 25, of P., d. of Ernest and Mary H. Blakeman of P., June 5, 1909. W.: Minnie Degenaar, Maude F. Seymour.
- Sheeran, Richard J., of P., and Carrie M. Peck of Port Jervis, N. Y., June 23, 1886. W.: William Hazenbuhler, Mamie Harlar.
- Shelton, Aaron, of Southbury, Ct., and Elizabeth French of P., Apr. 26, 1854.
- Sherman, Charles G., a. 26, of P., s. of Amory H. and Margaret E. Sherman of P., and D. Minerva Grey, a. 23, of New Lebanon, N. Y., d. of Henry E. and Olive L. Grey of New Lebanon, Aug. 15, 1893. W.: Margaret E. Sherman, Henry E. Grey.
- Sherow, Darius, a. 26, of Moore's Mills, N. Y., s. of Lewis and Rebecca Sherow of Moore's Mills, and Emma E. Terwilliger, a. 25, of P., d. of George and Elizabeth Terwilliger of P., Dec. 4, 1895. W.: R. M. Van Wyck, Sadie A. Van Wyck.
- Sherrill, Wilfred Halstead, a. 25, of P., s. of Isaac W. and Virginia H. Sherrill of P., and Marguerite Beatrix Reynolds, a. 22, of P., d. of Clarence J. and Marguerite B. de L. Reynolds of P., Sep. 7, 1904. W.: Harold W. Sherrill, Clarence J. Reynolds.
- Sidell, Edwin V., a. 37, of P., s. of Julius W. and Jane Victoria Sidell, and Carrie Campbell, a. 27, of P., d. of John B. and Hulda Nye Campbell, June 6, 1894.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Simmons, Charles E., a. 37, of P., s. of Charles and Sarah Simmons of Charleston, S. C., and Anna G. Brown, a. 41, of P., d. of Constantine and Mareta Dellett of Housework, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1912. W.: Champlin Garnett, Ida M. Wilson.
- Simon, Philip, and Elizabeth M. Lewis, Mar. 14, 1820.
- Simons, Nicholas, and Hannah Rock, May 19, 1839.
- Simpson, Albert Adriance, of P., s. of Francis H. and Anne Elizabeth Simpson of P., and Elizabeth Borden Campbell of P., d. of Henry L. and Emeline Campbell of Union Vale, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1889. W.: I. Reynolds Adriance, Ada Campbell Adriance.
- Simpson, Charles H., a. 29, of Danbury, Ct., s. of George W. and Julia S. Simpson of Danbury, and M. Anna Bridge, a. 24, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., d. of Jeremiah and Lucy Ann Bridge of Wappingers Falls, June 18, 1890. W.: Victoria A. Worrall, James G. Simpson.
- Sinsabaugh, Moses, of New Hamburg, N. Y., and Sarah Jane East of East's Mill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1875. W.: Joseph East, Eliza Ann East.
- Skeely, Patrick, and Mary Marton, May 12, 1803.
- Skinner, Nelson, and Sarah Ann Pullock, Nov. 22, 1829.
- Skinner, Nelson, of P., and Nellie May O'Hearn of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1887. W.: George W. Halliwell, Hulda R. Townsend.
- Slater, Andrew J., a. 38, of P., s. of John and Mary Ann Slater of P., and Fedore P. Mackey, a. 20, of P., d. of Isaac L. and Lany Mackey of P., Feb. 7, 1893. W.: Laura Mackey, William Reardon.
- Slater, George S., a. 48, of High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., s. of John and Mary C. Slater of Rochester, Ulster Co., and Mary Rogers, a. 40, of P., d. of Frederick and Hannah Rogers of New York City, Mar. 1, 1891. W.: Minnie Secor, R. W. Myers.
- Slater, Thomas, and Elizabeth Baker, Nov. 12, 1829.
- Slee, Samuel, and Isabella Newby, July 19, 1812.
- Slocum, Robert Mortimer, a. 21, of Waterbury, Ct., s. of John and Henrietta Slocum, and Lulu May Ahern, a. 21, of Waterbury, d. of John and Lulu Ahern, Jan. 11, 1913. W.: Annie Skelly, Jennie Daughton.
- Smally, Henry, and Elizabeth Wilsie, Sep. 15, 1820.
- Smith, Alexander H., M. D., and Sarah Ann Allen, Mar. 24, 1835.
- Smith, Amos Kendall, M. D., of Clarksburg, Mich., and Cordelia Peet Tyrel Allen of P., Oct. 20, 1868. W.: George D. Hill of Plattsburg, N. Y., Eliza Trowbridge of P.
- Smith, B. Thurston, and Mary Ann Lefferts, Jan. 10, 1844.
- Smith, Egbert B., and Mary Ann Brewster, May 19, 1835.
- Smith, Emery, and Ella D. Heminway, both of P., Aug. 14, 1878. W.: Mr. Worden, Miss Thompkins.
- Smith, Frederick Arthur, a. 21, of Peekskill, N. Y., s. of Arthur and Charlotte Smith of Peekskill, and Mary Veronica Burke, a. 21, of Peekskill, d. of William and Mary Burke of Peekskill, June 3, 1906. W.: Chauncey H. Smith, Lucy E. Hilliard.
- Smith, Harris K., of New York, or Brooklyn, and Mary A. Fiske of Plainfield, N. J., May 15, 1867. W.: Charles K. Bennett of Brooklyn, Hattie E. Carey of P.
- Smith, Isaac, and Betsey Kelsey, Mar. 22, 1812.
- Smith, Isaac J., and Olivia Congdon, Jan. 6, 1837.
- Smith, John, and Sarah Van Kleeck, ———, ———, 180—.
- Smith, Livingston, of St. James', Suffolk, Co., N. Y., and Coralie Archer of Pittsfield, Ill., May 18, 1880. W.: Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lawson.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Smith, Matthew, a. 23, of P., s. of George Elton and Anna O. Smith of P., and Harriet Smith, a. 17, of P., d. of Matthew and Frances Johnson Smith of P., Apr. 6, 1911. W.: Matthew Smith, Sidney Smith.
- Smith, Oliver, and Jane Eliza Weaver, Oct. 17, 1837.
- Snook, Stephen J., a. 30, of Fishkill Village, N. Y., s. of Gilbert and Antoinette Snook of Fishkill Village, and Minnie Catharine Horton, a. 35, of Fishkill Village, d. of Richard B. and Susan Horton of Low Point, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1893. W.: Eliza Ott, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Snow, William Henry, a. 23, of P., s. of Alton H. and Jennie Snow of Massachusetts, and Violet Groves, a. 21, of Arlington, N. Y., d. of John and Mary A. Groves of Arlington, Aug. 14, 1909. W.: Peter Meier, Jr., Ida G. Meier.
- Snyder, M. Elting, of New Paltz, N. Y., and Esther Ann Williams of P., Mar. 23, 1876.
- Snyder, Peter, a. 26, of New York City, s. of Allen and Rachel F. Snyder of Tarrytown, N. Y., and Pauline Ritter, a. 21, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., d. of Valentine and Catherine B. Ritter of Rhinebeck, Oct. 29, 1907. W.: Edward J. Turton, May B. Ritter.
- Somers, John B., and Anna Lester, Apr. 28, 1834.
- Soper, Moses, and Polly Kipp, Nov. 14, 1807.
- Southwick, Stephen, and Adaline Brewster, Oct. 18, 1832.
- Southwick, William C., and Cornelia Everett, Oct. 18, 1836.
- Spaulding, George Sumner, and Alice Kate Tenney, both of P., Nov. 3, 1881. W.: Miss Brainerd, William Morris.
- Speck, Albert C., a. 23, of P., s. of Albert and Minnie N. Speck of P., and Jennie Grace Daniels, a. 20, of P., d. of Samuel A. and Cora I. Daniels of P., Aug. 6, 1906. W.: William Speck, Mabel Daniels.
- Speedling, Eugene A., a. 22, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., and Marion R. Doughty, a. 22, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872. W.: W. O. Speedling, M. L. Speedling, Ellen M. Speedling.
- Spencer, Charles Henry, and Elmira Mackey, both of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., June 22, 1803. W.: John Mines and his wife, Hannah.
- Spitts, Joseph, and Sarah Jane Weatherbee, July 8, 1844.
- Sprague, William, and Mrs. Mary Lawlor, Sep. 18, 1858.
- Spross, Eli, Jr., and Carrie S. ("Prahlow") Bleach, both of P., June 7, 1883. W.: Anna E. Herles, Joseph Spross.
- Spross, Philip Joseph, a. 32, of P., s. of Michael and Alouisa Spross of P., and Kate Hamilton, a. 26, of P., d. of Joseph and Isabella Hamilton of County Fermanagh, Ireland, Oct. 4, 1888. W.: Michael Spross, John E. Spross.
- Spry, Matthias James, a. 54, of Bangor, Pa., s. of William and Mary C. Spry of England, and Ida Celia Unangst, a. 42, of Easton, Pa., d. of Samuel and Celia S. Unangst of Pa., July 24, 1914. W.: Rosalie Van Buren Bussell, William Godfrey Brenner.
- Statter, Albert L., a. 50, of P., s. of John and Sarah Statter of P., and Mrs. Adeline M. Whitman, a. 58, of P., d. of George and Serilius Burlingham of P., June 18, 1896. W.: Mrs. M. Fitchett, Fred J. Whitman.
- Stearns, James Ezra, a. 19, of P., s. of Charles and Emma Stearns of P., and Cora Elizabeth Brown, a. 24, of P., d. of John and Charity Brown of P., June 25, 1893. W.: Charles E. Moshier, Ella Orr.
- Standing, Ernst, and Charity Ehrhorn, both of P., Dec. 19, 1880. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Ehrhorn, the bride's parents.
- Stengel, William F., a. 41, of P., s. of William and Augusta Stengel of Saxony,

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- and Anna Maria Filler, a. 22, of P., d. of Christian and Christiana Filler of Saxony, May 14, 1893. W.: Jacob Anspach, Maria Anspach.
- Stephens, John, and Fannie Moseley, Nov. 16, 1828.
- Sterling, Graham Lee, a. 25, of P., s. of Elisha and Mary Sterling of P., and Mary Florence Tousy, a. 23, of Clinton Corners, N. Y., d. of Charles G. and Mary L. Tousy of Clinton Corners, at No. 2 Eastman Terrace, P., Sep. 19, 1889. W.: Anna Titus Pearsall, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Sterling, Graham Lee, a. 27, of West Superior, Wis., s. of Elisha and Mary P. Sterling of P., and Mary Florence Tousey, a. 24, of Clinton Corners, N. Y., d. of Charles Goddard and Mary L. C. Tousey of Clinton Corners, at Clinton Corners, N. Y., July 10, 1890. W.: Mary L. Tousey, Anna T. Pearsall.
- Stevens, Lorenzo Dow, of P., to Maria Churchill of P., Mar. 15, 1848.
- Stewart, Elihu, and Eliza Hubbell, Feb. 6, 1840.
- St. Onge, Captain Samuel E., U. S. A., and Caroline K. Patten, Sep. 20, 1865.
- Stoughton, Thomas P., and Sarah Lewis, May 9, 1841.
- Stout, Charles Taber, a. 31, of New Brighton, N. Y., s. of John W. and Virginia Stout of West New Brighton, N. Y., and Genevieve Hecker, a. 19, of New York City, d. of John V. and Georgianna Hecker of New York, Apr. 21, 1903. W.: John W. Stout, John V. Hecker.
- Stout, Joseph, a. 22, of P., s. of William and Rica Stout of P., and Clara Adams, a. 20, of P., d. of George and Louisa Adams of P., Apr. 24, 1890. W.: John Strathern, Allie Adams.
- Stoutenburgh, James I., and Sally Pachin, Apr. 15, 1824.
- Strathern, John, a. 23, of P., s. of George and Lizzie Strathern of P., and Allie R. Adams, a. 19, of P., d. of George W. and Louisa Adams of P., Jan 1, 1891. W.: Edward L. Welker, Minnie I. Moreland.
- Stratton, Charles Wesley, and Lillie Benjamin Bartlett, both of P., Feb. 7, 1886. W.: Ermina Dryer, Eddie Dryer.
- Stratton, John S., a. 28, of New York, s. of William P. and Maria Stratton of P., and Annie B. Wirsch, a. 26, of P., d. of John J. and Barbara Wirsch of P., Oct. 14, 1891. W.: James Lynch, Caroline Wirsch.
- Strouts, William, and Helen Grubb, Sep. 22, 1836.
- Stults, Frederick, a. 24, of Newburgh, N. Y., and Anna M. Weber, a. 23, of Newburgh, at the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1897. W.: the sexton, Highland Falls, and the bride's brother-in-law.
- Sturtevant, William H., a. 30, of Buffalo, N. Y., s. of James M. and Lillian R. Sturtevant of Massachusetts, and Hattie W. Clark, a. 29, of P., d. of Charles and Marion Clark of New York, Mar. 20, 1909. W.: Robert Flagler, May C. Wilkinson.
- Sullivan, William J., a. 22, of P., s. of Daniel and Hannah Sullivan, and Minnie Weber, a. 19, of P., d. of Frank L. and Minnie D. Weber, Aug. 3, 1899.
- Sutcliffe, Eli Draper, deacon, and Sarah Louisa Lown, both of P., June 11, 1885. W.: John Sutcliffe, Robert B. Lown.
- Sutherland, John B., and Zenaide Dupont, both of P., Oct. 26, 1883. W.: Susan B. Van Vliet, Henry Wood.
- Suwarrow, Emott, of P., and Julia Doyle of P., Feb. 23, 1873. W.: George W. Roselle, Sarah A. Roselle.
- Swart, George, and Jane Ann Kernick, both of P., Apr. 30, 1857.
- Swartout, George William, a. 22, of P., s. of Samuel and Sarah E. Swartout of P., and Anna Magdalena Sheperd, a. 17, of P., d. of George and Augusta Sheperd of P., Oct. 2, 1893. W.: Frank Wilber, Fannie Brewster.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Swartz, Daniel S., of New York City, and Adele Baker of Staatsburgh, N. Y., June 3, 1886. W.: Mamie Crouse, Susie Baker.
- Sweet, George W., of P., and Mary E. Copley of Troy, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1881. W.: William Schickle, Libbie Farrington.
- Sweet, John McKeen, and Mary Barns, Nov. 26, 1843.
- Sweeting, John B., a. 57, of Parma, N. Y., s. of H. and J. Sweeting of Holland, N. Y., and Leonora M. Cowley, a. 44, of Brockport, N. Y., d. of Alexander and Martha Cowley of Holland, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1890. W.: James Naylor, Jr., Emma M. Naylor.
- Swift, Charles W., and Adelaide Van Kleeck, both of P., Apr. 20, 1881. W.: the Misses Smith, Shove, Healey, Cornwell, the Messrs. Parks and Atwater.
- Swift, Henry, and Rebecca Warner, July 23, 1807.
- Swift, William Fitch, a. 43, of Ishpeming, Mich., s. of Sereno and Elizabeth Punderson Swift of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Mabel Elizabeth Silliman, a. 28, of P., d. of John M. B. and Elizabeth P. Silliman of Highland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890. W.: Susan D. Elting, Irving Elting.
- Sylvany, Adam, and Hannah Sales, Oct. 2, 1803.
- Tallmadge, Daniel B., and Mary Jenkins, at Hudson, Jan. 22, 1823.
- Tallmadge, Frederick A., and Eliza Canfield, May 22, 1815.
- Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., and A(ie) L. Smith, Nov. 27, 1822.
- Tanner, Cornelius, a. 44, of P., s. of James and Lucinda St. J. Tanner, and Pauline Anna McGlauflin (widow), a. 33, of P., d. of Frank and Rosa S. Wehrmann, Apr. 27, 1907. W.: Ida Wehrmann, Joseph Minholz.
- Tanner, George Henry, and Clara Estella Gregory, both of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1879. W.: Richard Perkins, Minnie Pine.
- Tappin, Charles, and Laura Ann Noxon, July 17, 1826.
- Tatham, Benjamin, a. 44, of New York City, s. of Charles B. and Rebecca Tatham of New York, and Cornelia Collins, a. 41, of New York, d. of William B. and Ann Collins of P., Feb. 4, 1891. W.: William H. Collins, Edwin Tatham.
- Taylor, Edward Molineux, a. 24, of P., s. of Franck E. and Anna Mary Taylor, and Agnes Wharton Reeves, a. 24, of P., d. of Charles P. and Mary E. Reeves, Apr. 8, 1901. W.: Caroline R. Foulke, Benjamin Hurd.
- Taylor, Edward P., and Helen M. Depew, Sep. 22, 1840.
- Taylor, Ewing, a. 29, of Cambridge, Mass., s. of Henry M. and Eleanor G. Taylor of P., and Isabel Avery Morgan, a. 31, of P., d. of Walter S. and Sarah Morgan of P., Sep. 24, 1893. W.: Frederick N. Morgan, Sarah N. Morgan.
- Taylor, Henry C., and Sarah H. Phinney, Dec. 25, 1845.
- Taylor, John, and Sarah Kelsey, Feb. 22, 1800.
- Taylor, Robert B., and Susan Ann Burritt, Dec. 18, 1832.
- Temple, Archibald, and Elizabeth Proctor, both of Wappingers Falls, Jan. 12, 1887. W.: Louisa Huber.
- Temple, Hugh, and Rebecca Henderson (widow), both of P., Oct. 25, 1868. W.: James and Jane Temple.
- Templeman, Robert W., and Phebe Kelly, Nov. 1, 1838.
- Terwilliger, George, of New Hackensack, N. Y., and Elizabeth East of La-Grange, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1870. W.: the parents and Mr. and Mrs. John B. Roach.
- Tewkesbury, William Henry, and Louisa Emma Cook, both of P., Mar. 18, 1885. W.: Byron Smith, Annie M. Cook.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Thomas, Harry Dewey, a. 37, of P., s. of Frank W. and Jennie L. Thomas of Albany, and Cora Louise La Paugh, a. 24, of P., d. of William H. and Catherine M. La Paugh of P., May 12, 1913. W.: Harold B. ( ? ), Alexander M. (Virgien?).
- Thomas, Henry L., of Washington, D. C., and Alice R. James, widow, of P., Nov. 10, 1870.
- Thomas, John, and Gertrude Fonda, June 15, 1797.
- Thomas, William B., and Jane P. Livingston, Nov. 23, 1830.
- Thomas, William Reed, of Highland Falls, N. Y., and Mary Louisa Eldridge of P., Apr. 30, 1873. W.: Herman H. Cannon, Edwin C. Eldridge, Mary Shepherd Varick, Anna Louisa Goodrich.
- Thompson, Alexander, a. 46, of New York City, s. of John A. and Nancy Dunham Thompson, and Emily Martha Doon, a. 28, of P., d. of Hugh and Kate Rogers Doon of Ireland, Sep. 16, 1915. W.: Katherine I. Arnold, Gilbert Good.
- Thompson, Charles Henry, of Freehold, N. J., and Rhoda Ann Holmes of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., May 24, 1866.
- Thompson, William, and Sally Augusta Cunningham, Nov. 26, 1808.
- Thomsen, William, a. 21, of Union Hill, N. J., s. of Herman and Christina G. Thomsen of New York City, and Irene May Brokosch, a. 21, of P., d. of Joseph and Carrie H. Brokosch of P., Dec. 31, 1907. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ackert.
- Thorn, Amos, and Elizabeth Green, May 12, 1803.
- Tice, Byron L., a. 25, of P., s. of George and Carrie Tice of P., and Charlotte M. Johnston, a. 19, of Noxon, N. Y., d. of Walter and Charlotte Johnston of Noxon, Nov. 23, 1898. W.: Charles Schou, Anna Tice.
- Tice, Isaac P., a. 25, of P., s. of Isaac and Amelia Tice of P., and Daisy E. Lawson, a. 21, of P., d. of William and Jennie Lawson of P., Oct. 7, 1896. W.: the parents.
- Tilford, James Alexander, and Harriet Hitchcock Depew, June 15, 1852.
- Tillou, Ira, a. 20, of P., s. of DeWitt and Rose H. Tillou of P., and Hazel Martin, a. 18, of P., d. of Dennis and Gertrude Martin of Vermont, Nov. 29, 1909. W.: Nathaniel Lattin, Carrie E. Tillou.
- Tinsler, B. R., M. D., and Jane C. Van Benthuyssen, Apr. 6, 1830.
- Titus, Richard, and Eliza Haight, Apr. 29, 1835.
- Todd, Walker, and Sally Ann Smith, Aug. 28, 1811.
- Tompkins, Benson, and Hester Culver, May 20, 1829.
- (Tongue ), Thomas, and Ann Boothe, July 4, 1823.
- Tooker, Clement Preston, and Amy Elizabeth Duane, both of P., Feb. 5, 1881.
- Tosch, Albert L., a. 34, of P., s. of Charles H. and Mary Tosch of Danzig, Germany, and Emily M. Clarke, a. 24, of Rochdale, N. Y., d. of Edward and Lucy Clarke of Litchfield, England, Oct. 10, 1891. W.: Grant Nelson, Katie Heidel.
- Totten, Joseph, a. 28, of P., s. of Charles and Catharine Hoffman Totten of Milford, N. Y., and Mary Ethel Elizabeth Fogg, a. 18, of P., d. of Edward J., and Mary Switzer Fogg, of P., May 31, 1916. W.: John Totten, Florence Fogg.
- Tower, Albert Edward, and Nina Carpenter, both of P., Apr. 7, 1885. W.: Mr. Shriver, Mr. Albert Tower.
- Tower, Joseph Tuckerman, a. 26, of P., s. of Albert and Anna M. Tower, of P., and Maria Bockee Carpenter, a. 24, of P., d. of Jacob B. and Sarah T. Carpenter of P., June 5, 1890. W.: Eliza Clagett Allen, Ethan Allen.
- Towns, Lithgow, and Ann Almira Whitney, Nov. 13, 1836.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Townsend, Edward Nicoll, of Oyster Bay, L. I., and Margaret Livingston Douw of P., June 7, 1883. W.: Solomon S. Townsend, Charles De Kay Townsend.
- Tracy, Joseph Leonard, a. 23, of P., s. of John H., and Elizabeth S. Tracy of P., and Elsie Ada Madison, a. 21, of P., d. of Frank T and Minnie Chalois Madison of P., Sep. 12, 1914. W.: Ethel E. Denee, A. Lester Crapser.
- Traver, James Edward, and Mary Smith, Jan. 10, 1866.
- Traver, John Henry, and Eliza Ann Odell, Jan. 16, 1851.
- Tripp, David G., and Mahala Wideman, June 20, 1840
- Trivett, Elias, and Lucy Slater, Nov. 16, 1811.
- Trivett, Robert Curtis, and Eliza Brewster, both of P., May 1, 1851.
- Trolley, Isaac, Jr., a. 34, of P., s. of Isaac and Lucy K. Trolley of P., and Mabel Irving McGlasson, a. 25, of P., d. of John and Olivia McGlasson, of P., Oct. 3, 1905. W.: John McGlasson, Maud McGlasson Bristol.
- Trumain, John, and Elizabeth Loudsinger, Apr. 30, 1840.
- Tucker, Edward William, a. 53, of P., s. of William and Sarah Tucker of England, and Catharine Ann Travis, a. 43, of P., d. of George and Phoebe Travis of P., June 21, 1888. W.: S. B. Van Vliet, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Tucker, George, and Mary E. Whitney, July 1, 1840.
- Tucker, Herbert, a. 44, of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., s. of John and Margaret S. Tucker of Devonshire, England, and Matilda Easterbrook, a. 44, of Manchester Bridge, d. of James and Mary Ann P. Easterbrook of Devonshire, England, Nov. 7, 1908. W.: Mrs. Thurza Tucker, the Hon. Charles N. Arnold.
- Turner, Francis, and Maria C. Wooster, Aug. 12, 1830.
- Turner, William, and Clarissa Parsons, May 8, 1808.
- Turton, Edward John, a. 25, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., s. of Edwin and Annie R. Turton of Worcester, Mass., and May Barbara Ritter of Rhinebeck, d. of Valentine and Catharine B. Ritter of Rhinebeck, Oct. 29, 1907. W.: Peter Snyder, Pauline Snyder.
- Tweedy, John M., a. 30, of P., s. of John M. and Elizabeth Tweedy of P., and Viola Fraser, a. 21, of New York City, d. of John T. and Letitia Fraser of New York, Aug. 15, 1888. W.: Tillie Tweedy, John H. Tweedy.
- Tyler, William Henry, of Hyde Park, N. Y., and Matilda Nelson of P., Nov. 28, 1857.
- Ulrich, Jacob, and Margaret Walker, both of Fishkill Plains, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1868. W.: John Blenck, Henry Trenger, Bertha Trenger.
- Umbs, Joseph John, a. 24, of P., s of George and Barbara Umbs of P., and Mary Eliza Paulus, a. 24, of P., d. of George and Lucy L. Paulus of P., July 3, 1892. W.: August Guenkel, Barbara Umbs.
- Upton, Francis Robbins, a. 37, of New York City, s. of Elijah W. and Lucy Elizabeth Upton. of Peabody, Mass., and Margaret Adriance Storm, a. 31, of P., d. of Edward and Helen Storm of P., July 17, 1889. W.: Edward Storm and wife.
- Ussher, Frederick Beauchamp, a. 28, of Buffalo, N. Y., s. of Frederick and Margaret C. Ussher of Fort Erie, Ontario, and Carlotta Clarke Eastman, a. 23, of P., d. of Harvey G, and Minerva R. C. Eastman of P., Mar. 17, 1891. W.: Timothy L. Woodruff, Minerva R. Gaines.
- Vail, Abraham, and Mary Hasbrook, June 18, 1825.
- Vail, Percy E., a. 26, of P., s. of Edward T. and Mary J. Vail of Staatsburgh, N. Y., and Sarah L. Ruger, a. 23, of the town of P., d. of Martin and Maria

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- B. Ruger of the town of P., Jan. 3, 1894. W.: William Sunderland, Belle M. Vail.
- Valentine, Harry Edward, a. 21, of Oneonta, N. Y., s. of Charles Grant and Cora Murphy Valentine of Oneonta, and Mattie Brink, a. 18, of P., d. of Eugene and May Sophia Brink of P., Jan. 17, 1912. W.: George H. Williams, Ebba E. Martinson.
- Valentine, Harry H., a. 30, of P., s. of Benjamin and Samantha Valentine of Lithgow, N. Y., and Mrs. Anna E. Hunting, a. 42, of P., d. of Jacob and Esther Doty Smith of P., July 25, 1898. W.: William T. Reynolds, Dr. John H. Otis.
- VanAnden, Nicholas, and Mary Barns, Apr. 13, 1803.
- Van Der Bilt, George, and Laura Tallmadge Henderson, Apr. 3, 1850.
- Vanderbogat, James, and Anna Maria Windover, Sep. 9, 1843.
- Vanderhoof, Henry B., and Fannie E. Douglas, both of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1878. W.: Seneca Halloway and wife, mother of the bride, parents of the groom.
- Van Dyne, Edward, a. 25, of P., s. of William H. and Anna K. Van Dyne of P., and Jennie Filkins, a. 25, of P., d. of Henry D. and Mary Fraser Filkins of P., Feb. 14, 1893. W.: Minnie Filkins, U. D. Caulkins.
- Van Etten, Ernest, a. 20, of P., s. of John and Sarah Van Etten of P., and Cora Olive Wetmore, a. 20, of P., d. of Martin V. B. and Frances R. Wetmore of P., June 18, 1890. W.: Ella V. V. Ziegenfuss, S. B. Van Vliet.
- Van Fradenburgh, Isaac, and Maria Richart, May 22, 1825.
- Van Horn, Augustus C., and Margaret Livingston, Aug. 18, 1803.
- Van Keuren, John, and Jane Ann Carman, Sep. 21, 1831.
- Van Kleeck, Albert, and Elizabeth Green, Sep. 25, 1833.
- Van Kleeck, George M., and Eliza Neilson, Oct. 20, 1835.
- Van Kleeck, John, and Elizabeth Noxon, Sep. 10, 1803.
- Van Kleeck, Lawrence, and Frances Noxon, Nov. 5, 1801.
- Van Kleeck, Nathan Bullard, and Katharine C. Johnson, both of P., Sep. 15, 1883.
- Van Norstrand, Union, and Ida Taylor, both of P., July 6, 1886. W.: John E. Spross, Susie Mann.
- Van Rensselaer, Philip S., and Mary Rebecca Tallmadge, Oct. 17, 1839.
- Van Steenburgh, William, a. 27, of Red Hook, N. Y., s. of William and Cordelia Van Steenburgh of Red Hook, and Elizabeth E. Michgehl, a. 22, of Red Hook, d. of Henry and Sophia Michgehl of Red Hook, June 23, 1897. W.: H. D. Weikert, W. B. Van Vliet.
- Van Vleck, Abraham, and Margaret Myers, Apr. 20, 1826.
- Van Vliet, Benjamin C., and Sally Ann Dakin, Dec. 7, 1830.
- Van Vliet, Benjamin C., and Persis Baldwin, Dec. 13, 1836.
- Van Vliet, John Reed, a. 25, of P., and Isabel Forsyth Cornwell, a. 24, of P., Oct. 19, 1870. W.: George Cornwell, Isaac Van Vliet, Mary E. Cornwell, Mary Van Vliet.
- Van Wagenen, Radcliff, and Charlotte Wells Morgan, Aug. 24, 1854.
- Van Wyck, Theodorus, and Elizabeth Maison, Sep. 5, 1820.
- Velie, Burton S., a. 21, of New York City, s. of Wellington Velie of New York, and Sarah E. Darnsbrough, a. 21, of Rochdale, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1891. W.: Wellington Velie, Mr. and Mrs. Darnsbrough.
- Velie, Walter, and Jane A. Beers, Feb. 1, 1846.
- Venson, George, a. 45, of P., s. of John and Anna Venson (deceased), and Gertrude Parker, widow, a. 38, of P., d. of Charles and Mary A. Saggs (de-



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- ceased) of England, May 2, 1908. W.: Helen W. Reynolds, Helen Van Kleeck.
- Ver Mong, Charles Edward, and Harriet Rachael Moliaston, both of P., Aug. 21, 1883. W.: Mrs. Susan B. Van Vliet, Rose Lena Moliaston.
- Vervalen, Joseph W., and Mary Worrall, June 26, 1854.
- Vince, Eugene Bertram, a. 23, of Birmingham, Ala., s. of Thomas G. and Clementine S. Vince of Birmingham, and Anna Maud Baker, a. 23, of P., (now New York City), d. of Ranson and Ophelia Baker of New York, Apr. 30, 1893. W.: Ida Pizarro, Pietro S. Pizarro.
- Von Bracht, Albert, and Sarah Maria Levison, widow, nee Quick, both of P., Dec. 10, 1885. W.: William R. Woodin, William Haubennestel.
- Von Der Linden, Albert, and Amelia Wilhelmina Francisca Schrempp, Nov. 1, 1856.
- Wadsworth, Jonathan, and Mary Valentine, May 22, 1828.
- Wadsworth, Joseph, and Emma Williams, Jan. 2, 1830.
- Wagoner, Clarence H., and Emelia C. Reichardt, both of P., Dec. 24, 1882. W.: Paul Reichardt, Jeremiah Wagoner.
- Wagstaff, Alfred, and Mary Anderson Barnard, both of New York City, Mar. 30, 1880. W.: Judge Joseph Barnard, Mrs. Barnard, Miss Barnard, Mr. and Mrs. Jones.
- Waldron, Joseph I., and Julia Belden, Apr. 29, 1827.
- Walker, Alfred, and Mary Ann Walker, both of P., June 14, 1858.
- Walker, Amandus N., of Richmond, Va., and Frances A. Barney of P., Aug. 29, 1860.
- Walker, George, and Maria Mink, Apr. 24, 1866.
- Walker, George, a. 27, of P., and Ellen Leroy, a. 18, of P., Aug. 11, 1869. W.: Alfred Walker, Mrs. Alfred Walker, Mary Walker.
- Walker, George, a. 26, of P., s. of Aaron and Frances Velie Walker of Binghamton, N. Y., and Tina Waldron, widow, a. 31, of P., d. of Charles and Sarah Mink of Utica, N. Y., June 28, 1915. W.: Jennie Daughton, Annie Skelly.
- Walker, George Frederick, and Elizabeth Kernick, Dec. 29, 1861.
- Wallace, George Stephen, a. 22, of P., s. of George S. and Louisa H. Wallace of P., and Minnie Albertina Switzer, a. 25, of P., d. of Joseph and Caroline K. Switzer of P., Oct. 8, 1910. W.: John Edward Herr, Vera Fogg.
- Walters, James D., and Harriet Jones, July 26, 1836.
- Walworth, Robert, and Mary Patterson, both of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., July 30, 1859.
- Wamsly, William, and Sarah Mary Sher(il), July 1, 1844.
- Ward, Jeremiah, and Catharine Maria Ward of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 21, 1858.
- Ward, Owen, a. 36, of P., s. of Alson and Julia Boyd Ward of P., and Josephine Mary Doughty, a. 41, of P., d. of Joseph C. and Mary W. Doughty of P., Aug. 6, 1891. W.: Augustus Doughty, Margaret L. Doughty.
- Ward, Raymond Lee, and Frances Adelaide Barnard, both of P., June 1, 1886. W.: Colonel Alfred Wagstaff, General Jones.
- Ward, Thomas, and Mary Ann Morgan, July 29, 1833.
- Ward, William Tweedy, a. 36, of P., s. of James H. and Marietta Ward of P., and Annie Rugee Ball, a. 19, of P., d. of Fenno and Annie Ball of New York, June 17, 1896. W.: F. M. Ball, George P. Jones.
- Warner, Downing, of Brantwood, L. I., and Elizabeth Leyland Healy, widow,

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- of Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 1872. W.: Charles Warner, Maria Warner, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander McCallum.
- Warren, Samuel Prowse, of New York City, and Jeanne Josephine Coker of New York City, July 8, 1909. W.: G. W. Millard, E. F. Millard.
- Warren, William Charles, a. 23, of Beacon, N. Y., s. of Marshall and Emily Warren of Matteawan, N. Y., and Marina Merriion, a. 23, of P., d. of William James and Estella Merriion of P., June 25, 1913. W.: Henry Warren, Ethel Albertson.
- Washington, James Theodore, of New York City, and Harriet Edwards of P., Oct. 10, 1876. W.: Daniel Bowman and wife.
- Waters, Edward, and Sarah Rowley, Feb. 27, 1842.
- Way, George Belden, a. 19, of P., s. of James B. and Hattie Hinchman Way of P., and Mary E. Holmes, a. 17, of P., d. of Lewis and Mattie McCollum Holmes, Dec 15, 1914. W.: Elizabeth M. Way, Daniel R. Delahanty.
- Weaver, David, and Jane Bentley, June 25, 1834.
- Weaver, John, and Elenora Linton, Nov. 11, 1832.
- Weaver, Willis E., and Millrose Van Dyke, both of P., Jan. 15, 1879. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Beneway.
- Webb, John, and Esther Ann Palmer, Aug. 18, 1836.
- Weed, Edward A., and Mary E. Molenaar, June 1, 1853.
- Weeks, Daniel, and Susan Lattin, Dec. 10, 1817.
- Weeks, George Lawrence, a. 27, of Verplanck's Point, N. Y., s. of Frank and Sarah Weeks of Tarrytown, N. Y., and Josephine Ryan, a. 27, of Verplanck's Point, d. of Lawrence and Josephine Ryan of P., Aug. 21, 1903. W.: Maggie H. Felton, Richard R. Bradbury.
- Weeks, George W., and Almira F. Jenkins, Jan. 18, 1826.
- Weeks, George W., a. 31, of P., s. of Charles and Mary Weeks of Mountainville, N. Y., and Mrs. Mary E. Frey, a. 38, of P., d. of Jacob and Elizabeth Hock of Centerville, N. C. (deceased), Apr. 22, 1889. W.: Mary Dryer, Mary P. Wright.
- Weeks, Jacob, and Helen Billings, Jan. 3, 1822.
- Weeks, James, and Ann W. Nye, Dec. 17, 1839.
- Weil, John Henry, a. 41, s. of Jacob and Magdalene Weil of Chicago. and Margaret Lohse, widow. a. 25. d. of Michael and Margaret O'Neil of New York, Oct. 7, 1905. W.: Robert H. Thyson, John W. King.
- Wells, George Calvin, a. 28, of Newburgh, N. Y., s. of George and Carrie Wells of Newburgh, and Marian Burke, a. 24, of Highland Falls, N. Y., d. of Thomas and Marian Burke of Highland Falls, Sep .13, 1895. W.: Carrie Wells Tice, Hannah D. Weikert.
- Wells, William, and Elizabeth Birch, Jan. 18, 1803.
- Wellings, Thomas, and Hannah Burton, both of Dashville, Ulster Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1846.
- Werner, John, and Paulina Albertson, both of P., Oct. 9, 1887. W.: Charlie Werner, Katherine Werner.
- West, Arthur Ed. De A., a. 24, of Kingston, Jamaica, s. of James E. and Katherine Thompson West of Kingston, and Beulah Van Deusen, a. 18, of P., d. of Sydney and Amelia Van Deusen, Apr. 29, 1896. W.: William J. Suwarrow, Veronica Nickelson.
- Wetmore, Joseph Lincoln, and Phoebe Louise Storms, both of P., May 4, 1884. W.: Theodore L. Donaldson, Maude H. Manchester.
- Wetmore, William Grant, a. 24, of P., s. of M. V. B. and Frances Wetmore of P., and Grace Myers, a. 18, of P., d. of Alonzo W. and Ida Myers of P., May 2, 1892. W.: Cavin J. Masten, Lizzie Masten.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Wheaton, Homer, and Louisa Smith, June 23, 1830.
- Wheeler, Irving, a. 37, of Beekman, N. Y., s. of Shandnette and Ann Wheeler of Beekman, and Mary L. Walton, a. 33, of Washington, D. C., d. of William and Sarah Walton of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1895. W.: Mrs. S. A. Weikert, Martha Chandler Tice.
- Wheeler, John, and Mary Ann Whitney, Oct. 12, 1831.
- Wheeler, William James, a. 24, of P., s. of Egbert and Iantha Dykeman Wheeler of Pine Plains, N. Y., and Mary Finnucan, a. 26, of P., d. of Michael and Ellen M. Given Finnucan of Ireland, Oct. 6, 1913. W.: Frank Silvernail, Anna Silvernail.
- White, Alexander M., and Elizabeth Tredway, Sep. 6, 1842.
- White, Frank Edward, a. 32, of P., s. of Henry and Mary C. Rafter White of Clinton Corners, N. Y., and Margaret Husted Ricketts, a. 29, of P., d. of George and Mary J. Welling Ricketts of Pine Plains, N. Y., June 13, 1908. W.: Charles H. Slocum, Mrs. Ella Slocum.
- White, Henry, and Mary Rankin, Sep. 21, 1841.
- Whitehead, Jessy, and Sophia Caney, Apr. 25, 1822.
- Whiten, Andrew, of P., and Sarah Elizabeth Fiero of Dover Plains, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1887. W.: C. H. Benedict, Anna L. Dixon.
- Whiten, Leonard, and Ellen Moore, Dec. 31, 1862.
- Whiting, James Raynor, a. 31, of New York City, s. of James R. and Gertrude Allen Whiting, and Mildred Eveleigh Taylor, a. 23, of P., d. of Franck Eveleigh and Anna M. Wendell Taylor, May 7, 1904. W.: Mary T. Hayden, J. M. Hayden.
- Whitney, Harry, of Faribault, Minn., and Mary Van Vliet, Aug. —, 1881.
- Whittaker, Frederick H., a. 38, of P., s. of Eli and Sarah Whittaker, and Cornelia Anson, a. 31, of P., d. of James and Adeline Anson, Oct. 21, 1899. W.: Chief Platto, Mrs. S. A. Weikert.
- Wickes, Joe M., a. 25, of P., s. of Joseph and Maria Wickes of P., and Rosie Anna Ostrom, a. 19, of P., d. of Charles E. and Mary Ostrom of P., Oct. 28, 1892. W.: Charles Fratz, Katie Miller.
- Wiggett, Archibald L., a. 22, of P., s. of George and Elizabeth Wiggett of P., and Annie M. Robinson, a. 23, of P., d. of John J. and Mary Robinson of P., July 11, 1893. W.: George F. Wiggett, Emma Mewkill.
- Wightman, Merle Jesse, a. 25, of Lynn, Mass., s. of Colver and Abbie P. Wightman, of New London, Ct., and Ethel Hager, a. 24, of P., d. of Jacob Henry and Sarah Jane Hager of P., Apr. 24, 1889. W.: Herman Bergholtz, J. Henry Hager.
- Wilkeson, David, and Mary Brown, both of New York City, Aug. 29, 1875.
- Wilkinson, George, a. 27, of P., s. of George and Mary H. Wilkinson of P., and Mary Eliza Merritt, a. 22, of Highland, N. Y., d. of James H. and Catherine W. Merritt of Highland, Mar. 24, 1907. W.: Edmund S. Quick, Isabel Quick.
- Wilks, Samuel, widower, of P., and Sarah I. Swift of P., Aug. 31, 1871. W.: George B. Davis, John V. Wilks.
- Williams, Christopher Harris, Jr., a. 22, of Yazoo City, Miss., s. of Christopher H. and Sallie C. Williams of Yazoo City, and Pearl Helen Felton, a. 19, of P., d. of Henry J. and Marguerite C. Felton of P., Aug. 12, 1909. W.: H. J. Felton, M. H. Felton.
- Williams, David John, a. 30, of P., s. of John W. and Mary J. Williams of P., and Lulu Graham, a. 18, of P., d. of James R. and Frances E. Graham of P., Dec. 25, 1901. W.: William Williams, Lizzie J. Hadden.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Williams, Frank Dwight, and Louisa Katherine Spross, both of P., Jan. 28, 1884. W.: Philip J. Spross, Kate H. Spross.
- Williams, John W., a. 46, of P., s. of David and Sarah Williams of Wales, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lithgow (Pendleton) Wiggett, a. 44, of P., d. of Thomas and Mary Pendleton of England., Dec. 28, 1892. W.: Elizabeth Mewkill, Sadie Williams.
- Williams, Peter, and Anna Maria Wilkinson, May 6, 1835.
- Williams, Raymond Malcolm, a. 30, of P., s. of Charles and Catherine F. Williams, and Anna Agnes Dennis, a. 34, of P., d. of Morris and Margaret O'C. Dennis, Nov. 26, 1913. W.: Frederick S. Arnold, Mrs. W. J. Wheeler.
- Williamson, George Gifford, a. 22, of New York City, and Anna Kate Fonda, a. 21, of P., June 9, 1869. W.: William Reed Thomas, Frances Fonda.
- Wilson, John Powell, M. D., and Geraldine Blanche Sieners, both of P., Aug. 18, 1885. W.: Louise Harper, H. G. Harper, M. D.
- Wilson, John W., and Fannie B. Schoonmaker, both of P., Nov. 15, 1879. W.: Mr. and Mrs. Eley.
- Wiltse, Dudley Eugene, a. 27, of Pittsburgh, Pa., s. of Martin and Ellen A. G. Wiltse, and Daisy Rachael Taylor, a. 23, of P., d. of William and Margaret L. Taylor of P., July 3, 1915. W.: Albert T. Kelly, J. T. Wing.
- Winans, David Benjamin, a. 40, of P., s. of Daru and Hettie M. Winans of P., and Anna Bertha Nestler, a. 29, of P., d. of Julius R. and Augusta M. Nestler of P., Oct. 21, 1916. W.: Leroy K. Smith, Mary H. Smith.
- Winans, Raymond Arthur, a. 21, of P., s. of Daru and Marietta Underwood Winans of P., and Bessie Luella Rikel, a. 19, of P., d. of James and Martha L. Freer Rikel of P., Dec. 30, 1915. W.: Lewis J. Donaldson, Rebecca G. Dow.
- Windirsch, Franz, and Anna Kunz, both of P., Feb. 5, 1884. W.: Wenzl Hacker, Edward Minholtz.
- Winslow, Leonard Livingston, a. 28, of P., s. of Leonard C. and Annie E. Skinner Winslow of Catskill, N. Y., and Mabel Elizabeth Smith, a. 25 of P., d. of Frank P. and Mary M. Myers Smith of P., Sep. 30, 1913. W.: Frank P. Smith, Ruth C. Harris.
- Winslow, Thomas. and Mary Briggs, June 3. 1840.
- Wirsch, Frank William, a. 23, of P., s. of John J. and Barbara Wirsch of P., and Annie Catherine Cramer, a. 20, of P., d. of John and Wilhelmina Cramer of P., Feb. 24, 1892. W.: Edward Cramer, Jennie White.
- Wolfenden, Squire, and Sarah Massey, Apr. 13, 1844.
- Wolven Edmund L., a. 24, of P., s. of Cyrus and Mary Ames Wolven, and Anna G. Tice, a. 24, of P., d. of George and Caroline Gardner Tice, Feb. 1, 1900. W.: Martha Tice, Byron Tice.
- Wolvin, Jeremiah, and Helen Champlin, Sep. 9, 1843.
- Wood, Abraham C., and Rebecca Tarpenan, Feb. 8, 1821.
- Wood, George B. McC., a. 27, of P., s. of Isaac H. and Maria R. Wood of P., and Tillie Tweedy, a. 26, of P., d. of John and Eliza Tweedy of P., June 24, 1891. W.: Cornelia Kimlin, William Schick.
- Wood, George W., widower, a. 28, of Ithaca, N. Y., and Martha W. Buckingham a. 25, of P., Dec. 27, 1871. W.: Robert E. Taylor, J. dePuyster Douw.
- Wood, John, and Elizabeth Ann Davis, both of New York, May 27, 1847.
- Wood, John, and Eliza Forsyth, Apr. 12, 1854.
- Wood, John Arnold, of P., and Florence Lucretia Brown, Oct. 18, 1911. W.: J. A. Du Baun, S. L. Wood.
- Wood, John H., and Caroline A. Appleton, Nov. 3, 1842.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Wood, Leslie Smith, a. 21, of Stamford, Ct., s. of Conrad J. and Alice Wood of P., and Violet May Butler, a. 18, of P., d. of Thomas and Sarah E. Butler of P., May 13, 1906. W.: John C. Otis, Sarah Butler.
- Wood, Nicholas, and Frances H. Adriance, Apr. 2, 1834.
- Wood, Samuel H., a. 35, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of George and Mary Wood of Hyde Park, N. Y., and Kittie J. Reed, a. 26, of Brooklyn, d. of John and Annie Reed of Dublin, Sep. 19, 1888. W.: S. B. Van Vliet, E. V. V. Ziegenfuss.
- Wood, Spencer Shepard, U. S. N., a. 34, of Flushing, L. I., s. of John W. and Mary Wood of Flushing, and Mary Margaretta Fryer, a. 24, of P., d. of Alexander and Clara Fryer of P., June 12, 1895. W.: Ella Augusta Fryer, George Wood Logan, U. S. N.
- Wood, Timothy, and Elizabeth Martin, Feb. 26, 1818.
- Woodin, Louis Albert, a. 22, of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of Charles and Amy Odgen Woodin of P., and Hazel Augusta Page, a. 20, of P., d. of William H. and Mary Bracken Page of P., Sep. 4, 1915. W.: Fred Terwilliger, Mrs. Grace Terwilliger.
- Woodin, William, and Polly Emott, —, —, 180—.
- Woolsey, Melancthon, and Susan Tredwell, Nov. 3, 1817.
- Wooly, George W., and Mary H. Todd, Nov. 10, 1831.
- Worrall, Benjamin, and Margaret Farley, both of P., May 14, 1854.
- Worsley, Joseph, and Susan Ann Babington, June 29, 1863.
- Wright, Joseph, and Eliza B. Southwick, Oct. 2, 1833.
- Wright, Roy W., a. 21, of Bangall, N. Y., s. of John H. and Ella Van de Water Wright of Beekman, N. Y., and Estella Lee, a. 23, of Bangall, d. of George J. and Carrie J. Lee of Shekomeko, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1907. W.: George C. Cutter, Alice L. Hughes.
- Wright, William, and Caroline Palmer, Nov. 10, 1836.
- Young, Thomas C., and Mary Van Keuren, both of P., Mar. 14, 1876.
- Young, Walter, and Agnes Nelson, Apr. 13, 1844.
- Zeller, George, of Esopus, N. Y., and Ellen Jane Coffey of P., Feb. 1, 1887. W.: Henry Wood, J. P. Tower.
- Zimmer, Matthias J., a. 25, of P., s. of Thomas and Catharine Zimmer of P., and Anna E. Sloss, a. 20, of P., d. of Augustus and Janette Sloss of P., Feb. 14, 1895. W.: Albert C. Arras, Lettie Fraser.
- Zimmerman, Godfrey Matthias, and Emma Catharine Weeks, both of P., Mar. 18, 1885. W.: Mrs. Carrie A. Wigg, Stephen Weeks.

### MISCELLANY

- 1824, Dec. 2, "Wann and Hannah".
- 1832, Nov. 29, James (—?—) and Ann Davis.
- 1858, Dec. 26, John Henry (—?—) and Hannah Stenson.

## MARRIAGES

**Arranged by Names of Women.**

- 1835, Oct. 23, Abbe, Serena, and Sherrill Houghtalen.  
1883, June 7, Ackerly, Emily Jane and Henry George Boegehold.  
1904, June 22, Ackerman, Priscilla Merritt, and Albert Moses Roy.  
1895, June 5, Ackhart, Maud Abigail, and David C. Maar.  
1891, Jan. 1, Adams, Allie R., and John Strathern.  
1832, June 21, Adams, Catherine Eliza, and Erastus R. Lewis.  
1890, Apr. 24, Adams, Clara, and Joseph Stout.  
1834, Mar. 9, Adriance, Eliza Ann, and Richard W. Parmale.  
1834, Apr. 2, Adriance, Frances H., and Nicholas Wood.  
1832, Apr. 4, Adriance, Sarah, and Richard W. Parmalee.  
1913, Jan. 11, Ahern, Lulu May, and Robert Mortimer Slocum.  
1893, Apr. 12, Albertson, Alice Theckla, and Joseph B. Remlein.  
1887, Oct. 9, Albertson, Paulina, and John Werner.  
1914, Oct. 19, Alexander, Susie Elizabeth, and Edward Howard Decker.  
1840, May 24, Aley, Emily, and Henry Rider.  
1868, Oct. 20, Allen, Cordelia Peet Tyrel, and Amos Kendall Smith.  
1828, Jan. 10, Allen, Elizabeth, and Thomas H. Fonda.  
1850, Feb. 5, Allen, Mary, and John Henry Ostrom.  
1835, Mar. 24, Allen, Sarah Ann, and Alexander H. Smith.  
1821, Nov. 11, Amerman, Mary, and John Scofield.  
1892, Jan. 27, Anderson, Lida W., and Leonard Davis.  
1879, Dec. 24, Anderson, Susie A., and John H. Kimlin.  
1892, July 13, Angevine, Edith E., and Orville C. Humphrey.  
1842, Dec. 19, Anker, Betsey, and George Beaumont.  
1899, Oct. 21, Anson, Cornelia, and Frederick H. Whittaker.  
1904, Aug. 24, Anthes, Josephine, and Alberties Hawley.  
1890, Jan. 2, Anthony, Margaret Maud, and Octavius Battle.  
1818, Apr. 5, Antill, Alice, and William Davies.  
1842, Nov. 3, Appleton, Caroline A., and John H. Wood.  
1880, May 18, Archer, Coralie, and Livingston Smith.  
1834, Feb. 3, Armstrong, Bulia M., and Cyrus Northrop.  
1915, Sep. 8, Atwater, Evelyn, and Alexander Griswold Cummins.  
1836, Dec. 15, Austin, Clarissa, and Amaziah Blakeslee.  
1895, Nov. 28, Avery, Rebecca Grant, and Henry Augustus Ellers.
- 1863, June 29, Babington, Susan Ann, and Joseph Worsley.  
1809, Apr. 13, Badger, Clarissa, and Paraclete Potter.  
1797, Oct 19, Badger, Eliza, and Peter B. Morgan.  
1801, Nov. 11, Badger, Sarah, and William Ecker.  
1909, Feb. 2, Bahret, Anna, and Emery Du Bois.  
1876, Nov. 16, Bahret, Fredericka, and Richard William Erett.  
1831, July 8, Baily, Betsey, and Henry Lees.  
1829, Oct. 6, Baily, Lydia, and John Johnson.  
1915, Sep. 18, Bain, Kathleen, and Eliot Doremus Atwater.  
1862, Aug. 17, Baird, Charlotte, and William H. Ostrom.  
1886, June 3, Baker, Adele, and Daniel S. Swartz.  
1915, June 1, Baker, Anna Elizabeth, and Albertus Stanley Crusius.  
1893, Apr. 30, Baker, Anna Maud, and Eugene Bertram Vince.  
1829, Nov. 12, Baker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Slater.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1913, Dec. 6, Baker, Helen Louise, and George Bogart.  
1836, Apr. 14, Baker, Sarah, and Benjamin Arnold.  
1834, Mar. 21, Baldwin, Clarissa, and William Kirby.  
1829, Nov. 19, Baldwin, Angelina, and Isaac I. Platt.  
1835, Aug. 25, Baldwin, Eliza, and Jacob D. Dibble.  
1843, Nov. 15, Baldwin, Ethalinda, and Jacob Parish.  
1827, Jan. 16, Baldwin, Mary, and George C. Marshall.  
1836, Dec. 13, Baldwin, Persis, and Benjamin C. Van Vliet.  
1890, June 4, Baldwin, Sadie P. H., and Oliver T. Mambert.  
1896, June 17, Ball, Annie Rugee, and William Tweedy Ward.  
1873, Oct. 20, Bantz, Mary Eva, and John Franklin Gillen.  
180-- , — , — , Barber, Ann, and William Broom.  
1886, June 1, Barnard, Frances Adelaide, and Raymond Lee Ward.  
1854, Oct. 24, Barnard, Martha, and Samuel Jones.  
1880, Mar. 30, Barnard, Mary Anderson, and Alfred Wagstaff.  
1886, Jan. 7, Barnard, Maud, and James Lenox Banks.  
1860, Aug. 29, Barney, Frances A., and Amandus N. Walker.  
1803, Apr. 13, Barns, Mary, and Nicholas Van Anden.  
1843, Nov. 26, Barns, Mary, and John McKeen Sweet.  
1841, Mar. 4, Barritt, Eliza, and James Blanchard.  
1833, June 18, Barritt, Else, and Benson J. Lawson.  
1853, Oct. 18, Barritt, Emma, and Lemuel B. Everett.  
1888, May 26, Bartholomew, Esther, and Ernest Frederick Henzie.  
1886, Feb. 7, Bartlett, Lillie Benjamin, and Charles Wesley Stratton.  
1907, Nov. 17, Barton, Cornie, and John I. Barton.  
1840, Mar. 27, Barton, Lydia, and Gilbert Berry.  
1812, Apr. 16, Barton, Sarah, and Nathaniel Radford.  
1866, Jan. 18, Bates, Margaret, and Alonzo Varick Jones.  
1895, May 29, Baumbusch, Carrie S., and John H. Grey.  
1885, Nov. 25, Baumbusch, Kate, and Frank C. Niemann.  
1822, Apr. 10, Bayliss, Mary, and Thomas Royston.  
1866, Feb. 19, Baylor, Eliza, and James Henry Daily.  
1876, July 3, Beaumont, Mary, and William Henry Polk.  
1891, June 23, Beard, Mary Doty, and Edward Elsworth Perkins.  
1892, May 31, Bedford, Lily Irene, and John Joseph Reickert.  
1846, Feb. 1, Beers, Jane A., and Walter Velie.  
1886, Nov. 9, Beigle, Barbara K., and Grant Knapp.  
1827, Apr. 29, Belden, Julia, and Joseph I. Waldron.  
1887, Apr. 13, Bell, Mary A., and Edward James Anderson.  
1825, May 3, Bell, Sarah, and Peter Ellickson.  
1815, Feb. 5, Benedict, Eliza H., and John Chirruard.  
1817, Jan. 29, Benjamin, Hariot, and Luther Hartwell.  
1834, June 25, Bentley, Jane, and David Weaver.  
1853, Sep. 18, Bergin, Catharine, and Michael Henry Cotter.  
1875, Oct. 26, Bieber, Mary E., and John T. Bayer.  
1822, Jan. 3, Billings, Helen, and Jacob Weeks.  
1891, Jan. 7, Binsse, Anita Louisa, and Alexander C. Quarrier.  
1803, Jan. 18, Birch, Elizabeth, and William Wells.  
1855, Dec. 27, Blakely, Mrs. Jane, and Warren Augustus Hamlin.  
1909, June 5, Blakeman, Laura P., and Merritt J. Seymour.  
1906, Aug. 16, Blakeslee, Katherine, and Andrew James Kenneally.  
1883, June 7, Bleach, Carrie S. ("Prahlow"), and Eli Spross, Jr.  
1871, Aug. 18, Blom, Albertina Christina, and Eric Herman Hertzman.  
1915, Aug. 11, Bloomer, Lucy Irene, and Henry Ryder Fowler.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1875, Mar. 15, Boardman, Alice C., and Frederick A. Sawyer.  
1877, Oct. 18, Bodden, Elizabeth, and John Grubb, Jr.  
1846, Apr. 15, Bogardus, Mary Ann, and Algernon Sidney Barrett.  
1907, Oct. 6, Bomhard, Ada C., and Edward H. Broas.  
1912, Aug. 29, Bonton, Nettie May, and Artemas Demetrius Dimmick.  
1839, Oct. 9, Booth, Caroline Vassar, and Richard J. Booth.  
1840, Feb. 3, Booth, Elizabeth M., and Thomas Carson.  
1835, Jan. 6, Booth, Jane, and Thoma Coton.  
1823, July 4, Boothe, Anne, and Thomas (Tongue).  
1893, June 25, Boshart, Cora May, and Edmund C. Patterson.  
1809, Feb. 25, Bostwick, Anne, and Joseph A. Bostwick.  
1910, June 23, Bower, Elsie Amanda, and Austin Morgan Embrey.  
1881, Feb 10, Boyd, Anna C., and Robert M. McConaghy.  
1914, Oct. 31, Boyle, Alice Elizabeth, and John Fletcher.  
1887, June 29, Bracken, Mary Agnes, and William Henry Page.  
1818, June 29, Brady, Helen, and Samuel McCarty.  
1824, Apr. 13, Brady, Rachel, and John Hoxie.  
1911, Oct. 3, Brazier, Myra Fowler, and Ashley Hiram Richards.  
1818, Sep. 3, Broadway, Laura, and Joseph Manning.  
1893, Nov. 29, Brevoort, Susie P., and Harry W. Oakley.  
1832, Oct. 18, Brewster, Adaline, and Stephen Southwick.  
1844, May 13, Brewster, Amanda, and Willet Culver.  
1851, May 1, Brewster, Eliza, and Robert Curtis Trivett.  
1881, Sep. 14, Brewster, Elizabeth, and Harvey Pettit.  
1846, Apr. 16, Brewster, Janet, and Herman J. Jewett.  
1859, Oct. 26, Brewster, Mary, and Ralph Pomeroy Barber.  
1835, May 19, Brewster, Mary Ann, and Egbert B. Smith.  
1890, June 18, Bridge, M. Anna, and Charles H. Simpson.  
1840, July 3, Briggs, Mary, and Thomas Winslow.  
1844, July 7, Briggs, Phebe Ann, and David Hix.  
1912, Jan. 17, Brink, Mattie, and Harry Edward Valentine.  
1911, July 26, Brittain, Hazel Lattin, and John Frank Robinson, Jr.  
1821, Mar. 27, Broas, Eliza, and Griffin Jones.  
1889, Feb. 1, Broas, Martha Cynthia, and James Edward Baker.  
1839, Nov. 18, Broas, Martha F., and Leonard Carpenter.  
1907, Dec. 31, Brokosch, Irene May, and William Thomsen.  
1830, July 22, Brook, Betsey, and Joseph Horsfull.  
1817, July 7, Brooks, Eliza, and Frederick D. Priest.  
1814, Feb. 21, Brooks, Jane Maria, and Henry S. Northrop.  
1826, Jan 5, Brower, Eliza C., and Charles P. Livingston.  
1912, Oct. 22, Brown, Anna G., and Charles E. Simmons.  
1869, Mar. 11, Brown, Anna Maria, and George Washington Eisel.  
1893, June 25, Brown, Cora Elizabeth, and James Ezra Stearns.  
1911, Oct. 18, Brown, Florence Lucretia, and John Arnold Wood.  
1875, Aug. 29, Brown, Mary, and David Wilkeson.  
1910, Dec. 24, Brownell, Marion Belle, and Ancil Thoman Brown.  
1878, May 16, Brundage, Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Heinze.  
1871, Dec. 27, Buckingham, Martha W., and George W Wood.  
1886, June 2, Buckley, Hannah, and Newell L. Davids.  
1884, Nov. 12, Buckley, Jennie A., and John Scott.  
1879, May 22, Budd, Fanny, and James Robson.  
1871, Aug. 22, Buel, Amelia A., and Richard Harry Davies.  
1803, June 26, Bulingham, Jane, and Samuel Philips.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1828, Apr. 7, Bulkley, Martha A., and William Armstrong.  
1887, Aug. 1, Bulson, Cynthia E., and John H. Green.  
1913, Aug. 31, Burdick, Edith May, and Orson White Gurney.  
1872, Apr. 17, Burgess, Pauline, and Franklin Brandreth.  
1895, Sep. 13, Burke, Marian, and George Calvin Wells.  
1906, June 3, Burke, Mary Veronica, and Frederick Arthur Smith.  
1861, June 4, Burritt, Frances Mary, and William A. Davies.  
1838, Nov. 20, Burritt, Helen M., and Edmond F. Grant.  
1832, Dec. 18, Burritt, Susan Ann, and Robert B. Taylor.  
1841, Nov. 27, Burrows, Emeline, and George W. Cronk.  
1912, Aug. 16, Burt, Margaret Matthewson, and Edwin Jacob Overocker.  
1846, Apr. 13, Burton, Hannah, and Thomas Wellings.  
1883, Oct. 7, Burton, Sarah J., and George T. Pearce.  
1853, Nov. 10, Bush, Jane, and William Henry Mime.  
1913, Aug. 2, Butler, Alice Cecelia, and Albert Daniel Kuehner.  
1819, Jan. 7, Butler, Mary, and Theron Rudd.  
1906, May 13, Butler, Violet May, and Leslie Smith Wood.
- 1837, Dec. 4, Cairns, Winny, and John Ryan.  
1819, Jan. 4, Caldwell, Helen, and Leonard Maison.  
1843, June 14, Caller, Ruth O., and Cornelius H. Delamater.  
1894, June 6, Campbell, Carrie, and Edwin V. Sidell.  
1889, Oct. 22, Campbell, Elizabeth Borden, and Albert Adriance Simpson.  
1887, Dec. 15, Campion, Mary E., and Augustus B. Monse.  
1822, Apr. 25, Caney, Sophia, and Jessie Whitehead.  
1825, Jan. 9, Canfield, Betsey, and John Ketch.  
1815, May 22, Canfield, Eliza, and Frederick A. Tallmadge.  
1843, Aug. 16, Canfield, Maryette, and Luther M. Keith.  
1894, May 22, Cannon, Minnie T., and Clarence G. Martens.  
1881, Jan. 6, Cantline, Rebecca, and Peter Powell.  
1831, Sep. 21, Carman, Jane Ann, and John Van Keuren.  
1831, Apr. 21, Carman, Phebe, and Uri Emmonds.  
1890, June 5, Carpenter, Maria Bockee, and Joseph Tuckerman Tower.  
1885, Apr. 7, Carpenter, Nina, and Albert Edward Tower.  
1858, July 31, Carroll, Alice, and William Chalmers.  
1873, Aug. 23, Carthy, Catharine, and William Broderick.  
1853, Jan. 12, Cary, Helen, and Alfred Raymond Potter.  
1885, Apr. 15, Cary, Mary Emily, and George Collingwood.  
1890, Feb. 5, Case, Delitie A., and William McKnight.  
1867, July 2, Case, Esther A., widow, and Truman G. Mabbett.  
1814, Feb. 8, Case, Minerva, and David Benedict.  
1838, Apr. 3, Caskey, Elizabeth, and Robert Edmon.  
1859, July 4, Chambers, Charlotte Maria, and Davie E. Bonel.  
1843, Sep. 9, Champlin, Helen, and Jeremiah Wolvin.  
1902, Mar. 26, Chapman, Bertha Della, and Reuben Reed Jaycox.  
1826, Nov. 2, Chaterton, Sally A., and Joseph Maison.  
1802, May 1, Chatham, Obedience, and Ebenezer Prindle.  
1878, Jan. 27, Chilson, Kittie, and William H. Lewis.  
1908, Oct. 10, Christiana, Flora, and Edward Franklin Calvin.  
1848, Mar. 15, Churchill, Maria, and Lorenzo Dow Stevens.  
1845, Jan. 28, Churchill, Sarah Ann, and William R. Dakin.  
1896, Sep. 16, Clapp, Jessie M., and Charles Allen Baker.  
1901, Apr. 27, Clark, Daisy Gould, and Frank Brokaw McLean.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1909, Mar. 20, Clark, Hattie W., and William H. Sturtevant.  
1858, Jan. 27, Clark, Jane, and Michael Joseph Flannigan.  
1890, Sep. 3, Clark, Julia Louisa, and Jacob Duncan Fowler.  
1891, May 20, Clark, Mary, and Warren Serenus Herman.  
1891, Oct. 10, Clarke, Emily M., and Albert L. Tosch.  
1886, Mar. 20, Climp, Priscilla, and Charles Cooper Gifford.  
1911, Jan. 1, Clina, Jennie, and William Rose Macken.  
1895, Apr. 3, Cluett, Nellie, and Pedro Mangual.  
1855, June 28, Codman, Catharine, and Samuel Cook.  
1887, Feb. 1, Coffey, Ellen Jane, and George Zeller.  
1839 Sep. 24, Coffin, Eliza M., and George B. Caldwell.  
1909, July 8, Coker, Jeanne Josephine, and Samuel Prowse Warren.  
1886, Dec. 15, Collingwood, Fanny, and George Whitefield Millard.  
1891, Feb 4, Collins, Cornelia, and Benjamin Tatham.  
1893, May 3, Congdon, Annie, and Charles Edwin Dingee.  
1837, Jan. 6, Congdon, Olivia, and Isaac J. Smith.  
1814, May 28, Connell, Dinah, and Anthony Morris.  
1893, Aug. 13, Cons, Addie Jane, and Alonzo Polhamus.  
1889, Aug. 1, Cons, Celia, and Willard G. Rozell.  
1894, Dec. 6, Conway, Mrs. Hannah J., and William Secor, Jr.  
1885, Mar. 18, Cook, Louisa Emma, and William Henry Tewkesbury.  
1871, May 11, Cook, Mary, and Frederick Myers.  
1803, —, —, Cooke, Belpame, and John Akin.  
1844, Oct. 10, Coolidge, Catherine, and Rev. Charles Seamon.  
1897, May 5, Coon, Matilda, and Henry J. Osterhaut.  
1859, Jan. 19, Cooper, Charlotte, and Robert (Asher? Acker? Asker?).  
1817, Dec. 17, Cooper, Jane, and Richard Pudney.  
1851, June 3, Cooper, Julia Rebecca, and Walter Hughson.  
1839, May 21, Cooper, Martha Jane, and John Adams.  
1838, Mar. 11, Copper, Mary E., and Walter Hughson.  
1881, Dec. 28, Copley, Mary E., and George W. Sweet.  
1870, Oct. 19, Cornwell, Isabel Forsyth, and John Reed Van Vliet.  
1842, Sep. 9, Cornwell, Jane, and Edwin Cornwell.  
1841, Dec. 16, Cornwell, Julian, and Henry (Love).  
1890, Aug. 19, Cowley, Leonora M., and John B. Sweeting.  
1833, Mar. 31, Cox, Elizabeth S., and Thomas Dunkin.  
1892, Feb. 24, Cramer, Annie Catherine, and Frank William Wirsch .  
1843, Sep. 2, Cramer, Catherine E., and Abraham Scofield.  
1824, Aug. 15, Crary, Ann G., and James H. Harvey.  
1821, Jan. 27, Crary, Esther, and James Emott.  
1890, Mar. 24, Creighton, Emily, and James H. Costello.  
1915, Aug. 18, Cress, Edith, and Frederick A. Bagg.  
1831, Jan. 8, Cronk, Susan, and Thomas W. Caywood.  
1843 June 28, Crooke, Cornelia A., and LeGrand Dodge.  
1827, May 28, Crooke, Margaret L., and Elijah P. Benjamin.  
1869, Feb. 3, Crooke, Margaret Livingston, and Augustus Doughty.  
1846, June 16, Crooke, Mary H., and James Emott, Jr.  
1892, June 1, Cross, Ellen, and Frank Disbrow.  
1843, July 23, Crossly, Alice, and William Garfside.  
1907, Mar. 9, Crouse, Ida Doretta, and Leon Pierre Rouget.  
1874, Aug. 31, Crower, Caroline, and Stephen Isaac Jones.  
1872, May 15, Crum, Elizabeth Jeannette, and George W. East.  
1829, May 20, Culver, Hester, and Benson Tompkins.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1872, Nov. 19, Cunningham, Mary Augusta, and Frederick A. Cleveland.  
1808, Nov. 26, Cunningham, Sally Augusta, and William Thompson.  
1884, Jan. 23, Curtiss, Caroline, and John Quincy Adams Johnson.
- 1844, Aug. 17, Da(b)ol, Jane, and John Platt  
1830, Dec. 7, Dakin, Sally Ann, and Benjamin C. Van Vliet.  
1878, Mar. 25, Dalton, Alice, and Henry Ashton.  
1890, Dec. 25, Dalzell, Alice M., and Joseph C. Brazier.  
1872, Nov. 27, Dalzell, Mary Ann, and Joseph Brazier.  
1851, Dec. 16, Daniels, Mrs. Frances, and Frans Oscar H(utt)man.  
1916, Feb. 6, Daniels, Helen Clark, and George Andrews Miller.  
1906, Aug. 6, Daniels, Jennie Grace, and Albert C. Speck.  
1907, Sep. 29, Daniels, Mabel Edith, and Emilio Aguilar.  
1891, Sep. 16, Darnsbrough, Sarah E., and Burton S. Velie.  
1907, Sep. 18, Davids, Mabel Anna, and Charles Andrew Lasher.  
1884, Nov. 26, Davidson, Lizzie, and James Dow, Jr.  
1872, June 13, Davies, Alice Antill, and Edward Rathbone Bacon.  
1813, Aug. 25, Davies, Charlotte, and Thomas Burrill.  
1858, Feb. 16, Davies, Eliza Reed, and Robert Edward Coxe.  
1832, Nov. 29, Davis, Ann, and James ( ? ).  
1838, Apr. 4, Davis, Caroline, and Jacob Rowe.  
1854, May 18, Davis, Caroline Belinda, and Leonard Barton Sackett.  
1819, Oct. 17, Davis, Elizabeth, and Walter Cunningham.  
1847, May 27, Davis, Elizabeth Ann, and John Wood.  
1883, Dec. 23, Davis, Ella Beach, and Louis Frederick Kohler.  
1815, Nov. 28, Davis, Mary, and John McMullen.  
1834, Nov. 24, Davis, Sally, and Samuel Oakley.  
1868, Jan. 2, Davison, Jane, and Charles W. Scofield.  
1846, Oct. 31, Day, Elizabeth, and James Brewster Brown.  
1899, July 7, Debenham, Sarah, and William W. Mahood.  
1832, June 22, Decker, Catherine, and Daniel Gilbert.  
1907, July 9, De Forest, Mary Lina, and Frederick Jay Parrott.  
1823, Mar. 22, De Graff, Elizabeth, and Thomas Parker.  
1885, Dec. 10, Degroff, Mary Elizabeth, and James Alfred Buys.  
1909, July 3, Demott, Grace, and Alfred Schoonmaker.  
1883, Nov. 3, Dempsey, Annie E., and Henry M. Albertson.  
1827, May 8, Denmon, Jane, and Clinton Lyon.  
1913, Nov. 26, Dennis, Anna Agnes, and Raymond Malcolm Williams.  
1849, Jan. 7, Dennis, Gertrude, and John Buckley.  
1845, Dec. 4, Depew, Christina L., and John Osborne Brainerd.  
1852, June 15, Depew, Harriet Hitchcock, and James Alexander Tilford.  
1840, Sep. 22, Depew, Helen M., and Edward P. Taylor.  
1833, Sep. 22, Depew, Susan, and Albert Ball.  
1822, May 26, Devoux, Jane, and Abraham Bradford.  
1888, Sep. 26, Dewey, Estella M., and William B. De Lacey.  
1821, Nov. 27, Deyo, Mary, and Jacob Daton.  
1911, Dec. 5, Dickens, Sarah Jane, and Harry Benjamin.  
1850, Oct. 9, Dickinson, Rebecca L., and John J. Gracey.  
1896, May 12, Dickerson, Martha Adella, and John Noble Graham.  
1907, Sep. 4, Dietz, Frances Florence, and Robert Royal Halstead.  
1898, July 2, Dixon, Anna L., and John O. Nelson.  
1891, July 29, Dixon, Euren Mary, and Albertus Crusius.  
1874, Nov. 12, Dodge, Anna L., and John Kinkhead.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1832, Nov. 1, Donaldson, Getty, and James Gillins.  
1838, Nov. 7, Donaldson, Mary H., and James H. Frear.  
1915, Sep. 6, Doon, Emily Martha, and Alexander Thompson.  
1873, Dec. 22, Doran, Eliza, and Richard Braddon.  
1891, Aug. 6, Doughty, Josephine Mary, and Owen Ward.  
1872, Aug. 11, Doughty, Marion R., and Eugene A. Speedling.  
1878, June 25, Douglas, Fannie E., and Henry B. Vanderhoof.  
1908, Oct. 1, Douw, Helen Louise, and Herman Vedder Mynderse.  
1883, June 7, Douw, Margaret Livingston, and Edward Nicoll Townsend.  
1879, Sep. 4, Douw, Mary Lanman, and Morris Paterson Ferris.  
1855, Mar. 29, Dowd, Mrs. Mary Ann, and Henry William Page.  
1836, Apr. 19, Downs, Ruth, and Alonzo Jennings.  
1873, Feb. 23, Doyle, Julia, and Emott Suwarrow.  
1892, Sep. 8, Dryer, Minnie, and Theodore Magee.  
1888, Nov. 28, Duane, Allie, and Daniel Evans.  
1881, Feb. 5, Duane, Amy Elizabeth, and Clement Preston Tooker.  
1829, Aug. 4, Duane, Eliza Scott, and Thomas C. Reed.  
1913, Feb. 1, Du Bois, Bertha May, and Percival Edward Decker.  
1889, May 29, Du Bois, Minnie, and Michael Theodore Baumbusch.  
1831, Jan. 13, Du Bois, Rebecca, and Isaac H. Collier.  
1911, Mar. 29, Dudley, Helen, and Frederick North Morgan  
1907, Nov. 1, Dudley, Mrs. Susanne Marie, and George Christiana  
1883, Oct. 26, Dupont, Zenaide, and John B. Sutherland.
- 1893, Sep. 7, Eade, Julia, and George W. Crans.  
1896, June 18, East, Clara May, and Walter B. Palmer.  
1870, Oct. 27, East, Elizabeth, and George Terwilliger.  
1877, Nov. 21, East, Emma L., and Isaac D. Hallock.  
1895, Aug. 21, East, Margaret Markham, and Cornelius Cornell Harcourt.  
1875, Aug. 16, East, Sarah Jane, and Moses Sinsabaugh.  
1908, Nov. 7, Easterbrook, Matilda, and Herbert Tucker.  
1891, Mar. 17, Eastman, Carlotta Clarke, and Frederick Beauchamp Ussher.  
1916, Aug. 1, Ebel, Caroline Anna, and John Max Leipold.  
1888, Jan. 23, Edmonds, Leora Blanche, and Lucilius Moseley.  
1911, Sept. 9, Edwards, Annie Rachel Mary, and Ernest Edwards.  
1876, Oct. 10, Edwards, Harriet, and James Theodore Washington.  
1893, June 15, Egenhofer, Louisa, and Charles Albert Mayer.  
1880, Dec. 19, Ehrhorn, Charity, and Ernst Stending.  
1893, July 4, Elderkin, Annie, and Peter G. Houston.  
1873, Apr. 30, Eldridge, Mary Louisa, and William Reed Thomas.  
1831, Nov. 15, Ellet, Ann, and William Lewis.  
1828, Jan. 28, Ellis, Diana, and Sabin Lewis.  
1833, Dec. 29, Ellis, Mary Jane, and Joseph P. Roberson.  
1827, Apr. 8, Elsworth, Catherine M., and Aser B. Lewis.  
1826, Oct. 15, Emott, Belinda, and the Rev. Edward Davis.  
1897, Feb. 25, Emott, Helen, and John Sayers.  
180—, ———, Emott, Polly, and William Woodin.  
1913, Apr. 17, English, Elizabeth Evelyn, and Duncan Lyle Moore.  
1913, July 9, Enkler, Clara May, and Edwin David Lewis.  
1890, Dec. 3, Evans, Elizabeth, and August William Oepen.  
1916, Feb. 9, Evarts, Cora Ella, and Judson Pollock.  
1832, May 31, Everet, Helen Maria, and Joseph H. Jackson.  
1836, Oct. 18, Everett, Cornelia, and William C. Southwick.  
1815, Aug. 19, Everit, Catherine, and Davis Johnson.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1853, May 14, Fagan, Catherine, and John Morrow.  
1916, Jan. 15, Falese, Henrietta Eva, and Frederick Gifford Knickerbocker.  
1854, May 14, Farley, Margaret, and Benjamin Worrall.  
1893, Sep. 5, Farrar, Eda, and Lewis Hartman Holbrook.  
1883, Apr. 22, Farrly, Mary Jane, and Andrew Martin.  
1819, Nov. 6, Feelds, Hariot, and Jacob Green.  
1909, Aug. 12, Felton, Pearl Helen, and Christopher Harris Williams, Jr.  
1817, Jan. 25, Ferris, Adna, and John Johnson.  
1896, Nov. 18, Ferris, Caroline M., and Thomas M. Quirk.  
1830, Oct. 12, Ferris, Precilla P., and Andrew A. Harrington.  
1820, Aug. 26, Fields, Catherine, and William Broas.  
1853, Nov. 7, Fiero, Melissa, and John H. Boyse.  
1887, Apr. 27, Fiero, Sarah Elizabeth, and Andrew Whiten.  
1892, Feb. 14, Filkins, Jennie, and Edward Van Dyne.  
1893, Sep. 18, Filkins, Minnie, and Robert J. MacCartan.  
1893, May 14, Filler, Anna Maria, and William F. Stengel.  
1887, Sep. 14, Finerty, Maggie C., and Hamilton S. Pratt.  
1849, Oct. 2, Finlay, Mary D., and Edward Hamilton.  
1850, May 23, Finlay, Sarah Matilda, and Robert Mitchell.  
1913, Oct. 6, Finnucan, Mary, and William James Wheeler.  
1822, Feb. 16, Firman, Rebecca, and Henry Ogden.  
1886, Sep. 22, Fish, Anna E., and Reuben C. DuBois.  
1840, May 20, French, Mariette B., and Edward Goodman.  
1867, May 15, Fiske, Mary A., and Harris K. Smith.  
1881, Sep. 18, Fitchett, Ella Welbon, and Eugene H. Cole.  
1856, Apr. 3, Fogarty, Anne, and Henry Hazenbuhler.  
1916, May 31, Fogg, Mary Ethel Elizabeth, and Joseph Totten.  
1913, Oct. 1, Fogg, Vera Viola, and Adolph Aloysius Axtman.  
1869, June 9, Fonda, Anna Kate, and George Gifford Williamson.  
1797, June 15, Fonda, Gertrude, and John Thomas.  
1905, June 27, Foote, Sadie Anna, and William Edwin Bussing.  
1842, Oct. 9, Forbes, Catherine P., and John Martin.  
1833, May 9, Forbes, Mary M., and Charles Nelson.  
1828, Apr. 30, Forbus, Sarah, and John D. Robinson.  
1854, Apr. 12, Forsyth, Eliza, and John Wood.  
1852, Jan. 15, Fowks, Sarah, and Thomas Andrew Cotting.  
1868, Nov. 25, Fox, Mary E., and Albert R. Carpenter.  
1908, Mar. 23, Frane, Mary Frances, and Millard Addison Northridge.  
1913, June 10, Frank, Clara Leonora, and Winfred Foss Lent.  
1888, Aug. 15, Fraser, Viola, and John M. Tweedy.  
1819, Sep. 7, Frear, Jane, and Nathan Myers.  
1892, May 18, Frear, Sarah Ellen, and Joseph D. Peters.  
1902, Feb. 20, Freeland, Emily, and William Strawbridge Parker.  
1854, Apr. 26, French, Elizabeth, and Aaron Shelton.  
1840, May 20, French, Mariette B., and Edward Goodman.  
1889, Apr. 22, Frey, Mary E., and George W. Weeks.  
1906, May 2, Frisbie, Elizabeth Loomis, and Alexander Cameron Dow.  
1821, July 19, Frith, Eliza G., and William A. B(ri)ard.  
1907, Aug. 21, Frost, Anita Merritt, and Ralph Davidson Hornbrook.  
1891, June 10, Frost, Eliza Merritt, and George M. Hoyt.  
1909, June 5, Frost, Florence White, and Francis Joseph Nagle.  
1895, Oct. 9, Frost, Helen North, and John Kelsey Sague.  
1907, Nov. 14, Frost, Marion, and Samuel Porter Allen.  
1901, Jan. 3, Frost, Mina Louise, and Frederick James Mann.  
1895, June 12, Fryer, Mary Margaretta, and Spencer Shepard Wood.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1889, Mar. 27, Fryer, Myra G., and Benjamin F. Peabody.  
1843, May 28, Furgerson, Martha, and Edward Le Dieu.
- 1822, Aug. 9, Gale, Sally, and Adolphus Crozett.  
1840, Mar. 27, Galoway, Jane, and John Carroll.  
1910, May 4, Garnett, Lorinda Amelia, and Harry Clayton Molson.  
1906, June 20, Gass, Agnes Catherine, and John Edward Pyers.  
1887, Jan. 1, Gebler, Minnie Reid, and Edward Elsworth Hall.  
1909, Aug. 9, Geiger, Mary Magdaline, and Robert Irving Scott.  
1868, Jan. 4, Gibbs, Medora R., and John R. Armstrong.  
1907, June 18, Gibson, Emma Helena, and John Hubert Hart.  
1912, Aug. 31, Gilbert, Nina, and James Henry, Jr.  
1870, May 5, Gildersleeve, Mary Jane, and Stephen Bridge.  
1906, Oct. 11, Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron, and Alfred Starr Hamilton.  
1814, Feb. 27, Gilliland, Harriot, and Theodorus Anthony Gill.  
1869, Feb. 23, Glegg, Harriet, and James East.  
1858, Aug. 18, Goddard, Anne, and George Babington.  
1891, Feb. 10, Goetchius, Alida, and Sidney Rauschenberg.  
1879, Sep. 24, Goodrich, Mary Willis, and Edward Livingston Montgomery.  
1889, June 4, Goodsell, Mary Elizabeth, and William Rogers Farrington.  
1895 Oct. 26, Graham, Agnes, and Hugh Develin.  
1901, Dec. 25, Graham, Lulu, and David John Williams.  
1846, Aug. 2, Grassman, Maria, and Michael Saurbrunnen.  
1914, Oct. 8, Gray, Nancy Isabel, and John Oscar Delamater.  
1803, May 12, Green, Elizabeth, and Amos Thorn.  
1833, Sep. 25, Green, Elizabeth, and Albert Van Kleeck.  
1864, June 29, Green, Melanie, and Charles Langley.  
1843, June 14, Greene, Frances, and John Daniels.  
1896, Oct. 14, Greene, Grace E. Dora, and Judson Hey.  
1913, Sep. 1, Greenough, Helen Macy, and Frank John Hoffarth.  
1879, Sep. 10, Gregory, Clara Estella, and George Henry Tanner.  
1893, Aug. 15, Grey, D. Minerva, and Charles G. Sherman.  
1905, Mar. 23, Grey, Nellie, and William Ostrander.  
1909, Aug. 14, Groves, Violet, and William Henry Snow.  
1836, Sep. 22, Grubb, Helen, and William Strouts.  
1890, Apr. 22, Grubb, Sarah, and George Madison Briggs.  
1811, Aug. 31, Gullen, Hetta, and James Graham.  
1802, Nov. 11, Gunn, Hannah, and Amaziah Blakesley.  
1907, Nov. 28, Guylee, Damarius U., and Herbert Warren Hubbard.
- 1905, Sep. 27, Haight, Eleanor Humbert, and George Russell Arnold.  
1835, Apr. 29, Haight, Eliza, and Richard Titus.  
1837, Nov. 15, Haight, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Lameroux.  
1891, Oct. 24, Haines, Netta Richmond, and Henry Clay Hodges, Jr.  
1889, Apr. 24, Hager, Ethel, and Merle Jesse Wightman.  
1883, Aug. 29, Hall, Belle M., and Albert Ball.  
1835, Oct. 18, Hallowel, Lydia, and Jeremiah Robbins.  
1835, Sep. 15, Hallowel, Martha, and Adam Henderson.  
1822, Apr. 6, Hallowel, Nancy, and Peter Meddough.  
1890, Aug. 24, Halwick, Henrietta C., and Daniel V. Delahanty.  
1899, July 26, Hamersmith, Anna Mary, and Adam C. Kuehner.  
1889, Oct. 12, Hamilton, Edith Boyd, and Henry Pindell Kinkead.  
1885, Oct. 1, Hamilton, Elise Stewart, and John Kinkead.  
1888, Oct. 4, Hamilton, Kate, and Philip Joseph Spross.  
1834, Apr. 8, Hammerburgh, Charlotte S., and John Earle.  
1909, Nov. 3, Hammerle, Edna, and John Mackey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1907, July 29, Hammond, Anna, and William P. Cole.  
1890, Sep. 1, Hammond, Caroline Josephine, and Robert Williams Gibson.  
1899, Jan. 18, Hampton, Elise, and Clarence H. McNeil.  
1900, Jan. 17, Hampton, Harriet May, and William F. H. Herrman.  
1892, Apr. 27, Hampton, Mary, and Francis Henry Adriance.  
1840, Feb. 15, Hanna, Jane, and Andrew Coffin.  
1838, Aug. 17, Hannah, Elizabeth, and James Doran.  
1868, Dec. 1, Hannah, Jane, and John M. McCarthy.  
1867, July 23, Hanscombe, Jennie, and John R. Conklin.  
1854, Aug. 3, Harrington, Martha, and Edmund D. Gardner.  
1826, Jan. 21, Harris, Elizabeth, and Robert Relay.  
1838, Dec. 2, Harris, Elizabeth, and John L. Morgan.  
1887, Sep. 6, Harris, Jennie Augusta, and Joseph B. Nelson.  
1894, Aug. 16, Harris, Mary R., and Edward Brenner.  
1835, Mar. 30, Harris, Sarah, and John Husted.  
1914, Oct. 6, Harrison, Alexis, and Granville Post.  
1907, May 15, Hart, Cornelia Brinkerhoff, and Elbert Coleman Addison.  
1888, Oct. 7, Hart, Lizzie Butterfield, and Fred. Juett Parks.  
1882, Oct. 11, Hart, Louisa A., and Edwin S. Hubbard.  
1902, Apr. 30, Hart, Mary Louisa, and William Arnold Bradley.  
1825, June 18, Hasbrouck, Mary, and Abraham Vail.  
1876, Oct. 18, Hasbrouck, S. Louisa, and Peter Hulme.  
1833, May 8, Hatch, Harriot, and Joseph G. Harris.  
1903, Aug. 5, Haubennestel, Ella Laura, and Benjamin Franklin Deuel.  
1815, Nov. 14, Haviland, Priscilla, and Thomas Moore.  
1890, Feb. 12, Hawley, Mamie A., and John George Kaiser.  
1872, Apr. 2, Healey, Elizabeth Leyland, and Downing Warner.  
1903, Apr. 21, Hecker, Genevieve, and Charles Taber Stout.  
1885, Apr. 5, Heffner, Kate, and Daniel J. Hill.  
1891, Dec. 23, Heidel, Katie M., and Grant Nelson.  
1888, Feb. 11, Heidel, Margaret, and John Roth.  
1878, June 27, Heinze, Louisa A., and Robert F. McNamee.  
1878, Aug. 14, Heminway, Ella D., and Emery Smith.  
1850, Apr. 3, Henderson, Laura Tallmadge, and George Van Der Bilt.  
1857, Mar. 11, Henderson, Philippina, and James P. Jones.  
1868, Oct. 25, Henderson, Rebecca, and Hugh Temple.  
1811, Mar. 2, Henderson, Sarah, and John Robson.  
1888, Oct. 24, Henry, Annie E., and Henry Behrens, Jr.  
1810, Dec. 8, Hermance, Maria, and Elijah Secaw.  
1881, May 15, Hess, Maria, and John P. Nickells.  
1903, Oct. 28, Hess, Mary Anna, and George Washington Seaman.  
1851, July 2, Higgins, Mary, and Joseph Grigg.  
1885, Apr. 23, Hill, Margaret Jennie, and James Henry Jenkins.  
1875, Feb. 3, Hinckley, Julia G., and Elbert Lee Baker.  
1916, Oct. 14, Hinkley, Barbara, and Robert Roy Rodie.  
1913, Apr. 30, Hinkley, Jane Letitia, and Francis Pierpont Madeira.  
1832, May 9, Hirst, Hannah, and James Brady.  
1832, May 9, Hirst, Mary, and John Holerroyd.  
1802, Apr. 11, Hitt, Mary, and Cyrus Bremen.  
1881, Sep. 4, Hitz, Magdalene, and Charles Schaum.  
1910, Sep. 3, Hoag, Pauline, and George William Featherstonhaugh.  
1834, Oct. 18, Hobson, Agnes, and Thomas Saxton.  
1811, Oct. 23, Holden, Martha, and Jacob Humphry.  
1887, Jan. 5, Holly, Alma Sterling, and Elmer Elsworth Eastmead.  
1914, Dec. 15, Holmes, Mary E., and George Belden Way.  
1866, May 24, Holmes, Rhoda Ann, and Charles Henry Thompson.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1840, Nov. 5, Hooker, Catherine L., and John W. Hammersley.  
1832, Apr. 29, Hopkins, Phebe, and Henry S. Angel.  
1915, Oct. 30, Hopson, Sara, and George Parmale.  
1857, Aug. 10, Hornbeck, Loretta, and Charles Robinson.  
1890, Jan. 8, Horner, Lizzie M., and Lewis Fisher.  
1893, Oct. 18, Horton, Minnie Catherine, and Stephen J. Snook.  
1908, July 22, Howard, Harriet E., and John Detlefs.  
1824, Aug. 1, Howard, Mary S., and David I. Ostrom.  
1881, July 28, Howard, Sarah, and Peter McAvoy.  
1891, June 7, Howell, Rebecca E., and John Peter Henkes.  
1836, Dec. 4, Hoxie, Rachel, and Jacob G. Ball.  
1843, Aug. 19, Hoyse, Matilda, and William Holloway.  
1840, Feb. 6, Hubbell, Eliza, and Elihu Stewart.  
1830, Sep. 7, Hull, Anne, and Daniel D. T. Dibble.  
1844, Aug. 24, Humphrey, Eunice, and David Edgar.  
1898, July 25, Hunting, Mrs. Anna E., and Harry H. Valentine.  
1898, Nov. 13, Husted, Fanny Catherine, and Charles Alexander.  
1916, Aug. 26, Hyland, Elizabeth, and Demon Horton.  
1889, July 16, Hymas, Esther Hattie, and Richard Brown.
- 1882, May 9, Immig, Josephine, and Julius Bremel.  
1866, May 24, Irving, Ellen, and John Ogden.
- 1910, Aug. 20, Jackson, Emma Augusta, and Howard Hecker Olmstead.  
1878, Mar. 12, Jackson, Mary Priscilla, and John Henry Hackley.  
1888, Sep. 26, Jackson, Veronica, and Jacob B. Nickelson.  
1831, Sep. 11, Jacocks, Miss, and Fluellen Ketcham.  
1870, Nov. 10, James, Alice R., and Henry L. Thomas.  
1863, June 11, James, Elizabeth Livingston, and John Bulley, Jr.  
1912, July 8, Jansen, Jennie Emily, and Frank Roscoe Pinney.  
1853, July 25, Jaycox, Hester Jane, and Henry Franks.  
1895, July 23, Jeffries, Elizabeth, and Robert Kinkade.  
1826, Jan. 18, Jenkins, Almira F., and George W. Weeks.  
1823, Jan. 22, Jenkins, Mary, and Daniel B. Tallmadge.  
1904, Apr. 10, Jenkins, Mary Elizabeth, and Eugene Kaiser.  
1819, Feb. 24, Jewel, Catherine, and Overhyser Dusenbury.  
1883, Oct. 17, Johns, Marion, and Charles Henry Hickok.  
1866, Sep. 15, Johnson, Dinah, and Robert (C)larke.  
1838, Sep. 24, Johnson, Eliza Ann, and George R. Gaylord.  
1883, Sep. 15, Johnson, Katharine C., and Nathan Bullard Van Kleeck.  
1888, Dec. 24, Johnson, Laura M., and William B. Dickinson.  
1912, Sep. 19, Johnson, Lillian Amelia, and Garfield Dawson.  
1897, Sep. 13, Johnson, Mabel E., and John G. Beckley.  
1898, Nov. 23, Johnston, Charlotte M., and Byron L. Tice.  
1891, Mar. 15, Jones, Addie, and Samuel Harrison.  
1913, Oct. 9, Jones, Anna Dorothy, and Herbert F. H. Master.  
1836, July 26, Jones, Harriet, and James D. Walters.  
1888, Apr. 12, Jones, Josephine, and William Allen Mather.  
1914, Dec. 15, Jones, Lena Mildred, and Ira Leonard McGlauffin.  
1904, Dec. 26, Jones, Mamie M., and Charles Felix Goodfriend.  
1836, June 18, Jones, Mary, and John Philpot.  
1913, June 4, Jones, Ruth, and Edward Thomas Harrington.  
1882, Jan. 18, Jost, Catharine Helena, and Albert Faller.  
1905, Mar. 31, Judson, Eva May, and Joseph Leo Rigney.
- 1855, June 25, Kane, Mary, and James McCormick.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1894, Jan. 3, Kelly, Carrie B., and John W. Dale.  
1838, Nov. 1, Kelly, Phebe, and Robert W. Templeman.  
1812, Mar. 22, Kelsey, Betsey, and Isaac Smith.  
1860, Apr. 11, Kelsey, Harriet Jane, and Horace Sague.  
1815, Feb. 15, Kelsey, Helen, and John L. Fonda.  
1800, Feb. 22, Kelsey, Sarah, and John Taylor  
1885, Apr. 8, Kenworthy, Clara S., and Jacob Halstead.  
1845, May 22, Kenworthy, Jane, and Joseph Bamford.  
1892, Mar. 9, Kenworthy, Mary Augusta, and Hamilton Chase Richards.  
1872, Jan. 27, Kerk, Maria, and Robert Liner.  
1861, Dec. 29, Kernick, Elizabeth, and George Frederick Walker.  
1857, Apr. 30, Kernick, Jane Ann, and George Swart.  
1833, Aug. 31, Ketch, Deborah, and William H. Filkins.  
1837, Oct. 22, Kidney, Catherine B., and Abraham S. Leight.  
1826, Mar. 12, Kidney, Helen, and John B. DuBois.  
1901 Sep. 16, Kimlin, Charlotte Sarah, and Frederick Gustave Nolting.  
1871, Aug. 13, Kimlin, Margaret Jane, and John C. Eggleston.  
1882, July 12, Kincaide, Margaret, and Henry Irvine.  
1893, Oct. 8, King, Margaret Agnes, and Edward House Mabie.  
1832, May 8, King, Martha, and Charles M. Livingston.  
1835, Apr. 8, Kinshammer, Delia M., and Walker Merchant.  
1842, Sep. 14, Kipp, Jane, and Cramer Gildersleeve.  
1807 Nov. 14, Kipp, Polly, and Moses Soper.  
1854, Mar. 22, Kirby, Ann Eliza, and James Groves Hillis.  
1864, Feb. 13, Kirchoff, Wilhelmina, and John P. King.  
1916, July 1, Kirchner, Gretchen Augusta Caroline, and Hugh Carroll Muldowney.  
1833, Sep. 29, Kirk, Hannah, and Joseph Bowers.  
1908, Aug. 25, Kirk, Hazel Jane, and George Frank Patterson.  
1813, Jan. 16, Kirkam, Polly, and Robert Polluk.  
1891, July 21, Kniffin, Josephine, and William Foster Richardson.  
1892, Jan. 12, Koenigshof, Wilhelmine, and Adam Ernst Schaefer.  
1907, Jan. 12, Kohler, Anna Cathrina, and Romie Herbert Bradley.  
1888, Nov. 27, Kohler, Louisa S., and Joseph C. English.  
1889, Jan. 20, Kosak, Matilda, and Charles Markle.  
1876, Jan. 31, Krum, Dora, and Benjamin T. Murfitt.  
1896, Nov. 24, Kuhner, Mary J., and Philip Miller.  
1896, July 22, Kuhner, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Michael Lenahan.  
1884, Feb. 5, Kunz, Anna, and Franz Windirsch.
- 1913, Mar. 7, Lake, Jennie Rowena, and Thomas Percy Michael.  
1867, Apr. 3, Lalouette, Anna, and Theodore E. Ebaugh.  
1899, Sep. 7, Lange, Charlotte, and Frederick R. Dennis.  
1913, May 12, LaPaugh, Cora Louise, and Harry Dewey Thomas.  
1817, Dec. 10, Lattin, Susan, and Daniel Weeks.  
1889, Apr. 30, Lattin, Winifred A., and McKenzie J. Brittain.  
1827, Oct. 27, Laughlin, Mary, and Hugh Hammill.  
1858, Sep. 18, Lawlor, Mrs. Mary, and William Sprague.  
1890, Mar. 22, Lawrence, Alice, and Joseph Hughes.  
1896, Oct. 7, Lawson, Daisy E., and Isaac P. Tice.  
1908, Oct. 19, Lawson, Harriet A., and George P. Bogardus.  
1855, Apr. 17, Leach, Martha Williams, and Elnathan Walker Packard.  
1829, Mar. 22, Leach, Mary Ann, and Isaac Briggs.  
1916, June 9, Leonard, Annie Elizabeth, and William Clifford Pendleton.  
1907, Aug. 20, Lee, Estella, and Roy W. Wright.  
1829, Apr. 20, Lee, Mary, and Eliphaz Fay.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1834, Sep. 12, LeFever, Genne, and Henry Garritson.  
1844, Jan. 10, Lefferts, Mary Ann, and B. Thurston Smith.  
1869, Aug. 11, Leroy, E'len, and George Walker.  
1856, Oct. 22, Les'ie, Mary, and William Gibson.  
1834, Apr. 28, Lester, Anna, and John B. Somers.  
1885, Dec. 10, Levison, Sarah Maria, and Albert von Bracht.  
1820, Mar. 14, Lewis, Elizabeth M., and Philip Simon.  
1848, Jan. 3, Lewis, Jane Frances, and John Samuel Ray.  
1871, Aug. 28, Lewis, Julia, and Charles Myers.  
1798, May 30, Lewis, Margaret, and Maturin Livingston.  
1841, May 9, Lewis, Sarah, and Thomas P. Stoughton.  
1832, Nov. 11, Linton, Elenora, and John Weaver.  
1807, Sep. 25, Livingston, Catherine, and Ephraim Thomson Paine.  
1830, Nov. 23, Livingston, Jane P., and Rev. William B. Thomas.  
1803, Aug. 18, Livingston, Margaret, and Augustus C. Van Horn.  
1914, Aug. 5, Lock, May Ethel, and William Lee Roberts.  
1887, Dec. 15, Loeffelman, Kunigunde, and Antoine Schealsky.  
1905, Oct. 7, Lohse, Margaret O'Neil, and John Henry Weil.  
1907, July 4, Losee, Hannah Anne, and James Brand.  
1892, Nov. 17, Lossing, Helen Rosa Miriam, and Frank Edgar Johnson.  
1840, Apr. 30, Loudsinger, Elizabeth, and John Trumain.  
1835, May 6, Low, Maria, and John Bogart  
1885, June 11, Lown, Sarah Louisa, and Eli Draper Sutcliffe.  
1826, Mar. 12, Lyon, Betsey Ambrosia, and Lucius Horace Moseley.  
1825, Apr. 13, Lyon, Julia, and J. B. Herrick.
- 1900 Dec. 24, Mabie, Minnie Howland, and George Rogers.  
1883, June 22, Mackey, Elmira, and Charles Henry Spencer.  
1893, Feb. 7, Mackey, Fedora P., and Andrew J. Slater.  
1842, June 23, Madison, Beldinda E., and Owen F. Coffin.  
1914, Sep. 12, Madison, Elsie Ada, and Joseph Leonard Tracy.  
1858, Apr. 8, Magee, Margaret Ann, and John Orr.  
1892, Sep. 7, Mahlbacher, Elisa, and Emil Motz.  
1901, June 12, Mahoney, Mary, and Ernest John Guylee.  
1825, Mar. 30, Maison, Caroline, and George DuBois.  
1820, Sep. 5, Maison, Elizabeth, and Theodorus Van Wyck.  
1815, Aug. 19, Maison, Jane A., and William Seamone.  
1907, Apr. 17, Mallory, Addie Florence, and A. Allendorph Schoonmaker.  
1822, Jan. 24, Mann, Sarah T., and Thomas D. Burrill.  
1876, Dec. 3, Manney, Katie, and Charles Fritz.  
1836, Mar. 12, Manning, Catherine, and Isaac M. Brown.  
1815 May 25, Manning, Martha, and Robert Pitcarn.  
1834, Oct. 15, Manning, Sarah Ann, and Derrick Brinckerhoff Hoffman.  
1826 Jan. 8, Mariot, Margaret, and Abraham Mott.  
1913, Aug. 6, Marsh, Emma Louise, and Justus Wakelee Chatterton.  
1880, May 26, Marsh, Lucy Stuart, and David Darwin Hughes.  
1838, June 23, Marshel, Helen C., and Luther Ruord.  
1818, Feb. 26, Martin, Elizabeth, and Timothy Wood.  
1909, Nov. 29, Martin, Hazel, and Ira Tillou.  
1803, May 12, Marton, Mary, and Patrick Skeely.  
1844, Apr. 13, Massey, Sarah, and Squire Wolfinden.  
1885, May 14, Mathers, Anna Maria Foerschler, and George Becker.  
1844, June 11, McBride, Jemima, and Samuel Chambers.  
1871, Oct. 14, McCarthy, Mary Ann, and James Matthews.  
1883, Oct. 18, McCluskey, Kate, and Jessie C. Anderson.  
1913, Mar. 30, McConaghy, Sarah Clapp, and Hasbrouck Humphrey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1886, June 30, McCord, Augusta, and Calvin Coons.  
1827, Aug. 15, McDonnold, Elizabeth, and James Finch.  
1861, Sep. 28, McDougall, Josephine Marie, and David Hillhouse Buel.  
1812, Oct. 17, McDuffy, Mary, and James Colvin.  
1878, June 5, McGlade, Ellen P., and John B. Kennedy.  
1905, Oct. 3, McGlasson, Mabel Irving, and Isaac Trolley, Jr.  
1905, June 15, McGlasson, Maud Campbell, and Harold Russell Bristol.  
1914, Apr. 17, McGlauffin, Fanny Katherine, and George Gass.  
1907, Apr. 27, McGlauffin, Paulina Anna Wehrmann, and Cornelius Tanner.  
1896, Feb. 18, McHugh, Mary, and William H. Arras.  
1864, Dec. 1, McIntyre, Annie M., and Tilley C. Baker.  
1851, Nov. 8, McIntyre, Margaret, and John Fitzgerald.  
1816, Sep. 4, McKay, Catherine, and Hamilton Mooney.  
1873, Mar. 8, McKay, Mary Ann, and James Black.  
1876, Feb. 11, McKay, Matilda, and Thomas Rowland.  
1913, May 29, McKean, Nellie Cleveland, and Frank Halleck Palmer.  
1886, July 21, McLellan, Eunice E., and John Bell Ladd.  
1838, Oct. 17, McLellan, Helen, and John Mathews.  
1880, Mar. 9, McNeil, Jennie, and Erwin C. L. Meyerhuber.  
1833, Oct. 14, Meach, Ann, and Nelson Pardee.  
1835, Apr. 7, Meach, Maria P., and James L. Birch.  
1899, June 7, Melius, Mary L., and Claude E. Lasher.  
1836, Jan. 5, Melus, Mary, and Al(ve)rin Greno.  
1913, June 25, Merrion, Marina, and William Charles Warren.  
1907, Mar. 24, Merritt, Mary Eliza, and George Wilkinson.  
180-, ——— Mesier, Jane, and John Sedam.  
1910, June 7, Metcalf, Jessie Maud, and Seward Way Devine.  
1889, Mar. 31, Meyer, Johanne, and Denis John De Beaucamp.  
1897, June 23, Michgehl, Elizabeth E., and William Van Steenburgh.  
1912, Sep. 7, Milford, Evelyn Raymond, and Maurice Francis Duhamel.  
1856, Apr. 19, Miller, Adeline, and Joseph Keedwell.  
1838, Feb. 7, Miller, Ann, and William Broom.  
1893, Nov. 8, Miller, Katherine L., and Mark G. DuBois.  
1908, July 20, Millspaugh, Mabel L., and Fred B. Hopper.  
1866, Apr. 24, Mink, Maria, and George Walker.  
1832, Sep. 26, Mitchell, Catherine M. A., and Azor Ruggles.  
1846, May 4, Mitchell, Cornelia C., and Charles Broom.  
1836, Dec. 19, Mitchell, Margaret Olivia, and John T. Mitchel.  
1837, Dec. 12, Mitchel, Sarah J., and Lathrum Mitchel.  
1834, Mar. 13, Mitchel, Susan S., and Jake C. Holthisen.  
1891, June 22, Mohastin, Rosie Lena, and Augustus James Hughes.  
1853, June 1, Molenaor, Mary E., and Edward A. Weed.  
1883, Aug. 21, Moliaston, Harriet Rachael, and Charles Edward VerMong.  
1862, Dec. 31, Moore, Ellen, and Leonard Whiten.  
1864, Dec. 22, More, Catharine, and John Ostrand.  
1906, Oct. 10, More, Mabel Josephine, and George Hiram Gage.  
1913, June 30, Morehouse, Lucy Madge, and Roy Webster Crawford.  
1854, Aug. 24, Morgan, Charlotte Wells, and Radcliffe Van Wagenen.  
1903, Sep. 24, Morgan, Isabel Avery, and Ewing Taylor.  
1833, July 29, Morgan, Mary Ann, and Thomas Ward.  
1820, Aug. 8, Morris, Ellen, and William Osborn.  
1915, Mar. 10, Morris, Hazel Edna, and Ernest Edgar DuBois.  
1823, Mar. 26, Morris, Mary, and Charles Denny.  
1883, May 2, Morschauser, Annie, and Charles Becker.  
1881, Apr. 4, Morse, Cornelia Livingston, and Franz Christian August Rummel.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1847, July 7, Mortimer, Mrs. Esther Maria, and Roland P. Dean.  
1830, Apr. 27, Morton, Mary, and Aaron Dean.  
1828, Nov. 16, Moseley, Fanny, and John Stephens.  
1817, Mar. 23, Moseley, Sophia, and Nathaniel Finn.  
1797, Jan. 12, Moses, Abigail, and Caleb Camp.  
1856, Feb. 24, Mosier, Mary, and Robert Evans Fronefield.  
1878, May 2, Müller, Bertha Rosa, and Frank Bennett.  
1840, July 9, Murphy, Betsey Ann, and Sheldon Rust.  
1890, Oct. 25, Murphy, Elvey Kate, and Theodore Van Tyne Johnston.  
1875, Dec. 29, Murphy, Olivia T., and Charles A. Savage.  
1824, Dec. 29, Myer, Cornelia, and John P. Myers.  
1892, May 2, Myers, Grace, and William Grant Wetmore.  
1848, May 7, Myers, Harriet, and Rufus Anson.  
1867, July 27, Myers, Sarah, and James E. East.  
1826, Apr. 20, Myers, Margaret, and Abraham Van Vleck.
- 1835, Oct. 20, Neilson, Eliza, and George M. Van Kleeck.  
1830, Jan. 16, Neilson, Maria, and Harvy Palmer.  
1844, Apr. 13, Nelson, Agnes, and Walter Young.  
1895 (Apr. or May) —, Nelson, Cornelia, and Charles C. McMann.  
1839, Dec. 12, Nelson, Emily, and John P. Blake.  
1825, Dec. 20, Nelson, Hannah, and John Grizebeck.  
1883, June 7, Nelson, L. Ada, and Henry Gosman.  
1857, Nov. 28, Nelson, Matilda, and William Henry Tyler.  
1868, Oct. 28, Nelson, Sarah Elizabeth, and John McGuire.  
1837, Jan. 12, Nelson, Sarah M., and Sylvester Andrews.  
1812, July 19, Newby, Isabella, and Samuel Slee.  
1863, Apr. 8, Newcomb, Margaret Conklin, and John Hawley Sanford.  
1827, Sep. 20, Newcomb, Mary, and Thomas I. Nelson.  
1916, Oct. 21, Nestler, Anna Bertha, and David Benjamin Winans.  
1878, Apr. 16, Newton, Emma Maria, and Martin Augustus McGovern.  
1807, Oct. 27, Nicholas, Betsey, and Francis Kelly.  
1906, July 15, Nickells, Genevieve A., and Louis Dennis.  
1874, Apr. 22, North, Mary Helen, and Isaac Newlin.  
1865, June 14, North, Rebecca C., and Joseph G. Frost.  
1862, Nov. 26, North, Sarah, and Walter S. Morgan.  
1844, May 21, Noxon, Cordelia, and T. C. Campbell.  
1803, Sep. 10, Noxon, Elizabeth, and John Van Kleeck.  
1801, Nov. 5, Noxon, Frances, and Lawrence J. Van Kleeck.  
1826, July 17, Noxon, Laura Ann, and Charles Tappin.  
1884, Aug. 9, Nunnick, Mary J., and El——— P. Boughton.  
1839, Dec. 17, Nye, Ann W., and James Weeks.
- 1829, June 30, Oakley, Mary, and James Grant.  
1845, June 26, Oakley, Susan, and Benjamin Desobry Jacocks.  
1851, Jan. 16, Odell, Eliza Ann, and John Henry Traver.  
1860, Nov. 13, O'Donnell, Ellen, and Francis McCoy.  
1887, Apr. 15, O'Hearn, Nellie May, and Nelson Skinner.  
1870, Aug. 15, O'Neil, Ann, and Thomas Heffener.  
1856, Jan. 3, Orr, Ann, and James Quinn.  
1856, June 20, Orr, Margaret, and John McConnell.  
1861, Mar. 31, Osborn, Clara E., and James F. Gilbert.  
1850, Nov. 14, Osborn, Mary Ann, and Joseph W. Sanford.  
1836, July 6, Osterhout, (—?—), and Peter Bogart.  
1892, Oct. 28, Ostrom, Rosie Anna, and Joe M. Wickes.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1822, July 4, Ostrom, Rebecca, and Peter Low.  
1825, May 3, Ostrum, Maria, and John Reed.  
1913, June 14, Otis, Louise Nathalie Smith, and Christopher Delano Knapp.  
1824, Apr. 15, Pachin, Sally, and James I. Stoutenburgh.  
1891, Apr. 15, Page, Anna Sarah, and Cortland Seward Horton.  
1915, Sep. 4, Page, Hazel Augusta, and Louis Albert Woodin.  
1909, Aug. 21, Palen, Nellie Gray, and John McGlasson.  
1834, Nov. 22, Palmer, Almira, and Ruben Morgan.  
1836, Nov. 10, Palmer, Caroline, and William Wright.  
1836, Aug. 18, Palmer, Esther Ann, and John Webb.  
1867, Mar. 25, Palmer, Emma Kate, and James H. Costello.  
1913, Mar. 18, Palmer, Mary Emma Elizabeth, and James Case Brower.  
1831, Oct. 19, Pardee, Amy, and William M. Parsons.  
1831, Jan. 3, Pardee, Sally M., and George E. Greuzebeck.  
1828, Nov. 4, Pardy, Lucy Ann, and George E. Greuzebeck.  
1907, Dec. 30, Parker, Elizabeth Mabel, and Alexander Edwin Currier.  
1908, May 2, Parker, Gertrude, and George Venson.  
1888, June 5, Parker, Mary Webster, and Charles Martin Niles.  
1834, Feb. 9, Parkinson, Elizabeth, and Rev. John Reed.  
1908, May 21, Parks, Ada May, and Lewis Jacob Goeres.  
1867, Oct. 20, Parks, Jane H., and Martin H. Polhams.  
1897, July 5, Parks, Mary Catharine, and William H. Purhamus.  
1826, Sep. 4, Parson, Anne Maria, and Thomas Haight.  
1837, Sep. 5, Parson, Charlotte B., and John Fairman.  
1814, Feb. 17, Parsons, Betsey, and Alva T. Canfield.  
1808, May 8, Parsons, Clarissa, and William Turner.  
1808, Jan. 3, Parsons, Esther, and Victor King.  
1865, Sep. 20, Patten, Caroline K., and Samuel E. St. Onge.  
1905, June 15, Patten, Edna Seymour, and Charles Howard Jennings.  
1873, Feb. 12, Patten, Ella L., and Thomas G. Rigney.  
1855, Nov. 27, Patterson, Agnes, and Charles Palmatier.  
1912, Mar. 25, Patterson, Edith May, and Fabian Winans Baisley.  
1859, July 30, Patterson, Mary, and Robert Walworth.  
1892, July 3, Paulus, Mary Eliza, and Joseph John Umbs.  
1886, June 23, Peck, Carrie M., and Richard J. Sheeran.  
1911, Nov. 25, Pectle, Edith May, and Lloyd Reynolds Ferry.  
1911, Nov. 25, Pectle, Louise Frances, and David A. Mohurter.  
1820, Aug. 22, Pells, Jane, and John Seabury.  
1885, Oct. 25, Penhall, Ann Elizabeth, and James Irwin.  
1869, Dec. 22, Perkins, Hannah Jane, and Walter Adams.  
1913, Aug. 18, Pendell, Katherine Spencer, and Henry Webb Eggleston.  
1855, Oct. 25, Penhall, Ann Elizabeth, and James Irwin.  
1869, Dec. 22, Perkins, Hannah Jane, and Walter Adams.  
1870, Dec. 15, Peterkin, Alice Edith, and David Peterkin.  
1885, Feb. 18, Peterson, Mary Elizabeth, and Eugene Glasby.  
1876, Oct. 17, Phalen, Katherine, and George E. Lawrence.  
1909, Aug. 11, Phillips, Dorothy Georgia, and Percy Carlton Ford.  
1861, Apr. 2, Phinney, Alice Rebecca, and Richard James.  
1845, Dec. 25, Phinney, Sarah H., and Henry C. Taylor.  
1889, Nov. 22, Pier, Mary Jane, and George Edgar Ostrander.  
1876, Aug. 24, Pierce, Mary, and Richard Jarvis Page (Dowd).  
1901, May 27, Pike, Catherine Parmelee, and William Henry Robinson.  
1825, Mar. 23, Pine, Amy, and Richard I. Fonda.  
1839, Dec. 24, Pine, Catherine, and Stephen D. Reeves.  
1826, May 9, Pine, Maria, and William W. Reynolds.  
1859, Oct. 27, Pine, Mary Cornelia, and Nathan Jacob Loba(u).

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1832, Oct. 18, Pine, Pamilia, and William Bloomfield.  
1887, Feb. 2, Pixley, Amelia Louise, and John Keeler.  
1889, Apr. 25, Platt, Mollie D., and Edward Nilsson.  
1886, Feb. 3, Plog, Mary Frances, and George Washington Kirk.  
1894, Apr. 11, Porteous, Flora Wilbur, and Allen Howard Craft.  
1893, June 1, Porteous, Lizzie, and Edward Everett Hicks.  
1827, Feb. 22, Potter, Eliza, and Barny Hawkins.  
1905, Oct. 18, Powell, Lee Anna Milwood, and Frederick Chester Percival Gray.  
1910, June 21, Powell, Vera Terry, and Robert G. Graham.  
1913, July 8, Pritchard, Gwenlyn, and Joaquin Naranjo, Jr.  
1910, Oct. 19, Pritchard, Mabel, and Frederick Wallis Alling.  
1887, Jan. 12, Proctor, Elizabeth, and Archibald Temple.  
1875, Jan. 3, Proctor, Mary Ann, and John Kane.  
1823, July 20, Pull, Sally, and William Debborn.  
1829, Nov. 22, Pullock, Sarah Ann, and Nelson Skinner.  
1897, June 14, Purvis, Mary Isabelle, and Alexander Gibb Barrie.  
1908, Oct. 29, Pye, Josephine Emily, and Harold E. Coe.
- 1836, Apr. 19, Quick, Eliza C., and Christopher H. Hyde.  
1895, June 5, Quintard, Helen Remsen, and Clarence Sague.
- 1816, May 7, Randolph, Eliza, and John Lash.  
1841, Sep. 21, Rankin, Mary, and Henry White.  
1878, Dec. 31, Rapp, Elizabeth Josephine, and Johann Gillesheimer.  
1811, Feb. 28, Raymond, Sarah, and Sheldon Potter.  
1816, Jan. 24, Reade, Helen, and James Hooker.  
1911, Aug. 8, Reed, Carolyn Merritt, and George Van Houten Pye.  
1826, Sep. 4, Reed, Jane C. E., and Thomas L. Davies.  
1888, Sep. 19, Reed, Kittie J., and Samuel H. Wood.  
1901, Apr. 8, Reeves, Agnes Wharton, and Edward Molineaux Taylor.  
1884, Apr. 13, Reichardt, Annie Catharine, and Richard Courtney Kimlin.  
1882, Dec. 24, Reichardt, Emelia C., and Clarence H. Wagoner.  
1821, Apr. 8, Relay, Catherine A., and Joseph Foster.  
1899, Apr. 26, Reynolds, Cora Alice, and Irvine Grant Long.  
1861, Sep. 19, Reynolds, Elizabeth, and John Featherston.  
1904, Sep. 7, Reynolds, Marguerite Beatrix, and Wilfred Halstead Sherrill.  
1906, Dec. 5, Reynolds, Marie Louise, and Isaac Platt.  
1913, Aug. 14, Rhynders, Alferretta, and Isaac Armstrong, Jr.  
1867, Dec. 24, Rhynders, Anna B., and John K. James.  
1895, Sep. 3, Rich, Mary B., and David Gibson, Jr.  
1825, May 22, Richart, Maria, and Isaac Van Fradenburgh.  
1908, June 13, Ricketts, Margaret Husted, and Frank Edward White.  
1915, Dec. 30, Rikel, Bessie Luella, and Raymond Arthur Winans.  
1907, Oct. 29, Ritter, May Barbara, and Edward John Turton.  
1907, Oct. 29, Ritter, Pauline, and Peter Snyder.  
1836, Aug. 12, Robbins, Elizabeth, and John Glover.  
1818, Nov. 14, Roberts, Betsey, and John Bromley.  
1819, Sep. 4, Roberts, Helena, and Isaac Haight.  
1818, Nov. 9, Roberts, Margaret, and Joseph Gunn.  
1908, June 10, Roberts, Sadie Louise, and Elvin D. Bradley.  
1840, Nov. 26, Robertson, Ellen, and Richard Braddon.  
1870, Aug. 15, Robillard, Mary Elizabeth, and Thomas Henry Servet.  
1893, July 11, Robinson, Annie M., and Archibald L. Wiggett.  
1883, Jan. 17, Robinson, Ella, and Charles Adriance Rudd.  
1873, Aug. 8, Robinson, Laura, and Charles Edward Norberry Patterson.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1839, May 19, Rock, Hannah, and Nicholas Simons.  
1885 May 19, Rodgers, Ermina, and Edward James Dryer.  
1800, May 11, Rogers, Hannah, and Samuel Mory.  
1889, Mar. 28, Rogers, Margaret Jane, and Charles William Morgan.  
1891, Mar. 1, Rogers, Mary, and George S. Slater.  
1883, Oct. 17, Rollinson, Emily Whittingham, and Morris Richard Poucher.  
1895, Dec. 4, Roosevelt, Grace Walton, and Appleton Lesure Clark.  
1890, Jan. 6, Rose, Nettie O., and James Tabor Pugsley.  
1844, May 28, Roswell, Catherine, and James Rogers.  
1877, Oct. 10, Rothery, Charlotte V., and Philip A. Chase.  
1814, Apr. 2, Rowe, Sarah, and John Ma(lwin)son.  
1842, Feb. 27, Rowley, Sarah, and Edward Waters.  
1823, Dec. 23, Rudd, Olivia, and Caleb Congdon.  
1894, Jan. 3, Ruger, Sarah L., and Percy E. Vail.  
1854, Dec. 13, Ruggles, Anna, and John A. Peck.  
1915, Nov. 19, Rugman, Lillian Jeanette, and Edwin Henry Behlendorf.  
1894, June 6, Rupley, Mary C., and Albert E. Schwartz.  
1837, July 31, Russell, Anna B., and Caleb Anthony.  
1893, Feb. 8, Ryan, Annie T., and Albert Ornstein.  
1817, Nov. 6, Ryan, Helen, and Barnet Mastin.  
1903, Aug. 21, Ryan, Josephine, and George Lawrence Weeks.  
1803, June 15, Rynases, Lana, and Garret Beneway.  
1803 Oct. 3, Ryness, Mary, and Ebenezer Baldwin.  
1843 Feb. 12, Ryon, Elizabeth H., and Lucius Horace Moseley.
- 1906, Dec. 15, Sagel, May, and Isaac Edward Bingham.  
1889, Dec. 11, Sague, Elvira, and Jesse Japhet Graham.  
1907, Jan. 12, Sague, Julia, and Harry Schoudel Bock.  
1862 July 11, Sails, Mary, and James Renwick Mullner.  
1803, Oct. 2, Sales, Hannah, and Adam Sylvany.  
1907, Nov. 16, Salt, Esther May, and Harry Henry Brown.  
1814, Apr. 23, Sands, Mary, and James McGown.  
1813, Nov. 2, Sayers, Helen, and Daniel Northrop.  
1892, Dec. 21, Schade, Annie, and Charles Edward Rogers.  
1890, Apr. 16, Schickle, Cora Lossing, and Edwin J. Collingwood.  
1879, Nov. 15, Schoonmaker, Fannie B., and John W. Wilson.  
1885, Oct. 20, Schrauth, Minnie, and William H. Frank.  
1856, Nov. 1, Schrempp, Amelia Wilhelmina Francisca, and Albert Von Der Linden.
- 1846 Oct. 11, Schuchart, Mary, and Henry Augustus Kitzmann.  
1901, Apr. 2, Schultz, Julia Crum, and Abram C. Polhemus.  
1909, Dec. 1, Scofield, Elizabeth Eastmead, and Henry Fitch Parker.  
1829, Feb. 18, Scott, Elizabeth, and Sabin Lewis.  
1837, Sep. 1, Scriver, Eliza, and William Cornwall.  
1823, Feb. 20, Scryver, Margaret, and Amos Lyon.  
1883, Apr. 10, Seaman, Maggie, and Fred A. Keller.  
1878, June 30, Sears, Hattie Louisa, and George W. Kähler.  
1828, Apr. 7, Seddill, Sarah, and Thomas Morton.  
1886 Jan. 24, Seifts, Anna Belle, and Thomas George Kelley.  
1879, Mar. 17, Seiter, Julia M., and Albert W. Holbrook.  
1910, Oct. 16, Shafer, Grace B., and Edward F. McConaghy.  
1842, Nov. 20, Sharry, Elizabeth, and Samuel Davis.  
1888, Aug. 8, Shaw, Cora Blanche, and Louis C. Crauer.  
1909, Apr. 10, Shearsmith, Lily, and Edwin Marlow.  
1893, Oct. 2, Sheperd, Anna Magdalena, and George William Swartout.  
1844, July 1, Sher(il), Sarah Mary, and William Wamsley.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1915, July 2, Sherman, Dorothy May, and Ralph Matthew Croshier.  
1898, May 9, Sherman, Josephine, and John P. Eagen.  
1875, Nov. 25, Shook, Mary, and Egbert Decker.  
1850, Jan. 6, Schultietz, Catherine, and Charles Bowers.  
1833, May 1, Shults, Catherine, and William S. Hinton.  
1834, July 28, Schumway, Elizabeth, and Jacob Myers.  
1845 Mar. 23, Shumway, Elizabeth, and Elisha Jenkins.  
1892, Dec. 25, Shurter, Annie J., and William C. Pough.  
1885, Aug. 18, Sieners, Geraldine Blanche, and John Powell Wilson.  
1890, Oct. 9, Silliman, Mabel Elizabeth, and William Fitch Swift.  
1904, Aug. 28, Silvernail, Eliza Varick, and Albert Lewis.  
1823, Mar. 1, Silvernail, Elizabeth, and Isaac S. Mellen.  
1838, Jan. 3, Skinner, Maria, and David C. Foster.  
1811, Nov. 16, Slater, Lucy, and Elias Trivett.  
1886, Feb. 7, Sleight, Mary A., and Charles Henry Goodsell.  
1895, Feb. 14, Sloss, Anna E., and Matthias J. Zimmer.  
1822, Nov. 27, Smith, A(le) L., and Nathaniel P. Tallmadge.  
1911, Apr. 6, Smith, Harriet, and Matthew Smith.  
1824, Jan. 1, Smith, Julia, and Caleb Nelson.  
1907, July 27, Snoddy, Lea S., and Harry C. Decker.  
1830, June 23, Smith, Louisa, and Homer Wheaton.  
1895, Oct 24, Smith, Louise Nathalie, and John Haviland Otis.  
1866, Feb. 27, Smith, Lucretia Bartlett, and Henry Goodsell.  
1913, Sep. 30, Smith, Mabel Elizabeth, and Leonard Livingston Winslow.  
1866, Jan. 10, Smith, Mary, and James Edward Traver.  
1811, Aug. 28, Smith, Sally Ann, and Walker Todd.  
1880, Jan. 8, Smith, Sarah, and John Cantline.  
1907, July 27, Snoddy, Leah S., and Harry C. Decker.  
1822, Nov. 21, Somerindike, Anne, and John Rhodes.  
1910, June 29, Somerville, Bessie, and John Clare.  
1832, Apr. 18, Soul, Lucy Ann, and Appleton W. Leonard.  
1833, Oct. 2, Southwick, Eliza B., and Joseph Wright.  
1835, June 6, Spence, Anna, and John Bland.  
1817, June 11, Spencer, Sarah, and John Johnson.  
1876, Apr. 17, Spross, Catharine, and Francis Brown.  
1884, Jan. 28, Spross, Louisa Katharine, and Frank Dwight Williams.  
1881, May 14, Staley, Helen, and Charles Frances Hardy.  
1876, Reb. 21, Stanton, Margaret C., and Joseph I. Jackson.  
1846, May 18, Starkey, Rhoda, and Thomas Metcalf.  
1858 Dec. 26, Stenson, Hannah, and John Henry (—?—).  
1875, Dec. 23, Stickel, Gertrude, and William J. Russell.  
1913, July 23, Stickles, Bessie May, and Samuel Wood Hover.  
1888, Feb. 9, Stinex, Elizabeth, and James McBride.  
1909, Nov. 27, Stirk, Minnie H., and George W. Lainhart.  
1913, Feb. 1, Stone, Ethel May, and Harrison Horan.  
1914 July 24, Stone, Elizabeth Henrietta, and Willard Newell Brown.  
1889, July 17, Storm, Margaret Adriance, and Francis Robbins Upton.  
1884, May 4, Storms, Phebe Louise, and Joseph Lincoln Wetmore.  
1847, Jan. 6, Strouts, Sarah Ann, and George L. Ring.  
1874, Feb. 16, Sturgeon, Ann, and Dennis Mahoney.  
1911, Aug. 8, Sutcliffe, Emma, and William E. Noble.  
1907, Dec. 1, Swartout, Rose Eliza, and Robert Silas McGeorge.  
1892, June 27, Swift, Frances Ad., and Francis W. Hoadley.  
1907, June 20, Swift, Hilda Van Kleeck, and Silas Lane.  
1871, Aug. 31, Swift, Sarah I., and Samuel Wilks.  
1910, Oct. 8, Switzer, Minnie Albertina, and George Stephen Wallace.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1839, Oct. 17, Tallmadge, Mary Rebecca, and Philip S. Van Rensselaer.  
1884, Nov. 27, Tanner, Mary Rebecca, and Julius Heim.  
1909, June 24, Tanner, Maud, and Frank H. Hilliker.  
1821, Feb. 8, Tarpenan, Rebecca, and Abraham C. Wood.  
1902, Nov. 19, Taylor, Caroline A., and Julian F. Quick.  
1873, Nov. 24, Taylor, Christine L., and William S. Patten.  
1915, July 3, Taylor, Daisy Rachael, and Dudley Eugene Wiltse.  
1886 July 6, Taylor, Ida, and Union Van Nostrand.  
1854, Aug. 15, Taylor, Mary, and William Bricker.  
1847, Oct. 12, Taylor, Mary Crampton, and Peter Hulme.  
1904, May 7, Taylor, Mildred Eveleigh, and James Raynor Whiting.  
1915, July 3, Taylor, Sarah Jane, and Frank Barnard Howard.  
1824, July 25, Taylor, Sophia M. L., and Washington Haxtun.  
1808, Mar. 19, Teller, Josinah, and Ebenezer Mosier.  
1861, Sep. 4, Temple, Hannah, and Archibald Kells.  
1840, Apr. 4, Templeman, Maria, and James Kief.  
1864, Nov. 7, Tennant, Eliza, and John Moore.  
1881, Nov. 3, Tenney, Alice Kate, and George Sumner Spaulding.  
1828, Sep. 24, Terbush, Mary, and Crandel Ruord.  
1908, Sep. 1, Terpening, Lillian Graham, and Frederick Albert Glens.  
1895, Dec. 4, Terwilliger, Emma E., and Darius Sherow.  
1813, Feb. 27, Thacker, Eliza, and Henry Heusen.  
1817, July 7, Thayer, Frederica, and Henry A. Livingston.  
1911, Feb. 15, Thitchener, Emma Mildred, and Herbert Valentine Dutcher.  
1816, Jan. 1, Thornhill, Jane, and John Collins.  
1900, Feb. 1, Tice, Anna G., and Edmund L. Wolven.  
1902, Oct. 1, Tice, Martha Chandler, and John Gilbert Pearse.  
1867, July 4, Tillotson, Jennie, and Isaac Mabey.  
1909 Dec. 23, Tinker, Grace Emily, and Harry Wallace Leyenberger.  
1894, Sep. 1, Titus, Emret J., and William C. B. Pells.  
1831, Nov. 10, Todd, Mary H., and George W. Wooly  
1916, Sep. 22, Totten, Anna, and Levi Calhoun.  
1913, Nov. 10, Totten, Frances, and Edward Earle Fogg.  
1889, Sep. 19, Tousy, Mary Florence, and Graham Lee Sterling.  
1890, July 10, Tousey, Mary Florence, and Graham Lee Sterling.  
1885, Sep. 16, Towne, Anna Hevenor, and William Henry Leslie.  
1910, June 14, Townsend, Harriet Baker, and Henry Peter Conrad.  
1840, Apr. 16, Towsey, Sarah, and Victor G. B. Benne.  
1865, Nov. 15, Traver, Eliza Ann, and George Filkins.  
1888, June 21, Travis, Catharine Ann, and Edward William Tucker.  
1874, Mar. 7, Treadway, Eliza, and David Cudgel.  
1842, Sep. 6, Tredway, Elizabeth, and Alexander M. White.  
1817, Nov. 3, Tredwell, Susan, and Melancthon Woolsey.  
1893, June 4, Tremaine, Imogene, and Charles F. Gray.  
1864, Oct. 15, Tressley, Mary Elizabeth, and David Place.  
1915, Aug. 28, Triller, Mabel, and Irving Mapes McDowell.  
1811, June 1, Tripp, Sarah, and Thomas Burger.  
1851, Feb. 13, Trivett, Julia Bosworth, and Ralph Leonard Cook.  
1834, Dec. 22, Turner, Charlotte, and James Hoag.  
1842, Apr. 11, Turner, Clarissa M., and John H. Selkrigg.  
1831, Oct. 26, Turrill, Mary S., and James Arnold.  
1872, Oct. 24, Tweedy, Mary Jane, and James Kimlin.  
1887, Aug. 10, Tweedy, Sarah Isabella, and Albert Horatio Eggleston.  
1891, June 24, Tweedy, Tillie, and George B. McC. Wood.  
1840, Feb. 12, Tyrill, Jerusha, and Joseph E. Allen.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1834, Apr. 22, Tyson, Ruth Maria, and Thomas Mitchel.  
1914, July 24, Unangst, Ida Cecelia, and Matthias James Spry.  
1909, Aug. 16, Underhill, Harriet Curtis, and John Bodden Grubb.  
1819, Dec. 25, Valentine, Eliza, and William Cornish.  
1828, May 22, Valentine, Mary, and Jonathan Wadsworth.  
1873, May 29, Valentine, Mary Euphemia, and Andrew J. Conallon.  
1834, Nov. 8, Van Anden, Jane, and S. W. Hester.  
1825, Oct. 30, Van Benschoten, Catherine, and Nathaniel Blakeslee.  
1889, Apr. 25, Van Benschoten, Cora, and Charles Edward Potter.  
1824, Nov. 24, Van Benthuisen, Cornelia, and Anthony I. Bleecker.  
1830, Apr. 6, Van Benthuisen, Jane C., and B. R. Tinsler.  
1854, Nov. 1, Van Bramer, Helen S., and Leverett E. Rice.  
1914, Nov. 29, Vanderburgh, Emma, and Melvin Duntz.  
1896, Apr. 29, Van Deusen, Beulah, and Arthur Ed. DeA. West.  
1879, Jan. 15, Van Dyke, Millrose, and Willis E. Weaver.  
1826, Jan. 4, Van Every, Mary, and Charles C. Conklin.  
1839, Sep. 19, Van Horn, Alice A., and Rev. John Knill.  
1876, Mar. 14, Van Keuren, Mary, and Thomas C. Young.  
1912, Dec. 2, Van Keuren, Maud Bayeaux, and Willard Lee Dutton.  
1881, Apr. 20, Van Kleeck, Adelaide, and Charles W. Swift.  
1872, Dec. 17, Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, and Charles Fogg.  
1802, Apr. 11, Van Kleeck, Gertrude, and James Rivington.  
1873, Oct. 16, Van Kleeck, Hester Maria, and Jacob Velie Overocker.  
1852, Sep. 19, Van Kleeck, Mary Jane, and Edward Pinkney.  
1806, Nov. 9, Van Kleeck, Sally, and Josiah Sayres.  
1811, Feb. 7, Van Kleeck, Sally Ann, and Davis Noxon.  
180—, —, —, Van Kleeck, Sarah, and John Smith.  
1836, July 18, Van Kleeck, Sarah, and John Harris.  
1838, Nov. 13, Van Ness, Harriet D., and John V. A. Leyle.  
1834, Sep. 12, Van Valen, Hellen, and Daniel Bloomfield.  
1861, Nov. 14, Van Vliet, Louise, and James Monroe Hendrickson.  
1881, Aug. —, Van Vliet, Mary, and Harry Whitney.  
1842, June 16, Van Wagenen, Sarah, and William A. Davies.  
1911, Oct. 28, Van Wyck, Josephine, and Atherton G. Marshall.  
1843, Oct. 28, (Varnan), Elizabeth, and Benajmin Kirk.  
1868, June 7, Veigel, Louisa, and Albert Danner.  
1885, Sep. 12, Veit, Rosa, and John Seliger.  
1823, Nov. 29, Velie, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Bush.  
1823, Oct. 4, Velie, Mary Anne, and Phineas Purdy.  
1860, Apr. 18, Velie, Susan Eliza, and William Henry Bower.  
1894, Mar. 6, Vervalain, Anna Della, and George W. Holmes.  
1821, Mar. 29, Vincent, Margaret, and John W. T. Potter.  
1844, Nov. 3, Vorst, Christina, and Jacob Hey.  
1829, Mar. 29, Wadsworth, Mary, and John Senior.  
1885, Sep. 17, Wager, Eliza Farless, and Leonard Walter Lott.  
1915, June 28, Waldron, Tina, and George Walker.  
1837, Oct. 15, Walker, Ann, and John Harris.  
1868, Mar. 25, Walker, Margaret, and Jacob Ulrich.  
1858, June 14, Walker, Mary Ann, and Alfred Walker.  
1842, Jan. 3, Walker, Sarah, and Henry Loveless.  
1841, May 30, Walton, Emeline, and Morgan Bates.  
1895, Aug. 21, Walton, Mary L., and Irving Wheeler.  
1858, July 21, Ward, Catharine Maria, and Jeremiah Ward.  
1884, May 28, Ward, Celia, and Samuel Thorne Mastin.  
1807, July 23, Warner, Rebecca, and Henry Swift.  
1884, July 11, Warren, Hattie, and John Arhorn.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1854, Dec. 25, Watts, Emily Sarah Elizabeth, and Samuel Henry.  
1855, Sep. 3, Watts, Maria Elizabeth Louisa, and Albert Leopold Emil Grefner.  
1844, July 8, Weatherbe, Sarah Jane, and Joseph Spitts.  
1803, June 8, Weaver, Catherine, and Cornelius Griffin.  
1837, Oct. 17, Weaver, Jane Eliza, and Oliver Smith.  
1820, Oct. 2, Weaver, Sarah, and James Gillens.  
1897, Aug. 1, Weber, Anna M., and Frederick Stults.  
1899, Aug. 3, Weber, Minnie, and William J. Sullivan.  
1887, Aug. 15, Weddle, Aleevia T., and Charles H. McKay.  
1909, July 18, Weddle, Daisy P., and Ira W. Elwyn.  
1888, May 9, Weddle, Isabelle A., and Harry M. Deyo.  
1885, Mar. 18, Weeks, Emma Catharine, and Godfrey Matthias Zimmerman.  
1890, Jan. 15, Wehrmann, Pauline A., and John M. McGlauffin.  
1911, Aug. 12, Weld, Grace Achilles, and Gerard William Betz.  
1891, Aug. 4, Wenzel, Elisa, and August Ernst Leopold Emil Hubert.  
1887, May 18, Westervelt, Estelle, and Leonard Pan.  
1892, May 24, Westfall, Mary Emma, and John Roach East.  
1890, June 18, Wetmore, Cora Olive, and Ernest Van Etten.  
1911, Jan. 19, Weyant, Emma Louise, and Charles Joseph Burns.  
1840, Feb. 15, Wheeler, Jane A., and Benjamin C. Carpenter.  
1893, June 14, Whelan, Annie Augusta, and Peter Clackner.  
1818, Sep. 20, White, Malissa, and James Emott.  
1916, June 27, White, Martha Isadore, and Ervin Stuart Hubbard.  
1854, Apr. 11, Whinfield, Rebecca Sarah, and Levi Meeker Northrop.  
1896, June 18, Whitman, Adeline M., and Albert L. Statter.  
1836, Nov. 13, Whitney, Ann Almira, and Lithgow Towns.  
1831, Oct. 12, Whitney, Mary Ann, and John Wheeler.  
1840, July 1, Whitney, Mary E., and George Tucker.  
1840, June 20, Wideman, Mahala, and David G. Tripp.  
1855, Nov. 13, Wight, Jane, and John Barnes.  
1840, July 19, Wigg, Jane E., and Jacob V. Kipp.  
1892, Dec. 28, Wiggett, Elizabeth Lithgow Pendleton, and John W. Williams.  
1891, Oct. 11, Wilber, Sarah A., and George B. Doty.  
1835, May 6, Wilkinson, Anna Maria, and Peter Williams.  
1887, June 23, Wilkinson, Ida, and John W. Dale.  
1806, Nov. 15, Wilkinson, Sally, and William Potter.  
1916, Feb. 9, Williams, Adele Colgate, and Powell Hobert, Jr.  
1812, Apr. 16, Williams, Anne, and Samuel Low.  
1839, Oct. 16, Williams, Emily, and Charles J. Buckingham.  
1830, Jan. 2, Williams, Emma, and Joseph Wadsworth.  
1876, Mar. 23, Williams, Esther Ann, and M. Elting Snyder.  
1812, Nov. 25, Williams, Genne, and Cato Harris.  
1893, Sep. 4, Williams, Hattie Dean, and Fred Sweet Lyke.  
1857, May 26, Williams, Isabella, and Christen Anneberry.  
1914, Apr. 22, Williams, Jessie Louise, and Charles Beardsley.  
1914, Jan. 6, Williams, Josephine Helena, and Daniel Seneca Reichy.  
1903, Apr. 14, Williams, Katherine Amelia, and George Edward Hamlin.  
1842, June 9, Williamson, Sarah, and Frederick J. Locke.  
1820, Sep. 15, Wilsie, Elizabeth, and Henry Smally.  
1843, Nov. 2, Wilson, Eliza, and James Heard.  
1840, Dec. 4, Wilson, Jane, and Ebenezer Arnold.  
1915, Dec. 23, Wilsie, Genevra Lattin, and Henry Gregory McIver.  
1832, May 10, Wilsie, Mary Ann, and George W. Pudney.  
1843, Sep. 9, Windover, Anna Maria, and James Vanderbogart.  
1845, May 9, Windover, Freeloove, and Daniel Fraleigh.  
1834, June 22, Windover, Mary, and Frederick W. Brown.

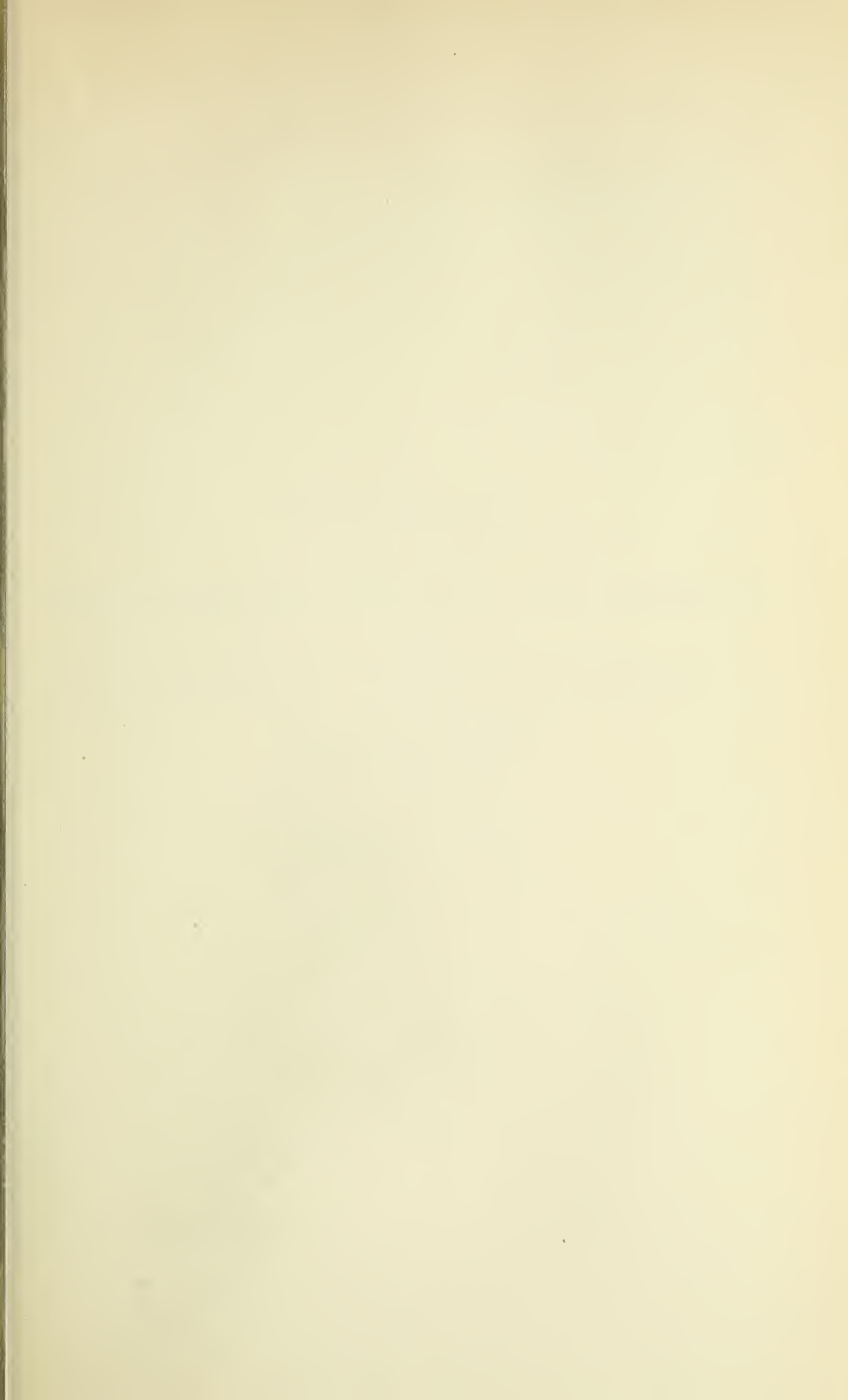
## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1898, July 6, Winans, Nettie Grace, and Charles R. G. Abbott.  
1883, Apr. 30, Winkler, Minnie, and Elmer Lucas.  
1891, Oct. 14, Wirsch, Annie B., and John S. Stratton.  
1898, Jan. 26, Wirsch, Caroline, and Peter H. Schoonmaker.  
1901, Sep. 18, Wirsch, Mary Elizabeth, and Rudolph Henry Pogolky.  
1898, Apr. 20, Wirsch, Sarah, and Joseph Glasstetter.  
1877, Dec. 9, Wolven, Annie, and Richard Hahn.  
1832, Aug. 16, Wood, Aminte K., and James H. Fonda.  
1909, Nov. 6, Wood, Emeline, and George Hemroth.  
1914, Sep. 26, Wood, Margaret Louise, and Hampton Bonner.  
1853, May 5, Wood, Mary, and William Lynch.  
1838, Sep. 6, Woodruff, Hariot, and Charles Donat.  
1863, June 29, Woodward, Mrs. Rebecca, and William Johnson.  
1797, May 24, Wooly, Rebecca, and George Hewlett.  
1830, Aug. 12, Wooster, Maria C., and Francis Turner.  
1841, June 1, Worden, Margaret, and Stephen Massy.  
1854, June 26, Worrall, Mary, and Joseph W. Vervalen.  
1870, Apr. 23, Worrall, Mary, and William Morgan Lee.  
1844 May 9, Worrall, Sarah, and John Grubb.  
1887, Dec. 5, Wunderlich, Christina, and John Schmidt.  
1883, June 28, Wright, Jeannie Catherine, and Edward Hazen Parker.  
1880, Sep. 18, Wright, Maria Louise, and Isaac J. Forbush King.  
1910, Aug. 13, Wright, Nellie Belcham, and Arthur Wellington Palmer.
- 1832, Mar. 22, Yelverton, Elizabeth, and John I. Lewis.  
1828, Aug. 21, Yelverton, Frances B., and Josiah L. Dow.  
1870, Aug. 7, Yelverton, Mary, and Samuel Keynton.  
1836, Nov. 16, Yelverton, Mary E., and William R. Conklin.
- 1911, Oct. 18, Zeil, Emma E., and Merrill G. Hastings.  
1911, Nov. 28, Zimmerman, Mae Elizabeth, and George Humphrey Maines.  
1885, Nov. 14, Zollikofer, Maggie, and Robert Miderer.

### MISCELLANY.

- 1800, Apr. 13, Alexander and Mary Camel.  
1811, May 15, John (Manfore) and Mary Ann Augusta.  
1824, Dec. 2, Wann and Hannah.  
1837, Sep. 13, Francis Miller and Nancy (—?—).







PART III

RECORDS OF DEATH AND BURIAL

IN THE

PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH

POUGHKEEPSIE

NEW YORK

1768-1916





# *The Records of Christ Church*

## CONTENTS

### Editorial Preface

### Gravestone Inscriptions

#### Stones in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery

List No. 1. Stones officially removed in 1888 by the Corporation of Christ Church from the churchyard on Market Street and re-set in a plot, purchased by the said corporation, at the northern end of the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Lists No. 2—7. Stones privately removed to family plots in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, some of them from the churchyard and some from the English Burying Ground.

#### Stones on Christ Church Square

List No. 8. The Survey, made about 1901, by the Corporation.

List No. 9. Made in 1911, by Miss Reynolds, from stones then exposed to view.

List No. 10. Made in 1912, by Miss Reynolds, from stones originally in the English Burying Ground, then in the cellar of the church building.

#### *The Sexton's Record*

List No. 11. The Churchyard.

List No. 12. The English Burying Ground.

List No. 13. Miscellany.

List No. 14. Cross-Index, names and plot-numbers.

#### *The Parish Register of Burials*

List. No. 15.

## ABBREVIATIONS

b.—born. d.—died. bd.—buried. a.—aged.

y.—years. m.—months. ds.—days.

n.—north. s.—south. e.—east. w.—west.

P.—Poughkeepsie. P. R. C.—Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

——— —omission in original text.

( ) —illegible writing in original text.



## EDITORIAL PREFACE

In the parish of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, the churchyard of the parish property on Market street was used for interments from the time (approximately) that the first church building was erected (1774) until (approximately) the purchase of the "English Burying Ground" at Academy and Montgomery streets in 1828. After 1828 the churchyard was used only occasionally and in 1888 all stones remaining in it were removed to the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

The "English Burying Ground" was used for interments from 1828 until the 'seventies. In 1887 a portion of it was cleared for the erection of the present Christ Church and a number of stones were removed to the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. What was formerly called the "English Burying Ground" is now known as Christ Church Square. Since the 'seventies parochial interments have as a rule been made in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

About 1901 a survey was made of Christ Church Square on which is shown the location of all stones remaining on the property at that date. Many of these stones were afterward laid flat and gradually became overgrown with turf. In 1911 the editor copied in full all inscriptions then to be found. While the "Survey List" and Miss Reynolds's list duplicate each other in part, the former contains more names and the latter contains more detailed data. They are both therefore presented for comparison.

Three original sources supply information of the deaths and burials that have occurred in the parish of Christ Church. They are:

### Gravestone Inscriptions

1. Stones, ranging in date from 1768 to 1856, removed to the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery from the churchyard on Market street and from the English Burying Ground.
2. Stones, ranging in date from 1805 to 1866, on Christ Church Square.

### *The Sexton's Record*

*The Sexton's Record* is a volume kept by: Amaziah Blakeslee (1824—1826); Stephen Ferguson (1826—1842); Thomas Eastmead (1842—1845); and Samuel Keynton (1846—1854). The entries begin in 1824 and end in 1854.

It is possible that a second volume of the *Sexton's Record* once existed, the entries in it being made by Samuel Keynton and William Gibson. If so, it was destroyed. The early sextons were apparently village undertakers and there are entries in this volume which show burials made by them at scattered local points. These entries have been separated into a list by themselves as "Miscellaneous", in order to keep clear the record of the churchyard and of the English Burying Ground.

### *The Parish Register*

With the exception of a few entries made in 1806—1809, the rectors of Christ Church did not keep a register of burials until 1847. The entries from 1847 to 1916 are here given in full.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

The land of Christ Church on Market street, Poughkeepsie, consisted of a lot approximately seventy feet front by two hundred and eight feet deep, running east from Market street along the line of Church street. The church building stood flush with the lines of the two streets, at the southwest angle of the lot. On Market street, north of the church, there was a large gate in the boundary fence through which to admit funeral processions. Interments were made in the narrow strip of land north of the church and across the whole width of the lot east of the building. Abutting the churchyard on the north, at the eastern end of the north boundary line, was land owned by George B. Evertson, which extended north to Cannon street. The house now occupied by Dr. H. A. Gribbon and known as 24 Cannon street was the home of Mr. Evertson in the early portion of the nineteenth century. Statement of this fact explains the references in the *Sexton's Record* to interments made in the churchyard "near Evertson's barn."

The English Burying Ground, now known as Christ Church Square, was laid out south of Montgomery street in 1828. It was surrounded by a high picket fence with a gate in the middle of the Montgomery street side. From the gate a driveway ran to the south line of the ground, crossed midway by a drive from east to west, the enclosure being thus divided into four sections. The section in the southeast corner was free ground. The northeast section was the least used of any. The sections (all but the free ground) were laid out in plots, which were numbered from one to (three hundred and fourteen?). The numbering began in the northwest corner, but how it proceeded it is not possible to state positively. Some clue to the plan for it is found in monuments now standing, conspicuous among which are:

The Brewster, in plot No. 2 or No. 3.  
The Reed, in plot No. 4.  
The Grant, in plot No. 10.  
The Wilkinson, in plot No. 10.  
The Clark, in plot No. 36 or No. 38.  
The Ruggles, in plot No. 57.  
The Willoughby, in plot No. 58.  
The Gunn (stones), in plot No. 61.  
The Newby and Stanwix (stones), in plot No. 93.  
The Burritt (stones), in plot No. 140.  
The Hoffman, in plot No. 162.

The plots were separated from each other by corner-stones. There were no footpaths between them. Interments were made with heads placed toward Academy street, except in the free ground where they were in both directions.

In the northeast section was the Van Wagenen family plot, surrounded by a heavy iron chain which was swung in loops between iron posts. The Hooker plot, in the northwest section (immediately east of the three Clark monuments, still standing), was set off by an iron fence, the pickets of which had arrow-shaped tips; the gate in this fence was kept locked. General Leonard Maison had a family vault in the northwest section (about in the center, near a large hemlock tree now standing). There was a vault, called Thomas Eastmead's, in the southwest corner of the free ground (see the *Sexton's Record* for Eastmead, Jones and Warmesley). Another vault, unlocated, is referred to as Josiah Williams's (see *Sexton's Record* for North).

In the sale of plots the Corporation of Christ Church conveyed to pur-



## *The Records of Christ Church*

chasers only the right of interment. Title to the soil and general control of the burying ground remained vested in the Corporation. A few original certificates of the purchase of plots have been preserved and show that the blank form to be filled in at each sale was as follows:

### KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

That "The Rector and inhabitants of Poughkeepsie, in communion of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH in the State of New York," for and in consideration of the sum of \_\_\_\_\_, to them now paid, have granted and conveyed, and by these presents do grant and convey unto \_\_\_\_\_, —heirs and assigns forever, the right and privilege of interment in \_\_\_\_\_ in the New Burying round, situate on the south side of Montgomery street, in the village of Poughkeepsie, subject to such regulations as by the said Corporation may from time to time be prescribed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF the said Corporation have hereunto caused their corporate seal to be affixed at Poughkeepsie, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and \_\_\_\_\_.

(Signed)

One of these certificates is now owned by Mrs. Charles H. Roberts of Highland, N. Y., and another by Mrs. George T. Pearce of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. One is for plot No. 225 and the other is for the south half of plot No. 289. The entries in the *Sexton's Record* show that the sale of half plots was of frequent occurrence. The practise does not seem, however, to have affected the numbering scheme. Twenty-five dollars was the price of a whole plot, twelve and a half of a half plot.

In pursuance of the right of the Corporation to regulate the conduct of the burying ground, the vestry of Christ Church have in recent years laid down many stones and allowed grass to spread. This policy has been adopted in the interests of economy and good general order.

In as much as occasion might some time arise when it would be a matter of importance to determine the location of a particular plot, the editor has provided a cross-index of names and plot-numbers, compiled from the *Sexton's Records*. To illustrate the use of the same the case of plot No. 225 may be instanced. The index of plot-numbers refers under No. 225 to the names of Carr and Freeman. Under those names the *Sexton's Record* contains four entries. The Survey of 1901 shows one stone of this group left. This stone (now grassed over) lies near the large sycamore tree on the east side of the north path and thus the location of plot No. 225 is learned with some approach to accuracy.

From November 2, 1853, the date of the opening of the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, the use of the English Burying Ground steadily declined. The last mention by the parish register of a burial made therein is under date of March 15, 1874. After the middle of the nineteenth century the ground became badly overgrown and, when its use was determined on as a site for the church (built in 1887-1888), it was a wilderness of tall grass, bushes and trees. In the early period of its existence, before it became so thickly overgrown, it was a playground for the children of the neighborhood. One of those children, Eliza DeWitt Dutton, later became Mrs. Stephen P. Forman and in 1912, in her elder years, provided the editor with much exact information of the English Burying Ground as she knew it in her childhood. Acknowledgement of this courtesy is hereby made with appreciation.

## The Records of Christ Church

According to Mrs. Forman, the old-time funerals were accompanied on foot by pall-bearers, who wore scarfs of white linen, each scarf containing sufficient material to make, later, a shirt for the wearer. *The Records of Christ Church*, Vol. 1, page 188, also bears testimony to this custom in the recollections (there given) of Miss Elizabeth Shepherd. The scarfs were fastened on the right shoulder with black ribbon or crepe and tied on the left side. A bier was used and the body carried by bearers and followed by a procession of mourners, who entered the grounds by the gate in the north fence. In Mrs. Forman's childhood the children who played in the English Burying Ground amused themselves with exciting stories about ghosts and worked themselves up to a point where they ran homeward rapidly if dusk came on them unawares.

The entries in the *Sexton's Record* have been copied verbatim, although it is evident that many names are spelled incorrectly. The correct form is frequently difficult to determine. In the first place two of the sextons were born in England and took liberties with the letter "H". Secondly, these men, being English, were unfamiliar with many of the names in the Hudson valley (of French, Dutch and German origin) and they and the two American-born sextons all spelled more or less phonetically. Frequently, therefore, strange results were produced and the editor leaves individual readers to decide uncertainties for themselves.

Special note should be made in regard to a few stones in the English Burying Ground.

### I

A little to the south of the steps leading from the Academy street sidewalk to the main entrance of the present church is the stone of John Taylor, Attorney at Law, who died in 1805 (the earliest date borne by any stone in the English Burying Ground), aged thirty-six years. John Taylor was the eldest son of Dr. John Taylor of Bolton le Moors, Lancaster, England. In his young manhood the African slave-trade was the chief source of wealth in the city of Liverpool, near which he lived, and in 1787 Edward Rushton of Liverpool (born 1756, died 1814), published a series of poems directed against the trade. John Taylor's spirit, also, was stirred by the immorality of slavery and in protest against Liverpool's acquiescence in the practice he emigrated to the United States. He died of yellow fever in New York City, September 11, 1805, and was buried there. For the stone placed at his grave the poet, Rushton, wrote the lines, quoted below, which were printed in an edition of Rushton's poems that was published in London in 1824. This stone was ultimately removed from John Taylor's grave in New York and brought to Poughkeepsie by relatives who had taken up residence there.

Rushton's lines are:

Far from his kindred, friends, and native skies,  
Here, mouldering in the dust, poor Taylor lies;  
Firm was his mind, and fraught with various lore,  
And his kind heart was never cold before.  
He loved his country—loved that spot of earth  
Which gave a Hampden, Milton, Bradshaw, birth;  
But when that country, dead to all but gain,  
Bow'd her base head and hugg'd the oppressor's chain,  
Loathing the abject scene, he droop'd, he sigh'd,  
Cross'd the wild waves, and here untimely died.  
Stranger, whate'er thy country, creed, or hue,  
Go, and like him the moral path pursue;  
Go, and for freedom every peril brave,  
And nobly scorn to hold, or be a slave.

## The Records of Christ Church

### II

The monument on Christ Church Square, bearing the unusual inscription: "My dear Friend Willoughby Died 1827", attracted in late years more or less attention. Nothing was known to explain the inscription and only diligent enquiry by the editor established the facts in regard to it. Briefly, the story behind it is that in the reign of Queen Anne an English regiment, sent to the West Indies, numbered a Willoughby among its officers. Descendants of this officer remained in the West Indies and finally in the early part of the nineteenth century one of them, Elijah Willoughby, born in 1793, came to Poughkeepsie. Here he formed an intimate friendship with Samuel Bulkley Ruggles, a friendship marked by a David-and-Jonathan quality of attachment and sentiment. Willoughby, a youth whose face was fair and refined and whose nature was gentle, removed to New York about 1821, as did Ruggles also. The latter (upon whom Yale, his alma mater, conferred the degree of LL.D.) became in due course a prominent and influential member of the New York bar.

The New York *Evening Post* of September 15, 1829, contains this notice: "This morning after a short and severe illness, Elijah Willoughby in the 37th year of his age." The *Poughkeepsie Journal* of September 23, 1829, says: "Died. On the 15th instant in the city of New York Mr. Elijah Willoughby, formerly of this village." The *Sexton's Record* under the year 1829 bears the entry: "Mr. Willoughby, in plot no. 58." These references combine to correct the error in the inscription on the monument which gives the year 1827 when it should have given 1829.

Willoughby's body was brought to Poughkeepsie and interred in the English Burying Ground, he having been a parishioner of the English Church while in Poughkeepsie. His friend, Samuel B. Ruggles, erected the monument at his grave and perpetuated the memory of their friendship in the exquisitely simple inscription which has since appealed to the sentiment and feeling of so many.

### III

Just west of the monument to Willoughby, in plot number 61, is a group of stones marking the graves of members of the Gunn family. The head of this family, Abel Gunn of New Milford, Conn., was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, who came to Poughkeepsie in the seventeen-nineties. He died on February 9, 1842, in his eighty-eighth year and the *Poughkeepsie Journal* of February 16, 1842, contains an obituary of him which reads thus:

"Died.—Another patriot gone. Died in this village on Wednesday last, Mr. Abel Gunn, a soldier of the Revolution, in the 88th year of his age. Mr. Gunn was under the personal command of Washington during all the early part of the war and engaged in most of the actions that marked the disastrous campaigns of 1776, from the defeat of the Americans on Long Island, and their retreat through New York and New Jersey into Pennsylvania. He was in the party that crossed the Delaware with Washington the night of the memorable 25th of December, 1776, and captured the Hessians at Trenton; was also one of the party that overturned the statue of George Third in New York at the commencement of the war in 1775. He had been for more than fifty years a resident of this town, and for the past thirty years an exemplary member of the Episcopal Church. He was buried with military honors."

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Abel Gunn was a descendant of a family established in Connecticut in the seventeenth century. His wife was Lucy Wakeley and his children were: Samuel (1778-1863), Apphia (1780-1849), Joseph (1786-1861), Elizabeth (1795-1863), Abel, Jr., (1800-1875). The family was distinguished by a marked strain of musical ability. Abel Gunn, Jr., was an infant phenomenon, becoming organist of Christ Church at the age of nine and continuing in that position for fifty years as the leading musician of Poughkeepsie. He and his brothers, Samuel and Joseph, built organs, made violins (which were instruments of much more than local value and reputation) and all three played. Some of the weaknesses often associated with the artistic temperament clung to the Gunn genius but the old Revolutionary soldier and his children, taken as a household unit, were a picturesque feature in the village life of Poughkeepsie in the first half of the nineteenth century. They lived in an ancient frame dwelling on the southeast corner of Academy and Church streets and the house was furnished with things which would now be reckoned among the rarest of colonial antiques.

The sixth rector of Christ Church, the Rev. Barzillai Bulkley, married Mary Gunn of New Milford, Conn., and his call to Christ Church in 1806 was probably due in some measure to Abel Gunn's connection with the parish.

### IV

In the northwest corner of Christ Church Square, in what was plot No. 4 in the days of the English Burying Ground, stands the monument to the memory of the seventh rector of Christ Church, the Rev. John Reed, D.D. The inscription on the four sides of this monument are:

East face.—“Sacred to the memory of John Reed, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, from August 10, 1810, to July 6, 1845. A learned and judicious divine, a devoted and affectionate pastor, a faithful friend of the poor, and a pattern of wisdom and obedience in all the duties of the Christian life.”

West face.—“John Reed, D.D., born June 4, 1777, died July 6, 1845.

North face.—“Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Susan, wife of the Rev. Dr. Reed, rector of Christ Church in this village, whose life was adorned and death made happy by all the social and Christian graces. She died August 31, 1832, in the 48th year of her age.”

South face.—“Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, second wife of the Rev. John Reed, D.D. She died May 8, 1858, in the 80th year of her age.”



# RECORDS OF DEATH AND BURIAL

## 1768 - 1916

### GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

#### List No. 1.

- Badger, Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, d. May 7, 1817, a. 71 y. 10 m. 7 ds.  
Badger, Ebenezer, d. Sep. 10, 1824, a. 77 y.  
Baker, Peter. second son of Valentine and Elizabeth Baker, d. Feb. 7, 1791,  
a. 3 y. 18 ds.  
Billings, Major Andrew, d. Apr. 28, 1808, a. 64 y.  
Billings, Cornelia, widow of Major Andrew Billings, d. Nov. 18, 1820, a.  
68 y.  
Billings, Eliza, d. Oct. 5, 1820, a. 41 y.  
Blakeslee, Hannah Gunn, wife of Amaziah Blakeslee, d. Nov. 2, 1807, a.  
26 y.  
also her daughter, Hannah, who d. Sep. 8, 1808, a. 10 m. 21 ds.  
Blakeslee, Joanna, second wife of Amaziah Blakeslee, d. Feb. 16, 1835, a. 71 y.  
Bostwick, Polly Phemia, widow of Samuel Bostwick of New Milford, Conn.,  
d. Apr. 6, 1829, in her 67th y.  
Bulkley, Eleanor, wife of Joseph Bulkley, d. Jan. 16, 1819, in her 57th y.  
Caldwell, Belinda E., daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Caldwell, d. Jan.  
26, 1820, a. 19 y. 29 ds.  
Cleveland, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Deborah Cleveland, d. Sep. 21,  
1823, a. 7 m. 18 ds.  
Cunningham, Garwood, b. May 7, 1787, d. Apr. 5, 1810.  
Cunningham, Helen, wife of of Garwood Cunningham, and daughter of Col.  
Nathan and Mary Myers, d. Mar. 19, 1812.  
Cunningham, Sarah, wife of Garwood H. Cunningham, d. Jan. 8, 1811, in  
her 47th y.  
Cutino, Jeremiah, a native and inhabitant of George Town, South Carolina;  
he closed his days 25th Sept., 1808, in the 29th y. of his age, while  
on a retreat to this more healthy climate in hopes of arresting the  
approach of that most fatal of diseases, a lingering consumption.  
Dodge, Susan, wife of Doct. James Dodge of New York, d. Nov. 10, 1798,  
a. 26 y. 8 m.  
Downs, Mary, d. Nov. 3, 1819, in her 76th y.  
Dusinberry, Israel, d. Feb. 13, 1835, a. 72 y.  
Dyett, James Stringham, d. July 9, 1823, a. 11 ds.  
Emott, Belinda, daughter of William and Celia Emott, d. July 8, 1801, a  
18 y. 10 m. 20 ds.  
Emott, Celia, wife of William Emott, d. Dec. 31, 1815, a. 68 y. wanting 12 ds.  
Emott, Melissa, second wife of James, b. July 16, 1788, d. Feb. 3, 1820.  
Emott, William, son of James and Zilpha Emott, b. Nov. 2, 1805, d. Apr.  
13, 1812.  
Emott, William, d. July 7, 1825, a. 77 y. 3 m.  
Emott, Zilpha, wife of James Emott, b. Feb. 22, 1783, d. Nov. 28, 1817;  
also their son, James Emott, b. Sep. 27, 1807, d. Aug. 12, 1808.  
Everitt, Henry H., son of Peter and Lydia Everitt, d. Sep. 22, 1815, a. 1  
y. 8 m. 7 ds.  
Fonda, Eliza, wife of John L. Fonda, d. Mar. 25, 1819, in her 25th y.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Heermance, Elizabeth, widow of Andrew P. Heermance, d. Sep. 17, 1809, a. 43 y. 8 m.
- Holthuysen, John Duyckinck, son of John L. and Maria C. Holthuysen, d. June 6, 1820, a. 3 y. 2 m. 2 ds.
- Holthuysen, Mary Van Horne, daughter of John L. and Maria C. Holthuysen, d. Feb. 28, 1822, a. 3 m.
- Hoyt, Capt. Stephen, d. Oct. 9, 1809, a. 59 y.
- Johnson, Hannah, wife of Samuel Johnson, d. Nov. 24, 1834, a. 80 y. 7 m.
- Johnson, John, son of Samuel and Hannah Johnson, d. June 8, 1836, a. 56 y. 8 m.
- Johnson, Samuel, d. Mar. 15, 1812, a. 64 y.
- Kelsey, Jane, wife of Jonas Kelsey, d. Feb. 15, 1811, in 58th y.
- Kelsey, Jonas, d. Dec. —, 1817, a. (stone broken).
- Lewis, Sabin S., drowned Dec. 8, 1824, a. 13 y. 8 m.
- Luyster, Anne, d. Dec. 20, 1813, a. 72 y.
- Mitchell, Catharine C., daughter of Thomas and Statia Mitchell, b. May 27, 1782, d. Feb. 24, 1817.
- Mitchell, Statia, wife of Thomas Mitchell, d. Sep. 1, 1827, a. 87 y. 5 m. 14 ds.
- Mitchell, Thomas, d. Aug. 11, 1804, in 66th y.
- Morgan, George B., d. Apr. 9, 1831, a. 28 y. 2 m. 22 ds.
- Morgan, James Edgar, son of Peter B. and Eliza M. Morgan, d. Feb. 5, 181 (broken), a. 13 y. 1 m. 17 ds.
- Morgan, Peter B., d. Jan. 27, 1817, a. 46 y. 8 m. 2ds.
- Morgan, William Boileau, son of Peter Boileau and Eliza Morgan, d. July 6, 1810, a. 2 y.
- Mott, Capt. John, d. Oct. 24, 1801, a. 59 y. 8 ds.
- Newby, Christopher, d. Apr. 22, 1815, a. 24 y. 3 m. 15 ds.
- Nichols, George, son of William and Asenath Nichols, d. Aug. 2, 1821, a. 1 y. 14 ds.
- Nichols, Harriet, daughter of William and Asenath, d. Sep. 7, 1819, a. 10 m. 16 ds.
- Nichols, William, d. Sep. 29, 1823, a. 25 y. 6 m. 12 ds.
- Noxon, Bartholomew, d. Oct. 19, 1785, a. 82 y. 8 m. 9 ds.
- Noxon, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 9, 1784, a. 78 y. 7 m. 24 ds.
- Noxon, Hester, wife of Doct. Robert Noxon, d. Nov. 20, 1800, a. 40 y. 10 m. 25 ds.
- Noxon, Dr. Robert, d. Nov. 15, 1833, a. 83 y. 2 m. 15 ds.
- Peck, George, of New York, d. Sep. 26, 1799, a. 47 y. 4 m. 23 ds.
- Pierce, Deborah, wife of Marinus, d. Mar. 13, 1818, in 23d y.
- Pierce, Mary Deborah, daughter of Marinus and Deborah, d. Mar. 16, 1826, a. 8 y. 8 m.
- Piers, William, son of Samuel and Polly Piers, d. Sep. 6, 1803, a. 15 y.
- Prichard, Cornelia, wife of James Prichard, d. Feb. 26, 1826, in 63rd y.
- Prichard, James, d. May 23, 1813, a. 63 y. 3 m.
- Prichard, Children of James and Cornelia:—  
Cordelia, d. July 27, 1790, a. 6 y. 9 m.  
Benjamin James, d. Aug. 9, 1790, a. 4 y. 9 m.  
Ann, d. Aug. 9, 1790, a. 11 m. 24 ds.
- Rogers, Elizabeth, wife of Isaiah Rogers, d. Oct. 17, 1803, in 72d y.
- Ruggles, Hannah, wife of Lazarus Ruggles, d. Nov. 17, 1812, in 76th y.
- Seaton, Katharine (no dates on stone).
- Slee, Esther, wife of Samuel Slee, d. July 30, 1803, a. 31 y.
- Smith, Samuel, b. Mar. 21, 1731, d. Apr. 29, 1801.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Stevens, David B., son of Damon and Rachel Stevens, d. Mar. 11, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
Thomas, Gertrude, wife of Doct. John Thomas, d. Oct. 8, 1844, in her 75th y.  
Thomas, Doct. John, d. Oct. 20, 1818, in his 61st y.  
Tousey, Arabella, daughter of Zerah and Neressa Tousey, d. Jan. 5, 1827, a. 9 y. Erected by her brother, Sinclair, 1865.  
Van Keuren, Francis, son of Morgan and Augusta Van Keuren, d. Aug. 11, 1819, a. 1 y. 8 m. 4 ds.  
Vemont, Mary, d. Apr. 2, 1812, in 42d y.  
Wigg, John, d. Nov. 14, 1808, in his 68th y.  
Wigg, Susan, d. Mar. 20, 1812, a. 67 y.  
Williams, Robert, d. Mar. 6, 1818, a. 49 y. 9 m. 6 ds.  
Willitt, Martha, wife of Gilbert, d. Aug. 18, 1801, a. 59 y.  
Wood, Eunice, wife of Abel Wood, d. Mar. 12, 1805, a. 27 y. 10 m. 19 ds.  
Wright, Thomas W., d. July 29, 1849, a. 42 y. 1 m. 27 ds.  
Wright, Sarah Ann, wife of Thomas W., d. Aug. 1, 1849, a. 36 y.  
"R. Y.", d. Oct. 30, 1824, a. 3 y. 36 ds.

### Monument:

John Smith, d. Feb. 15, 1805, a. 38 y.  
Margaret, wife of John Smith, d. May 18, 1816, a. 45 y.  
Major John Ryan, d. Mar. 9, 1812, a. 42 y.  
AElena, wife of Major John Ryan, d. Dec. 28, 1839, a. 63 y.  
Susan, daughter of Major John and AElena Ryan, d. June 4, 1826, a. 14 y.  
Mary E., wife of T. E. Denaux, and daughter of Major John and AElena Ryan, d. at Charleston, S. C., Sep. 3, 1838, a. 35 y.

### List No. 2.

Chandonet, Mary, wife of Francis Chandonet, b. Feb. 6, 1763, d. Dec. 21, 1790.  
Cunningham, Harriet D., b. June —, 1832, d. Apr. —, 1879.  
Davis, Egbert, b. Apr. 8, 1796, d. May 9, 1850.  
Davis, Frances, wife of Richard Davis, d. Feb. 14, 1784, a. 43 y. 3 m. 21 ds.  
Davis, Henry, b. Sep. 17, 1764, d. July 23, 1836.  
Davis, Henry B., b. Nov. 26, 1792, d. Nov. 14, 1824.  
Davis, Jane, daughter of Richard and Frances Davis, d. Sep. 28, 1768, a. 2 y. 17 ds.  
Davis, Jane, widow of Capt. John Davis of Huntington, L. I., d. May 12, 1773, a. 64 y. 10 m. 27 ds.  
Davis, John, son of Richard and Frances Davis, d. Nov. 29, 1769, a. 11 y. 3 m. 21 ds.  
Davis, Leonard M., b. July 11, 1794, d. June 19, 1856.  
Davis, Margaret, second wife of Richard Davis, d. Jan. 22, 1800, a. 64 y. 8 m. 21 ds.  
Davis, Mary, wife of Henry Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1762, d. July 6, 1839.  
Davis, Richard, b. Oct. 6, 1734, d. July 24, 1814, a. 79 y. 9 m. 18 ds.  
Davis, William H., b. Oct. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 18, 1879.  
Dunn, Elizabeth, wife of John Dunn and daughter of Richard Davis, d. Jan. 23, 1794, a. 25 y. 1 m.  
Oakley, Sarah Davis, widow of Samuel Oakley, b. Mar. 21, 1803, d. Dec. 6, 1885.

### List No. 3.

Gill, Ann, daughter of Robert and Wilhelmina Gill, d. Nov. 12, 1844.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Gill, James, b. July 28, 1794, d. Feb. 29, 1856.

Gill, John Rigby, son of Robert and Wilhelmina Gill, d. June 5, 1811, a. 21 y. 4 m. 11 ds.

Gill, Robert, d. Apr. 30, 1836, in 77th y.

Gill, Wilhelmina, wife of Robert Gill, d. Jan. 4, 1800, a. 38 y. 8 m. 21 ds.  
"Dina."

### List No. 4.

Oakley, Jerushah, wife of Jesse Oakley, d. Jan. 16, 1808, a. 51 y. 10 m. 22 ds.

Oakley, Lydia S., wife of Thomas J. Oakley, d. Oct. 6, 1827, a. (figures below ground).

### List No. 5.

Davis, Hannah, wife of Leonard Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1778, d. June 9, 1842.

Davis, John H., d. Dec. 1, 1831, in his 34th y.

Davis, John Henry, son of John H. and Caroline Davis, d. June 28, 1834, a. 5 y.

Davis, Leonard, b. Dec. 24, 1774, d. Feb. 9, 1833.

Trivett, Frances Mary, wife of Walter Trivett, b. Aug. 10, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1845.

Trivett, Walter, d. Sep. 3, 1841, a. 27 y.

### List No. 6.

#### Monument:

Mary Richards, mother of Elias Trivett, b. in England Jan. 6, 1767, d. Oct. 29, 1846.

Elias Trivett, M. D., b. in England Mar. 24, 1790, d. Apr. 12, 1866.

Lucy Slater, his wife, b. in England Mar. 29, 1792, d. June 12, 1854.

### List No. 7.

Lewis, Samuel M., d. Dec. 9, 1839, a. 38 y.

Parkinson, Eliza, d. Mar. 17, 1843, in 73rd y.

Parkinson, John, d. Mar. 12, 1829, in 83rd y.

Parkinson, Mary, wife of John Parkinson, d. Dec. 30, 1843, in 87th y.

Parkinson, Robert, d. June 21, 1833, in 62d y.

### List No. 8.

#### THE SURVEY.

Adams, John C., d. Oct. —, 1851.

Adams, Sicelia L., d. July 22, 1825.

Allen, Temperance, d. Aug. 11, 1851.

Anderson, Isabella, d. Feb. 21, 1849.

Andrus, Mrs. Elizabeth P., d. July 24, 1849.

Andrus, Laura E., d. July 24, 1850.

Andrus, Sylvester, d. Dec. 13, 1857.

Annin, Mrs. Evelina, d. Oct. 9, 1841.

Balding, Richard S., d. May 20, 1822.

Baldwin, Charlotte, d. Aug. 18, 1840.

Ball, Ira, d. Feb. 17, 1839.

Beers, Villeroy, d. Feb. 28, 1846.

Beers, Lucretia, d. Sep. 22, 1846.

Belden, William T., d. Feb. 19, 1841.

Beneway, Garwood, d. Sep. 5, 1852.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Berberick, Edward, d. Aug. 9, 1858.  
Berberick, Ida, d. Oct. 11, 1855.  
Berberick, Jacobina, d. Sep. 13, 1859.  
Berberick, Karolina, d. Nov. 20, 1860.  
Berberick, Mary, d. Nov. 11, 1860.  
Berberick, Otto, d. Sep. 5, 1856.  
Berberick, Philip, d. Aug. 9, 1858.  
Bewley, Thomas, d. Sep. 24, 1839.  
Blume, Charly, d. Jan. 2, 1862.  
Bockee, Robert W., d. July 6, 1847.  
Bohm, Frederick, d. June 3, 1860.  
Boshart, Janie, d. Apr. 19, 1864.  
Bower, Mrs. Betsey, d. Mar. —, 1840.  
Bower, Eli, d. July 6, 1832.  
Bower, Elizabeth, d. Sep. 29, 1851.  
Bower, Martha A., d. June 27, 1839.  
Brewster, Gilbert, d. July 18, 1834.  
Brewster, Gilbert, Jr., d. Jan. 18, 1863.  
Brewster, Mrs. Louise, d. Mar. 29, 1847.  
Brewster, Sanford, d. Oct. 6, 1830.  
Brooks, Mrs. Nancy, d. Mar. 24, 1849.  
Bulkley, William H., d. Aug. 9, 1840.  
Burritt, Josiah, d. Apr. 6, 1851.  
Burritt, Louisa M., d. May 10, 1857.  
Burritt, Urania, d. Jan. 6, 1865.  
Bush, Jacob, d. Sep. 14, 1826.  
  
Camburn, Mrs. Hannah, d. Mar. 2, 1851.  
Canfield, Harriet A., d. Jan. 3, 1847.  
Canfield, Mary B., d. Sep. 22, 1857.  
Canfield, Thalia R., d. Sep. 2, 1856.  
Carlow, Sarah V., d. July 8, 1860.  
Carr, Mrs. Catharine, d. Dec. 12, 1841.  
Carroll, Thomas, d. Feb. 17, 1853.  
Chatterton, Laura, d. Jan. 7, 1847.  
Chatterton, Sarah E., d. Nov. 3, 1845.  
Chatterton, Stephen B., d. Jan. 2, 1847.  
Churchill, Abner, d. Feb. 17, 1845.  
Clark, Allen, b. Mar. 5, 1775, d. Jan. 9, 1851.  
Clark, Catharine, d. Feb. 10, 1823.  
Clark, Catharine, d. Sep. 7, 1835.  
Clark, Charles E., d. Sep. 21, 1848.  
Clark, Edward A., d. May 10, 1845.  
Clark, Ernest S., d. Nov. 3, 1844.  
Clark, John H., d. Oct. 27, 1824.  
Clark, Oliver, d. Apr. 17, 1825.  
Clauss, Clara, d. Nov. 11, 1851.  
Clough, John, d. Aug. 19, 1861.  
Codman, John, d. Aug. 3, 1854.  
Codman, Nicholas, d. Oct. 31, 1854.  
Colwell, Emeline H., d. Feb. 23, 1853.  
Conklin, Nathan, d. June 30, 1847.  
Conning, Matilda A., d. Aug. 19, 1849.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Coon, Sarah M., d. Feb. 27, 1853.  
Cornwall, Edward, d. Aug. 1, 1845.  
Cropsey, Abigail, d. Dec. 15, 1859.  
Cropsey, Mrs. Abigail, d. May 15, 1860.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 9, 1852.  
Cunningham, Henry D., d. Oct. 8, 1858.  
Cunningham, Mary E., d. May 13, 1851.  
Cunningham, Walter d. Sep. 9, 1852.

Dakin, William R., d. Nov. 2, 1846.  
Dakins, Albert, d. Jan. —, 1832.  
Dater, Mary A., d. Jan. 26, 1852.  
Davis, Deborah, d. Aug. 22, 1854.  
Davis, John, d. Nov. 21, 1855.  
Davis, Mrs. Mary J., d. June 28, 1860.  
Dean, Mrs. Amelia S., d. Sep. 6, 1850.  
DeBauer, John, d. Apr. 1, 1835.  
Decker, Mrs. Lavinia, d. June 10, 1834.  
Denmire, Wilhelm, d. Jan. 11, 1863.  
Denmire, Wilhelmiene, d. Jan. 7, 1863.  
Depew, Sarah J., d. Apr. 29, 1853.  
Donat, Maria, d. Mar. 3, 1853.  
Douglas, Mrs. Mary Ann, d. May 1, 1843.  
DuBois, Diana H., d. Apr. 7, 1856.  
DuBois, Mrs. Lucy A., d. Oct. 6, 1863.  
Dusenbury, Mrs. Susan B., d. Oct. 31, 1855.

Eckers, Lewise, d. July 31, 1861.  
Elseffer, Louis, d. Dec. 18, 1840.  
English, Mrs. Mary E., d. Aug. 24, 1860.

Fairchild, William D., d. June 8, 1844.  
Farrand, Anna, d. Sep. 29, 1854.  
Fenn, Mrs. Sophia M., d. Feb. 21, 1859.  
Field, John, d. Dec. 21, 1821.  
Field, Martha, d. Apr. 26, 1828.  
Finkel, William G., d. Aug. 31, 1847.  
Finn, Richard A., d. July 10, 1859.  
Fleming, William R., d. July 10, 185 (7 or 1).  
Fonda, Mrs. Helen K., d. Oct. 24, 1873.  
Fonda, John, d. Dec. 26, 1850.  
Fonda, John L., d. May 8, 1842.  
Fonda, Sarah J., d. Jan. 14, 1851.  
Frear, Mrs. Harriet, d. May 16, 1846.  
Frear, Myndert, d. June 8, 1830.

Gale, Jeremiah, d. Mar. 20, 1859.  
Gardner, Susan, d. July 18, 1855.  
Garforth, Thomas, d. Sep. 1, 1839.  
Godfrey, Elizabeth A., d. Aug. 13, 1857.  
Goelet, Billop, d. Dec. 7, 1834.  
Goelet, Mrs. Eliza, d. Apr. 1, 1832.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Goelet, Elizabeth, d. Nov. 16, 1847.  
Goepfert—see Merck.  
Grant, James, d. June 22, 1844.  
Grant, Mrs. Mary D., d. July 17, 1858.  
Grant, William, d. Feb. 11, 1835.  
Greuzebach, Mrs. Lucy A., d. Dec. 4, 18(29).  
Greuzebach, Mrs. Sarah M., d. May 29, 1861.  
Gunn, Abel, d. Feb. 9, 1842.  
Gunn, Apphia, d. May 30, 1849.  
Gunn, Elizabeth, d. Nov. 16, 1863.  
Gunn, Isaac, d. July 19, 1856.  
Gunn, Joseph, d. Nov. 30, 1861.  
Gunn, Mrs. Lucy W., d. Feb. 5, 1838.  
Gunn, Mrs. Margaret R., d. Nov. 2, 1830.  
Gunn, Mrs. Maria, d. Aug. 22, 1825.

Hagaman, Darwin, d. July 11, 1859.  
Haight, Mrs. Ann M., d. July 12, 1831.  
Haight, Orren D., d. July 17, 1864.  
Halleck, William H., d. Jan. 4, 1858.  
Hallenbeck, Lillie.  
Hamlin, William R., d. Sep. 11, 1848.  
Harrington, Mrs. Priscilla E., d. May 23, 1836.  
Harris, Louisa, d. Jan 1, 1863.  
Harris, Stephen B., d. Dec. 27, 1855.  
Hartshorn, David H., d. Jan. 21, 1850.  
Hartshorn, Sarah, d. Nov. 25, 1855.  
Harvey, Francis M., d. Apr. 28, 1863.  
Hasbrouck, Benjamin, d. Sep. 1, 1831.  
Hasbrouck, Betsey J., d. Nov. 23, 1832.  
Hatch, Abijah S., d. Aug. 12, 1840.  
Hatch, Mrs. Mary, d. May 14, 1866.  
Hatch, Mary S., d. Oct. 20, 1852.  
Heck, John, d. July 26, 1846.  
Hepp, Christian, d. Apr. 22, 1852.  
Herman, Wilhelm F., d. Feb. 5, 1861.  
Hoage, Harriet A., d. May 9, 1850.  
Hoffman, Gertrude, d. Feb. 9, 1848.  
Hoffman, Samuel A. D., d. July 18, 1829.  
Hornby, Maria L., d. June 10, 1859.  
Horsfall, Mrs. Eliza, d. Jan. 18, 1859.  
Horsfall, Thomas, d. Aug. 23, 1860.  
Hosford, Caroline O., d. Apr. 18, 1842.  
Hosford, Louisa, d. Jan. 18, 1835.  
Hosford, Mrs. Maria, d. Dec. 16, 1834.  
How, Grace E., d. July 15, 1849.  
Hunt, Maria, d. Sep. 5, 1851.  
Hunt, Moses, d. Oct. 12, 1860.  
Hunt, Thomas, d. May 31, 1841.

Jackson, Mary, d. Aug. 24, 1855.  
Jackson, Robert, d. Dec. 13, 1864.  
Jenkins, Lavina, d. Dec. 9, 1845.  
Jenkins, Mrs. Saloma, d. Mar. 5, 1845.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Jones, Evan, d. Mar. 15, 1850.  
Jones, Thomas, d. Aug. 6, 1838.  
Jones, William, d. Feb. 19, 1837.  
Joyce, George W., d. Mar. 21, 1843.

Kean, William H., d. May 23, 1842.  
Keech, Emma F., d. Sep. 15, 1857.  
Keith, Mrs. Maryett C., d. July 9, 1845.  
Keller, Peter, d. Jan. 28, 18(28).  
Kelsey, Jane, d. June 22, 1861.  
Ketcham, Gilbert, d. Aug. 7, 1833.  
Kidney, Mrs. Nancy, d. Feb. 22, 1830.  
Kidney, Robert, d. June 25, 1859.  
Kidney, Mrs. Sarah Y., d. Apr. 9, 1841.  
Kinyon, Jane, d. Nov. 14, 1868.  
Knickerbocker, Philander E., d. Aug. 7, 1838.  
Knickerbocker, Reuben S., d. Aug. 12, 1843.  
Knox, Abigail E. Latimer, d. June 17, 1859.  
Knox, Abigail L., d. Mar. 29, 1858.  
Knox, Oscar G., d. Apr. 27, 1856.  
Knox, William G., d. Oct. 9, 1859.

Lamoreaux, Mrs. Elizabeth H., d. Oct. 29, 1849.  
Landre, Edward, d. Apr. 21, 1847.  
Lawrence, Catherine J., d. June 2, 1843.  
Lawrence, Susan, d. Oct. 30, 1849.  
Leach, Julia, d. Oct. 3, 1849.  
Leonard, James, d. July 26, 1849.  
Libby, Johnnie, d. Aug. 8, 1864.  
Livingston, Alexander, d. Sep. 16, 1834.  
Livingston, Elizabeth E., d. Apr. 9, 1837.  
Locke, Spencer C., d. Dec. 13, 1850.  
Lockwood, Mrs. Catharine M., d. Oct. 4, 1851.  
Lockwood, George H., d. Feb. 25, 1837.  
Lockwood, James, d. Feb. 2, 1839.  
Lockwood, John, d. Mar. 7, 1838.  
Low, Aaron, d. Mar. 1, 1848.  
Low, John A., d. Aug. 12, 1832.  
Low, Mrs. Mary C., d. Sep. 11, 1859.  
Luther, Wilhelmina L., d. July 15, 1864.

Manning, Elizabeth, d. Apr. 11, 1832.  
Marshall, (Elnathan), Jr., d. May 16, 1830.  
Maxom, Henry, d. Feb. 25, 1859.  
Mayou, Mrs. Anna, d. Oct. 2, 1850.  
McCord, Hannah C. T., d. Feb. 20, 1834.  
McNeil, Mrs. Ellen C., d. Nov. 1, 1861.  
McNeil, Francis, d. Aug. 10, 1861.  
Merk, Magdalena S., d. Dec. 31, 1857.  
    Goepfert, Julie, d. Aug. 27, 1860.  
    Goepfert, Mabie, d. Sep. 7, 1861.  
Merritt, Mrs. Mary, d. Nov. 6, 1861.  
Meyers, Mrs. Cornelia, d. July 16, 1838.  
Meyers, Henry B., d. Sep. 20, 1832.  
Meyers, Henry B., d. Sep. 20, 1835.  
Meyers, Montgomery, d. Mar. 18, 1832.  
Meyers, Peter, d. June 21, 1835.  
Miller, Adeline K., d. Apr. 16, 1853.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Mills, Abram R., d. Mar. 31, 1874.  
Mills, Caspar H., d. Jan. 27, 1838.  
Mills, Minnie M., d. Jan. 21, 1873.  
Mitchell, Catharine, d. Aug. 28, 1853.  
Mitchell, Howard, d. Aug. 27, 1858.  
Mitchell, Margaret N., d. June 17, 1854.  
Mitchell, Stephen, d. Aug. 16, 1854.  
Mohn, David, d. May 14, 1852.  
Moore, Emily C., d. Aug. 5, 1864.  
Moore, Gemima, d. Sep. 5, 1852.  
Moore, Mary A., d. Aug. 31, 1850.  
Morey, Alonzo H., d. Oct. 15, 1853.  
Moseley, Mrs. Elizabeth A., d. Jan. 17, 1842.  
Mowatt, James W., d. Oct. 10, 1860.

Newby, Robert, d. Nov. 30, 1842.  
Newlove, Mary, d. Nov. 10, 1837.  
Nixon, William S., d. June 27, 1856.  
Noxon, Mary L., d. Feb. 8, 1857.

Oakley, George P., d. Aug. 16, 1847.  
Oakley, Jesse, d. Sep. 23, 1848.  
Oakley, Mary, d. Aug. 28, 1852.  
Oakley, Robert W., d. Aug. 28, 1832.  
Oakley, Ruth, d. Sep. 19, 1854.  
Osborn, Amory S., d. June 4, 1845.  
Osborn, Gideon H., d. Mar. 20, 1849.  
Osborn, James W., d. Nov. 19, 1842.  
Osborn, Louisa, d. Jan. 2, 1841.  
Ostrander, Mrs. Harriet, d. Apr. 20, 1853.  
Ostrom, John H., d. May 3, 1842.  
Ostrom, Mrs. Rachel S., d. Mar. 8, 1837.  
Ostrom, William A., d. June 30, 1846.

Palmateer, Adeline K., d. Aug. 26, 1842.  
Palmateer, George S., d. Sep. 28, 1847.  
Palmer, Jacob, d. Nov. 23, 1832.  
Palmer, Mrs. Mary V., d. Aug. 29, 1839.  
Pardee, Stephen, d. Jan. 26, 1840.  
Phelps, John S., d. Sep. 17, 1862.

Ranous, James I., d. Mar. 24, 1855.  
Ranous, James I., d. Sep. 28, 1847.  
Ranous, Phebe J., d. Sep. 21, 1831.  
Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. May 8, 1858.  
Reed, The Rev. John, d. July 6, 1845.  
Reed, Mrs. Susan, d. Aug. 21, 1832.  
Robey, George T., d. June 20, 1829.  
Robey, George T., d. Sep. 25, 1831.  
Robinson, Joseph, d. Nov. 29, 1837.  
Ruggles, Ellen, d. Feb. 25, 1865.  
Ruggles, Lazarus, d. Apr. 6, 1852.  
Ruggles, Philo, d. Sep. 15, 1829.  
Ruhlman, Carl, d. Mar. 16, 1861.

Schlegel, Catharina, d. Feb. 11, 1871.  
Scoville, Enos, d. Aug. 10, 1832.  
Sellick, Charles, d. Dec. 29, 1857.  
Sellick, George, d. Aug. 11, 1859.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Shaw, John W., d. June 22, 1874.  
\*Shearman, David S., d. Aug. 2, 1847.  
\*Shearman, David S., d. Feb. 9, 1852.  
Sherman, Amory H., d. Jan. 10, 1848.  
Simpson, Maria, d. Dec. 20, 1848.  
Sirrine, Viola, d. June 6, 1864.  
Smith,, Elizabeth, d. Oct. 20, 1840.  
Smith, Jane, d. Apr. 21, 1850.  
Smith, Lucy, d. Mar. 7, 1853.  
Smith, William H., d. Sep. 28, 1842.  
Smith, Willie H., d. Feb. 18, 1856.  
Snedeker, Stephen M., d. Sep. 10, 1842.  
Snell, Mrs. Martha, d. Aug. 22, 1849.  
Southwick, Adeline, d. July 20, 1837.  
Southwick, Mrs. Cornelia E., d. Mar. 4, 1839.  
Southwick, Cornelia, d. Apr. 10, 1839.  
Stanford, Thomas, d. Jan. 13, 1864.  
Stanwix, John, d. Dec. 4, 1837.  
Stanwix, Mrs. Sarah N., d. July 17, 1866.  
Steenburgh, Charles d. July 19, 1832 .  
Stoughton, Thomas P., d. Mar. 28, 1855.  
Stuart, John Y., d. Dec. 30, 1852.  
Swartout, Mary F., d. Dec. 31, 1852.  
Swartwout, John B., d. May 2, 1862.  
Swartwout, Mrs. Sarah D., d. Feb. 15, 1868.

Taylor, John, d. Sep. 11, 1805.  
Taylcr, John, d. Aug. 10, 1854.  
Teed, Aaron, d. Oct. 1, 1851.  
Teed, Mrs. Lydia, d. Mar. 1, 1864.  
Tipper, Jane, d. Nov. 11, 1864.  
Touns, Lithgow, d. Sep. 28, 1839.  
Tracy, Andrew, d. Nov. 13, 1847.  
Tracy, Mrs. Martha R., d. Jan. 8, 1856.

Van Anden, Alena, d. Sep. 13, 1849.  
Van Anden, James O., d. Dec. 10, 1849.  
Van Benthuyssen, Jacob, d., July 19, 1846.  
Van Benthuyssen, John, d. Oct. 6, 1819.  
Vanderburgh, Harriet, d. Aug. 6, 1851.  
Vanderburgh, Richard, d. Aug. 14, 1850.  
Van Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth C., d. June 3, 1835.  
Van Horne, Rev. Frederick, d. May 31, 1835.  
Van Keuren, Frances A., d. Oct. 4, 1845.  
Van Keuren, Margaret A., d. Aug. 7, 1849.  
Velie, Barnet S., d. Jan. 16, 1865.  
Velie, Jane, d. Nov. 3, 1849.  
Velie, Walter T., d. Feb. 22, 1846.  
Velie, William M., d. July 7, 1841.  
Veltman, Charles H., d. June 30, 1834.  
Vermong, Ann E., d. July 23, 1847.  
Vermong, Sarah J., d. Dec. 18, 1851.

Waldron, Platt B., d. Aug. 26, 1834.  
Walker, Mrs. Hannah, d. Oct. 20, 1870.

\*Body removed to (New Bedford?), Mass., about 1905 by relatives.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Walker, James, d. May 6, 1860.  
Weeks, Mrs. Mary A., d. Jan. 17, 1833.  
Welton, John A., d. Aug. 3, 1830.  
Welton, Margaret E., d. Feb. 19, 1830.  
Welton, Virginia L., d. Mar. 26, 1830.  
Wheeler, Mrs.  
Whitney, Marcus F., d. Feb. 22, 1830.  
Wilkinson, Gilbert, d. Dec. 1, 1868.  
Wilkinson, Phebe, d. May 25, 1866.  
Wilkinson, Robert, d. Aug. 13, 1849.  
Willoughby, 182(9).  
Wiltsie, Adrianna E., d. Nov. 17, 1858.  
Wiltsie, Charles E., d. July 1, 1849.  
Wiltsie, James D., d. Apr. 27, 1849.  
Wiltsie, Mary E., d. Aug. 6, 1849.  
Wood, Ann E., d. Feb. 24, 1862.  
Wood, George, d. Oct. 7, 1840.  
Woodruff, Emeline, d. Nov. 6, 1828.  
Woodruff, Mrs. Maria M., d. Aug. 11, 1867.  
Wyatt, Mary E., d. May 23, 1859.  
Wyatt, Sarah B., d. July 30, 1854.

Yelverton, Andrew G., d. Aug. 11, 1867.  
Yelverton, Mrs. Catherine, d. Dec. 13, 1860.  
Yelverton, Charles E., d. Dec. 10, 1858.  
Yelverton, Mrs. Huldah V., d. Apr. 17, 1848.  
Yelverton, John G., d. Dec. 23, 1858.  
Yelverton, Mrs. Maria A., d. Oct. 28, 1860.  
Yelverton, Mary, d. Mar. 30, 1846.

### LIST NO. 9.

Bower, Betsey, wife of Eli, d. Mar.—, 1840, a. 54 y. 11 m.  
Bower, Eli, a native of Henley, England, scalded to death on board the  
Steam Boat O(———), July 6, 1832, a. 40 y. 1 m.  
Bower, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, d. Sep. 29, 1851, a. 7 y.  
9 m. 10 ds.  
Bower, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, d. June 27, 1839, a. 13 y.  
9 m. 7 ds.  
Brewster, Gilbert, d. July 18, 1834, at Preston, England, a. 50 y. 5 m. 19 ds.  
Brewster, Gilbert, Jr., d. Jan. 18, 1863, in 46th y.  
Brewster, Lois, widow of Gilbert, d. Mar. 29, 1847, a. 63 y. 14 ds.  
Bulkley, William Henry, d. Aug. 9, 1840.  
Burritt, Josiah, b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Apr. 6, 1851.  
Burritt, Louisa M., b. Mar. 6, 1828, d. May 10, 1857.  
Burritt, Urania, wife of Josiah, b. July 16, 1787, d. Jan. 6, 1865.  
Clark, Allen, b. Mar. 5, 1775, d. Jan. 9, 1851.

#### Clark, Monument:

Catharine Teller, wife of Allen Clark, d. Sep. 7, 1835, a. 57 y. 2 m. 1 d.  
Catharine, daughter of Allen and Catharine Clark, d. Feb. 10, 1823, a. 18  
y. 7 m. 10 ds.  
John Henry, son of Allen and Catharine Clark, d. Oct. 27, 1824, a. 1  
y. 4 m. 11 ds.  
Oliver, son of Allen and Catharine Clark, d. Apr. 17, 1825, a. 24 y. 3 m.  
28 ds.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Clark, Monument:

Children of Allen and Amanda Clark—

Ernest Sydney, d. Nov. 3, 1844, a. (1) m. 12 ds.

Edward Allen, d. May 10, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 m. 17 ds.

Colwell, Emeline Hoyt, daughter of Charles, d. Feb. 23, 1853, a. 28 y.

Gale, Jeremiah, b. Jan. 21, 1780, d. Mar. 20, 1859.

Goepfert, Children of George and Caroline:

Julie, d. Aug. 27, 1860, a. 4 m. 20 ds.

Emilie, d. June (17), 1861, a. 4 y. 8 m.

Amalie, d. Sep. 7, 1861, a. 1 m. 18 ds.

Grant, James, Esq., d. June 22, 1844, a. 41 y. 1 m. 15 ds.

Gunn, Abel, d. Feb. 9, 1842, a. 87 y. 5 m. 15 ds.

Gunn, Apphia, daughter of Abel and Lucy, b. May 19, 1780, d. May 30, 1849.

Gunn, Elizabeth, daughter of Abel and Lucy, b. Nov. 18, 1795, d. Nov. 16, 1863.

Gunn, Isaac, only son of Joseph and Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. July 19, 1856.

Gunn, Joseph, b. May 19, 1786, d. Nov. 30, 1861.

Gunn, Lucy Wakeley, wife of Abel, d. Feb. 5, 1838, a. 81 y. 7 m. 28 ds.

Gunn, Margaret, second wife of Joseph and daughter of William and Esther Roberts, of Liverpool, England, d. Nov. 2, 1830, a. (26) y. 9 m. 9 ds.

Gunn, Maria, wife of Joseph and daughter of Henry Moliere of Philadelphia, d. Aug. 22, 1825, a. 30 y.

Hoffman, Gertrude, d. Feb. 9, 1848, in her 82d y.

Jackson, Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1806, d. Dec. 13, 1864.

### Knox, Monument:

Abigail E. Lattimer, wife of Samuel Knox, b. Oct. 10, 1817, d. June 17, 1859.

Abigail L. Knox, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 29, 1858.

Oscar G. Knox, b. July 10, 1855, d. Apr. 27, 1856.

William G. Knox, b. June 6, 1859, d. Oct. 9, 1859.

McCord, Hannah Colver Topping, wife of the Rev. William M. McCord and daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Topping, b. Apr. 23, 1795, d. Feb. 20, 1834, a. 38 y. 9 m. 27 ds.

Merck, Magdalena Schlegel, wife of Jacob, d. Dec. 31, 1857, a. 57 y. 6 m. 9 ds.

Miller, Adeline K. L., wife of Newell, d. Apr. 16, 1853, a. 43 y. 9 m. 4 ds.

Newby, Robert, a Native of England, d. Nov. 30, 1842, in Poughkeepsie, a. 87 y.

Oakley, Jesse, d. Sep. 23, 1848, a. 53 y.

Oakley, Robert W., b. Jan. 2, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1832.

Phelps, John S., killed at the battle of Sharpsburgh, Mr., Sep. 17, 1862, a. 19 y. 7 ds.

### Reed, Monument:

John Reed, D. D., b. June 4, 1777, d. July 6, 1845.

Susan, wife of John Reed, d. Aug. 21, 1832, in her 48th y.

Elizabeth, wife of John Reed, d. May 8, 1858, in her 80th y.

Ruggles, Lazarus, b. June 4, 1769, d. Apr. 6, 1852, in his 83rd y.

Ruggles, Philo, Counsellor at Law, resident many years at Poughkeepsie, d. Dec. 15, 1829, in New York City, a. 64 y.

Stanwix, John, a Native of England, d. Dec. 4, 1837, in Poughkeepsie, a. (63 or 68) y. 11 m.

Stanwix, Sarah Newby, wife of John, b. Mar. 30, 1780, d. July 17, 1866.

Taylor, John, eldest son of Doctor John Taylor, of Bolton le moores, England, d. Sep. 11, 1805, of yellow fever.

### Wilkinson, Monument:

Robert Wilkinson, b. Nov. 25, 1786, d. Aug. 13, 1849, a. 62 y.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Phebe, wife of Robert Wilkinson, b. Feb. 18, 1786, d. May 25, 1866, a. 80 y.  
Wiltsie, Adrianna E. E., daughter of Tunis B. and Margaret L., d. Nov. 17, 1858, a. 12 y. 7 m. 5 ds.

### LIST NO. 10.

- Buckley, Mary, wife of John, d. July 17, 1848, a. 28 y. 6 m.  
Cooper, Louisa D., daughter of John and Rebecca, d. Dec. 24, 1850, a. 27 y. 2 m.  
Craig, Margaret Hamilton, wife of Robert, from Scotland, d. Jan. 27, 1857, a. 77 y. 3 m.  
Craig, Robert, husband of Margaret Hamilton, from Scotland, d. Nov. 8, 1859, a. 83 y. 9 m.  
Fowler, Martha, d. Dec. 7, 1859, a. 56 y.  
Garrett, John, d. Dec. 29, 1839, a. 33 y. 18 ds.  
Harrison, Eliza Beer, wife of C. B., d. May 26, 1850, a. 35 y. 6 m. 21 ds.  
Hogans, John O., son of A. H. and H. A., d. Aug. 17, 1864, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
Hughson, Mary Ellen, wife of Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Mar. 24, 1846.  
Hughson, Walter, M. D., b. Oct. 31, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1857.  
McKee, Margaret Adelaide, daughter of John W. and Caroline, b. Mar. 2, 1861, d. May 2, 1864, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
Meeker, John Whitmore, son of Andrew J. and Mary, d. Aug. 23, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m.  
Morgan, John L., d. May 6, 1848, a. 29 y. 9 m. 23 ds.  
Morgan, Joseph, d. Jan. 16, 1861, a. 74 y.  
New, Anna, daughter of John and Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1862, d. July 14, 1864.  
Odell, Elizabeth, d. Aug. 6, 1858, a. 67 y. 11 m. 11 ds.  
Pudrey, Jane, wife of Richard, d. Mar. 9, 1844, a. 52 y. 6 m. 15 ds.  
Worrall, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret, d. Dec. 19, 1857, a. 2 y. 9 m. 24 ds.

## THE SEXTON'S RECORD

### LIST NO. 11

#### Baldwin

- 1832, Oct. 2, Sarah Baldwin, in the old ground.

#### Barnes

- 1828, Aug. 19, William Barnes's grandchild, w. of Smith's tombstone.  
1831, Nov. 20, William Barnes, w. of Smith's tombstone in the old ground.

#### Belden

- 1825, Apr. 29, William Beldon, n. of Samuel Beldon.  
1828, July 12, Louisa Beldon, n. of her brother William.

#### Bostwick

- 1829, Apr. 8, Mrs. Bostwick, s. of Mr. Bulkley.

#### Bosworth

- 1827, Feb. 15, Mr. Bosworth, 10 feet n. of John Gill.

#### Bush

- 1824, Dec. 6, Philo C. Bush's child, w. of P. Morgan's tombstone.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### (Catin?)

1827, Nov. 25, Mr. (Catin's?) child, w. of the barn door.

### (Child?)

1824, Nov. 3, Mrs. Unys child, e. side of the ground.

### Clark

1824, Oct. 28, Allen Clark's child, s. of Catharine Clark.

1825, Apr. 19, Oliver Clark, s. of Catharine Clark.

1835, Sep. 8, Catharine Clark, n. of her daughter Catharine, in the old ground back of the church.

(See list for the English Burying Ground, Clark, Oct. 14, 1845.)

### Cleveland

1826, Aug. 4, Stephen Cleveland's child, n. of her sister.

### Corney

1828, Apr. 3, George Corney's child, buried s. side of Roswell P. Reed.

### Crary

1832, Feb. 27, Miss Crary, by the n. e. corner of the church.

1833, Apr. 30, Sarah Crary, under the new church.

### Daikins

1825, Mar. 13, George Daikins, w. of Skinner's wife.

### Davis

1824, Nov. 16, Henry B. Davis, s. of Richard Davis.

1826, Dec. 16, Mrs. John Davis, s. of John Davis.

### Dusinbury

1835, Feb. 15, Israel Dusinbury, in the old yard, s. side of (Fronac?) Dusinbury, his first wife.

### Emott

1825, July 7, William Emott, s. of James Emott's wife.

1826, July 6, James Emott's child, n. of James Emott's wife.

1828, July 20, James Emott's child, s. of his first wife.

### Fonda

1827, July —, a child from Jacob L. Fonda's, 10 feet w. of Evertson's barn.

### Gallimore.

1824, Oct. 8, Buried Mr. Gallimore, s. e. corner of the church.

### Gill

1836, May 2, Robert Gill, in the old yard, n. of Rigby Gill.

1844, Nov. 15, Miss Gill, sister of Thomas Gill, in the old burying ground n. of Robert Gill's headstone.

### Hawkins

1827, Sep. 21, Mrs. Hawkins, three paces s. of the barn door.

### Hoag

1825, June 13, David Hoag's child, by Evertson's barn.

### Johnson

1834 Nov. 26, Hannah Johnson, in the old ground, s. of Samuel Johnson.

1836, June 8, John Johnson,, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, in the old yard, s. side of his mother.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Kelsey

1828, Dec. 11, James Kelsey's child, n. of Skinner's wife.

### Lawrence

1826, Dec. 28, Mr. Lawrence's child, e. of Mr. Blakeslee's son.

### LeRoy

1828, Sep. 19, Jane LeRoy, n. of John Davis, by the church.

### Lewis.

1827, July 12, Sabin Lewis's first wife, s. of Cleveland's children.

1828, Apr. 5, Sabin Lewis's grand child, w. of Mr. Cleveland's children.

### Mitchell

1827, Sep. 2, Mrs. Mitchell, n. of Thomas Mitchell.

### Morgan

1831, Apr. 9, George Morgan, in the old ground, s. of Mr. Badger.

### Nelson

1825, Jan. 31, Mr. Nelson's child, n. of dressing-room.

1830, Aug. 21, Jacob M. Nelson's child, n. side of the old ground.

### Noxon

1833, Nov. 17, Doctor Robert Noxon, in the old ground, s. of his wife.

### Oakley

1827, Oct. —, Lydia S. Oakley, s. of Robert Williams.

### Ostrom

1826, July 31, David Ostrom's child, 16 feet s. of Catharine Clark.

### Parker

1827, Apr. 26, Sylvester Parker's child, n. of Mr. Prichard.

### Pierce

1826, Mar. 19, Mr. Pierce's daughter, buried n. of Pierces' brother.

1826, July 13, Mr. Pierce's child, with his daughter.

### Prichard

1826, Jan. 28, Mrs. Prichard, s. of church.

### Pudney

1825, Aug. 2, Richard Pudney's child, s. of dressing room.

### Reed

1826, Aug. 20, Roswell Phillips Reed, e. of the dressing room.

1827, Aug. 22, John Reed's child, 18 feet s. of Catharine Clark.

### Reeves

1835, Aug. 27, Benjamin S. Reeves, n. side of Marinus Pierce's daughter, in the old ground or yard.

### Relay

1830, June 28, Mr. Relay, n. of Catharine Relay, old ground.

1847, Feb. 12, Mrs. Relay, s. of her husband and n. of her daughter, old ground.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Ryan

1826, June 5, Susan Ryan, n. of John Ryan's tomb.

### Schriver

1826, Aug. 2, Mrs. Schrivers, n. of Isaac Baldwin.

### Smith

1825, July 25, William B. Smith, n. of Catharine Relay.

1825, Nov. 10, Jacob Smith's wife, n. of William B. Smith.

1826, Feb. 2, William B. Smith's wife, n. of Jacob Smith's wife.

1827, Dec. 2, Elizabeth Smith, n. of the barn door.

### Thomas

1844, Oct. 10, Widow Thomas from Pleasant Valley, in the old Burying Ground, s. side of her husband.

### Towsey

1827, Jan. 28, Mr. Towsey's child, e. of Cunningham's son.

### Turner

1828, Apr. (5?), William Turner's child, e. part of the ground.

### Van Wagenen

1843, Feb. 5, Lewis Van Wagon's child, in the old yard, e. of the church and w. of Prichard's tombstone.

1845, Jan. 7, Mr. Van Wagnen's child, in the old yard, w. of Pritchard's stone.

### Weeks

1825, Dec. 25, Jacob Weeks, n. of Mr. Billings.

### Wood

1824, Dec. 19, Stephen Wood's child, s. e. corner of the ground.

### Worrall.

1826, Sep. 20, Mr. Worrall's child, w. of Newby Stanwix.

Editor's Note:—The foregoing entries include incidental references which show that the following interments were also made in the churchyard:

Mr. Badger (See Morgan).

Isaac Baldwin (See Schrivers).

Samuel Beldon (See Belden).

Mr. Billings (See Weeks).

Mr. Blakeslee's son (see Lawrence).

Mr. Bulkley (See Bostwick)

A daughter of Stephen Cleveland (See Cleveland).

Cunningham's son (See Towsey).

Richard Davis (See Davis).

John Davis (See Davis).

Mrs. Israel Dusenbury (See Dusenbury).

Mrs. James Emott (See Emott).

John Gill (See Bosworth).

Rigby Gill (See Gill).

Samuel Johnson (See Johnson).

Thomas Mitchell (See Mitchell).

P. Morgan (See Bush)

Pierces' brother (See Pierce).

Mr. Prichard (See Parker).

Catharine Relay (See Relay).



## *The Records of Christ Church*

John Ryan (See Ryan).  
Mrs. Skinner (See Dalkins).  
Newby Stanwix (See Worrall).  
Mr. Thomas (See Thomas).  
Robert Williams (See Oakley).

### LIST NO. 12

#### Adams

- 1829, Jan. 1, Whiting Adams' wife and child taken from the Dutch and put in plot no. 159.  
1831 Mar. 12, Mr. Adams's child, s. of Kenworthy's child.  
1833, June 21, Whiting Adams, s. of his wife.  
1837, May 20, Mr. Adams's child, in the grave with its mother.  
1837, May 25, Mrs. Adams, s. of Phebe Ostrom and w. of Mrs. Ankers.  
1839, July 27, Aaron Adams, s. side of his father in plot 159.  
1848, Apr. 27, Mrs. Adams, s. of her husband in plot 159, a. 42 y.  
1849, Aug. 16, Michael Adams, s. of John Hey son.  
\*1851, Oct. 23, John Adams' child, s. w. corner plot 52.  
1852, Feb. 24, John Adams' child, n. of his other child in plot 52.

#### Ainley

- 1853, Nov. 20, David Ainley, s. of Duchman headstone.

#### Akin

- 1851, May 2, W. H. Aken child, in his plot 188.

#### Albertson

- 1848, Aug. 19, Mr. Albertson's child, e. of William Ellison.

#### Allen

- \*1851, Aug. 11, Temperance Allen, s. end of free ground.  
1852, July 17, Mr. Alen child, in s. e. corner plot no. —.

#### Almy

- 1837, June 7, Benjamin D. Almy's child, e. of Mr. Knight's child.

#### Alverson

- 1852, Dec. 12, Mrs. Alverson girl, n. of her sister child.

#### Ames

- 1845, Sep. 21, William Ames' child, in the free ground.

#### Anderson

- \*1849, Feb. 28, Mr. Anderson's adopted daughter, s. e. of plot 227.  
1849, Aug. 25, Elizabeth Anderson, at the foot of the grave of Mr. Thomas Daniel.

#### Andrews

- 1839, Sep. 7, ——— Andrews' child, n. of Thomas Kaine's child.

#### Andrus

- \*1849, July 25, Mrs. Andrus, s. e. corner of plot 210.  
\*1850, July 25, Silvestus Andrews child, n. of Mrs. Andrews in plot no. —.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### **Anker**

- 1836, Aug. 26, William Anker's wife, s. of Mrs. John Beckwith.  
1842, Oct. (23?), William Anker, s. side of Mr. Whint.

### **Anning**

- 1851, Apr. 6, William Anning child, in plot no. 180.

### **Arnold**

- 1846, June 29, Mr. Arnold, in n. w. corner of plot 155.

### **Arriett (?)**

- 1840, Dec. 2, Sylvester Arriett's (?) child, 8 feet n. of Michael Hughes' children.

### **Atkins**

- 1842, Apr. 20, Mr. Atkins' child, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 188.  
1847, Nov. 3, Mr. Atkins' child, w. of James Tetemer's headstone.  
1847, Nov. 7, Mr. Atkins' child, s. of his other child.

### **Austin**

- 1838, Oct. 3, Amos Austin, e. of Jacob M. Nelson, in plot no. 167.  
1842, Sep. 20, Mr. Austin's wife, s. side of Mr. Murphy.

### **Backus**

- 1833, Apr. 26, William Backus's daughter, 18 paces s. of Munnerett.  
1834, Jan. 8, William Backus grandchild, with his daughter in the free ground.  
1834, June 29, Isaac Backus child, one y. old, n. of his sister's footstone.  
1835, Mar. 12, William Backus's grandchild, by his daughter, s. of his daughter's footstone and w. of Phebe Ostrom.  
1838, Mar. 20, William Backus's wife, s. side of his daughter and e. of Adams' wife.

### **Baily—Bailey**

- 1832, Aug. 24, George Baily's child, 4 y. old, n. of captain Smith and e. of Nicholse's child.  
1832, Aug. 27, George Baily's child, stillborn, e. of Mr. Baily's oldest child.  
1832, Aug. 27, George Baily's wife, n. of his children.  
1837, Nov. 2, Smith Bailey's child, n. of widow woman's and second one n. of Varian's child.  
1838, Nov. 23, Smith Baily's child, n. side of his other child.  
1839, Oct. 7, Smith Baily's child, n. side of his other children.  
1840, Mar. 9, Smith Baily's wife, s. side of Hager's daughters.

### **Balding**

- 1851, Nov. 30, Mrs. Isack Baldin, s. of her son in plot 165.  
1853, June 16, Mrs. Mary Balding, in plot (10?) or (no.—?).

### **Baldwin**

- \*1829, May 21, Richard Baldwin, in Isaac Baldwin's plot.  
\*1840, Aug. 19, Charlotte Baldwin, three feet s. of Thomas Ketchum in plot no. 175.

### **Ball**

- 1835, Apr. 1, Albert Ball's child, in plot no. 73, s. side of ——— Brady's tombstone.  
1841, Feb. 2, Albert Ball's child, s. side of his other child in plot no. 73.  
1853, Apr. 6, Mrs. Ball, in Harvey Palmer plot.

\*See the Survey.

# *The Records of Christ Church*

## Bamford

1846, Apr. 10, Jane Kenworthy, wife of Joseph Bamford, in common ground, s. end.

## Barclay (?)—Barculo (?)

1849, Aug. 14, Mr. Barclaw child, in Mr. Jackson's plot, s. e. corner.

## Barnard

1833, Sep. 13, A child from Captain Barnard's, e. of Ferris's child and n. of Mrs. Baily.

1836, Aug. 11, Captain Barnard's child, in plot no. 3, in s. w. corner.

1836, Aug. 22, William Barnard, n. of his brother, in plot no. 3.

1842, Aug. 26, Thomas Barnard, son of Captain Barnard, n. side of his brother in plot no. 3.

## Barrett—Barritt

1830, Sep. 15, Mr. Barrett's child, e. of A. Myers' child.

1834, Sep. 14, Mrs. Barrett, n. of John Beckwith.

1837, Dec. 14, Patrick Barritt's wife, e. of Joseph Skidmore.

1838, Nov. 11, Patrick Barritt's child, in the grave with its mother.

1839, Jan. 27, Mr. Barritt's child, n. side of his first wife's footstone, and s. of George Hirst's footstone.

1841, Oct. 12, Mr. Barrett's child, s. side of his wife.

1848, Nov. 19, Mr. Barrett's child, s. of Mrs. Barrett in free ground.

1849, Aug. 11, Mrs. Barrett, e. of George Lea's child's headboard.

1850, May 11, Thomas Barrett, n. w. corner of plot 300.

## Barroclough (?)

1838, July 10, John Barroclough's (?) wife, in plot no. 204.

## Bartlett

1834, Aug. 21, John Bartlett's child, w. of Susan Wood, and s. of Radcliff's child.

1836, Dec. 24, Charles Bartlett's child, from College Hill, in the n. e. corner of plot no. 171.

1839, Nov. 7, Charles Bartlett's child, s. side of his other children in plot no. 171.

\*1852, July 30, Mrs. Bartlett, s. of her mother.

## Bates

1853, Aug. 17, Mr. Bates, n. of Buckley wife footstone.

## Baun (?)

1851, Aug. —, Mrs. Baun (?), e. of Eliza Sne(d)eker.

## Bayley

1852, Jan. 10, Richard Bayley, n. w. corner of plot 222.

1852, Sep. 14, William Bayley, three feet n. from Miss Clauss footstone.

## (B)eachor

1830, Sep. 8, Elizabeth (B)eachor, n. of Jackson's child.

## Beader (?)

1853, July 17, Mary Beader (?), Indian woman, e. of Hix child.

\*See Vedder.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Beard

- 1838, Mar. 26, Andrew Beard's wife, n. of Henry Davis's wife and w. of Alexander Gemmell.  
1846, June 26, Mr. Beard's child, s. of Mr. Spade's child.

### Beadle (?)—Bedell (?)

- 1851, Sep. 21, Mr. Beadel child, n. e. corner of plot 292. Oct. 24, 1852, moved Beadel's child to the grave as Miss Moore was in.

### Beatty (?)

- 1836, July 13, William Baeties child, n. side of Mrs. Bogart's headstone.

### Beaumont

- 1853, Aug. 21, George Beaumont child, e. of Mrs. Buckley headstone.

### Beckwith

- 1834, Sep. 13, John Beckwith, e. of Phebe Ostrom.  
1834, Oct. 10, John Beckwith's wife, s. side of John Beckwith.

### Beech

- 1833, Sep. 18, Mr. Beeches child, second one n. of Bailey's wife.

### Beers

- \*1846, Mar. 1, Doct. V. Bears, 4 feet n. of Mrs. Green.  
\*1846, Sep. 22, Mrs. Bears, wife of Doctr. Bears, n. of Docter Bears.

### Beesmer

- 1851, July 14, Mrs. Beesmer, s. e. of the s. half of plot 235.  
1854, Apr. (2—), Mr. Beesmer child, n. w. corner of his plot.

### Belden

- \*1841, Feb. 21, William T. Belden, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 173.  
1847, Oct. 8, Mrs. Belding, s. of Capt. Belding in plot 173.

### Benedict

- 1839, Apr. 29, Hiram Benedict's child, in the n. e. corner of plot no. 205.  
1839, Aug. 14, Mr. Benedict's child, w. of William A. Irishes child.  
1848, Mar. 26, Hiram Benedict's child, s. side of his other child in plot no. 205.  
1847, Sep. 5, Maryann Benedick, s. of her children in plot (197?).  
1848, Dec. 28, Mr. Benedek's father, s. of his daughter.  
1849, Jan. 24, Hiram Benedek child, in the grave with Mrs. Benedek in plot 197.

### Beneway

- 1852, May 10, Edbert Beneway, nort of (mack—) 3 feet (next) th avenew.  
Sep. 27, 1852, moved from free ground Mr. Beneway, put in n. half plot no 283.  
\*1852, Sep. 6, George Beneway, in Cronk plot, No. 82. Sep. 27, 1852, moved George Beneway to plot no. 282.

### Benjamin

- 1853, Feb. 23, Mr. E. P. Benjamin, n. e. corner of plot (—).

### Bennett

- 1837, Apr. 13, Isaac Bennett's child, s. of George Booth's child, and e. of Farrington's.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Bentley

1838, Sep. —, A child from R. Bentley's; n. of Alexander Gemmell's headstone and e. of Daniel Mar's child.

1841, Dec. 19, Reynolds Bentley, s. side of Jehiel Smith's wife.

### Berry

1842, July 31, William Berry's child, in the e. half of plot no. 130.

1847, Feb. 20, Mr. Berry's child, in Mr. Berry's plot no. 130.

### Bewly

\*1839, Sep. 26, Mr. Thomas Bewly, s. side of Thomas Garforth.

### (Bierbuaer?)

1849, May 2, (Bena Bierbuaer?), s. of Mrs. (?) Foster.

### Blake

1841, Feb. 24, Mr. Blake's child, e. of Jacob M. Nelson's child in plot no. 167.

1849, Aug. 22, Mr. Blake, n. of Benjamin Millard, s. end of free ground.

### (Blakeley?)

1854, Jan. 17, Mr. James Blachley, in W. A. Davis plot.

### Blakeslee

1836, Mar. 19, Johannah Blakeslee in plot no. 101.

1840, Sep. 21, Amaziah Blakeslee's wife, s. side of his other wife in plot no. 101.

1841, Apr. 13, Nathaniel B. Blakeslee's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 101.

1842, Feb. 20, Amaziah Blakeslee, n. side of his wife in plot no. 101.

### Bleecker

1832, Aug. 18, Helon Duffee Bleecker, in plot no. 190.

### Bloodgood

1853, Oct. 8, Abram Bloodgood, n. e. of Lents stone, the 2d grave.

### (Blount? Blunt?)

1847, July 11, Nathan Blont, colered man.

### Blythe

1852, Dec. 25, Mrs. Blythe, s. w. corner n. half plot —.

### Bockee

\*1847, July 7, Docter Bokee child, s. w. corner of plot no. 10.

### Body

1841, Mar. 16, Mr. Body's child, e. of William A. Ostrom's child in plot no. 114.

### Bogardus

1832, Jan. 18, Stephen Bogardus' children, in plot no. 142.

1841, May 14, James Bogardus, s. side of John Chambers' wife.

1841, Sep. 13, Stephen N. Bogardus' child.

1848, Dec. 19, John Bogardus' child, s. of Alberson child.

### Bogart

1836, Apr. 6, Mr. Bogart's wife, n. of Heman Toby's wife.

1845, Mar. 13, John Bogart's child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### (Bollenor? Vollenor?)

1837, June 13, George (B? V?)ollenor's child, second one s. of George Kearnes headstone.

### Bonesteel

1842, Jan. 5, Virgil D. Bonesteel's child, e. of Stehen Braly's child.

1847, Aug. 24, Mr. Bonestel child, in s. e. corner of plot 223.

1850, Feb. 16, Mr. Bonestel child, n. of his other child in plot 223.

1850, Sep. 12, Mrs. Bonesteel, in plot 223.

### Booth

1835, Dec. 10, George Booth's child, s. of Philip Pullock's wife's footstone.

### Boston

1842, Nov. 30, Boston's daughter, s. w. of Moses M. Lake's child.

1847, Sep. 6, Uriah Boston child, colored, e. of Nathan Blont.

### Bower

\*1832, July 8, Eli Bower, in Wadsworth's plot, n. of Taylor.

\*1839, June 29, Mr. Bower's child in plot no. 108.

\*1840, Mar. 14, Eli Bower's wife, in plot no. 108, s. side of Eli Bower.

1840, July 27, Joseph Bower's child, n. side of his first child in plot no. 108.

1840, Aug. 1, Joseph Bower's child, s. side of his first child in plot no. 108.

1846, May 1, Mr. Bcwer's child, in (30?) plot 109, s. of his other childr.

### Bowles

1852, Apr. 27, Mrs. Bowels, s. of Georg Bowels firs wife headstone.

### Bowne

1853, July 11, Mr. Bown child, in plot no. —.

### Boyd

1836, Feb. 24, David Boyd's wife, buried in the w. side of plot no. 184.

1851, May 13, David Boyde, n. of his first wife in his plot.

### Bradley

1851, Dec. 28, Mrs. Bradley, n. of Miss Mary Witman.

### Brady

1829, Feb. 5, Mrs. Brady, in plot no. 73.

1832, Apr. 24, Mary Brady, in plot no. 50.

1842, Jan. 18, Catharine Brady, n. side of her mother in plot no. 50.

### Brainey

1852, July 15, Mr. Brainey child, in Mr. Depew plot, s. e. corner.

### Braly-Brayley

1841, July 4, Stephen Braly's child, in the n. w. corner of the free ground.

1852, Apr. 2, Mr. Brayley child, by the tree, free ground.

### Brewer

1842, Apr. (10?), Thomas M. Brewer's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 219.

1846, Sep. 13, Henry Brewer's child, n. of Joseph Heeks child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Brewster

- \*1830, Oct. 8, Sanford Brewster, in plot no. 3.
- 1838, Apr. 23, A grandchild of Mrs. Gilbert Brewster's, by Smith, between Sanford Brewster and Adeline Southwick.
- \*1847, Mar. 31, Mrs. Brewster, in plot no. 2.

### Bricker

- 1850, Oct. 13, Mrs. Bricker, n. of James Eastmead's grave.

### Briggs

- 1839, July 20, Mr. Briggses child, s. side of Semor's child, in the n. e. corner of the free ground.

### Brinckerhoff

- 1844, July 29, Bart. Brinckerhoof's child, s. of Samuel Lee.

### Broadnim

- 1841, Aug. 11, Benjamin Broadnim's child, s. side of Shutses child.

### Broas

- 1840, July 17, Isaac Broases child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 124.

### Brockley

- 1847, Apr. 1, Herman Brockley's child, in Ranou's plot, no. 77.

### Brockaway

- 1850, Oct. 13, Mr. Brockaway child, s. e. of Mr. Raynous plot.

### Bronson

- 1839, Dec. 29, Salmon Bronson's child, s. w. corner plot no. 142.

### Brooks

- 1830, Sep. 18, Mr. Brookses child, n. of Elizabeth Beecher.
- 1830, Oct. 12, Mr. Brookses child, 2nd one s. of Taylor's tombstone in Wadsworth plot.
- 1847, May 1, Joseph Brooks, e. of Mr. Warmesley, in plot no. 294.
- \*1849, Mar. 25, Mrs. Thomas Brooks, in John Shaw's plot, n. half, no. 121.
- 1849, July 14, Joseph Brooks' child, in Mr. Brower's plot.
- 1849, Oct. 29, Mr. Brooks' child, in n. w. corner of plot 109.
- 1850, Apr. 4, Mrs. Brooks, s. of her child in plot no. 109.
- 1850, Aug. 27, Mrs. Brooks child, in the grave with its mother in plot —.
- 1850, Oct. 9, John Brooks' child, n. of Mr. Right gravestone.
- 1850, Dec. 24, Mr. Brooks' child, n. of his other child.

### Brower

- 1846, June 11, Mr. Brower, in the s. w. corner of plot 181.
- 1846, Dec. 31, Mrs. Brower's child, in the grave with its father, Mr. Brower, in plot 181.
- 1847, Feb. 9, Mrs. Brower's child, e. of his father in plot 181.

### Brown

- 1839, Sep. 14, George Brown, 4 years old, s. side of the yard.
- 1850, June 12, Prince Brown, colored man.

### Brush

- 1848, Apr. 26, Henry Brush's child, n. end of free ground, aged 7 years, fever.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### **Buckley**

- 1833, Sep. 14, John Buckley's child, in plot no. 18, s. half of w. part.  
1834, Sep. 26, John Buckley's mother, in plot no. 18.  
1839, Sep. (15?), Jacob Buckley's child, 3 feet n. side of Enos Scovel's headstone.  
1842, June 26, Jacob Buckley's child.  
1848, July 18, Mrs. Buckley, s. end of the free ground, aged 30, from England.  
1849, Sep. 10, Mr. Buckley second wife, n. of his first wife.

### **Budd**

- 1844, Apr. 17, Mr. Budd, son-in-law of (I. I.?) Baldwin, in the n. w. corner of plot 165.

### **Bulkley**

- 1831, Dec. 22 William Bulkley, in plot no. 79.  
\*1840, May 13, William Henry Bulkley, n. side of Elisha Willoughby, in plot no. 57 and 58.

### **(Bunton?)**

- 1840, Oct. 18, Mr. (Bunton's?) child, in the grave with Mr. Dickson.

### **Burhans**

- 1847, July 19, Mr. Burance child, close to (—) headstone. Dec. 26, 1847, Mr. Burhans' child removed to plot 41.

### **Burkhard**

- 1847, Aug. 15, Anton Burkhard child, s. of Eck's child, s. end of free ground.

### **Burns**

- 1838, Dec. 18, Thomas Burnes's child, n. side of John Webb's child.

### **Burritt**

- 1851, Apr. 9, Josia Burett, in the center of plot 140.

### **Bush**

- \*1826, Feb. 15, Jacob Bush, n. of Smith's wife. Removed to new ground in plot no. 158, April 13th, 1829.  
1829, Apr. 13, Mrs. Jacob Bush, in plot no. 158.  
1832, Mar. 2, Mrs. Bush's child, buried west of Captain Smith.  
1832, Aug. 11, Mrs. Bush's child, n. of Gilberts.  
1837, May 22, Gilbert Bush's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 114.  
1852, Aug. 16, Mrs. Bush, in e. half of plot 114.

### **Bussy**

- 1833, Apr. 12, Henry Bussy's child, n. of Ferrises child.  
1835, Sep. 8, Henry Bussy's child, n. of Cormack Nichols' child.

### **Caldwell**

- 1839, Jan. 20, William E. Caldwell, n. side of plot no. 35.

### **Camp**

- 1838, Mar. 23, Mr. Camp, s. side of Mrs. Adams.

### **Campbell**

- 1849, Feb. 11, Mr. Cambel's child, in n. w. corner of plot 233. July 17, 1849, removed Mr. Cambel's child in plot no. 21, n. half.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Canfield

- 1833, Apr. 29, Movd Mr. Canfield and child in plot no. 153.  
1842, May 7, William Canfeeld's wife, between Mr. Staples and William Swartout's wife. Oct. 23, 1848, Mrs. Canfield removed from free ground, put s. e. corner plot 257.  
\*1847, Jan. 5, Mr. Canfield daughter, in plot 231.  
1848, Oct. 1, William Canfeeld's child, in plot 257, brought from New York.  
1848, Oct. 24, (Mr.?) Canfield, removed from Duch and put in plot 257.  
1848, Oct. 24 (Ms.?) Canfield, removed from Duch, put s. of M. Canfield, plot 257.

### Cannon

- 1843, Aug. 29, Mr. Cannon's child, 6 feet s. of H. Davis's child.  
1851, Mar. 3, Mrs. Cannon, s. end of the free ground, e. of John Cannon.

### Carlow

- 1853, Jan. 25, Mrs. Carlow, s. of ware the Thealmans was taken from.

### Carr.

- \*1841, Dec. —, Mrs. Carr, in the w. half of plot no. 225.

### Carroll

- \*1853, Feb. 18, Thomma Carill, s. of Mrs. Jones by Thoms Wright stone.

### Cary

- 1838, May (16?), James R. Cary's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 9.  
1851, July 14, Mr. Carey child, in Mr. Degraf plot, no. 13.  
1852, Apr. 2, Mr. Cary child, n. of his other child, in plot 13.  
1852, Dec. 5, Mrs. Cap. Cary, plot —, three feet s. from n. w. corner.

### (C)aswell

- 1853, Apr. 15, Mr. (C)aswell daughter in Leonard Mason valt.

### Chamberlain

- 1849, Aug. 15, Mr. Chamberlin child, n. w. half of plot 298.  
1852, Dec. 14, Mrs. Chamberlain, e. of her child in half plot no. —.

### Chambers

- 1839, May 15, John Chambers' wife, s. side of John Kennan.  
1854, Oct. 11, Mr. Chambers, 3 feet n. of Slones 2 children.

### Chapman

- 1838, June 30, John Chapman's child, s. side of Connett's child.

### Charlton

- 1830, Aug. 22, Jane Charlton, in plot no. 85.  
1831, Nov. 25, Robert Karlton's grandchild, in plot no. 85.  
1838, Nov. 12, Robert Charlton's wife, s. of Jane Charlton in plot no. 85.  
1847, Jan. 4, Mr. Charlton's daughter, in plot 85.

### Chatterton

- \*1845, Nov. 5, Mr. A. Chatterdan's daughter, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 226.  
\*1847, Jan. 2, Mr. Abraham Chatterdon child, e. of his daughter in plot 226.  
\*1847, Jan. 8, Mr. Chatterton's child, in the grave with his other child in plot 226.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1851, Nov. 22, John Chatterdon, n. of his sister in plot 226.  
1853, Mar. 6, Mrs. Chaterton, s. of her child.  
1853, Dec. 18, Miss Chaterton, n. of her brother, in Cap. Chaterton plot.

### Churchill

- 1332, Dec. 1, Mrs. Churchell, in plot no. 161.  
1848, Dec. 28, Mrs. Churchel, s. w. corner of plot 277.  
1849, Jan. 30, Mrs. Churchel, s. of Charles Pinkney and foot of Mrs. Bears' grave.  
1851, June 1, Mr. Churchel, n. of his wife in half plot no. 277.

### Clark

- 1830, July 26, George Clark's child, in plot no. 50.  
1833, Sep. 1, Mr. Clark's child, n. of George Baily's wife.  
1836, Nov. 28, George Clark's child, s. of his other child, in plot no. 50.  
1842, July 14, George Clark's child, s. side of his other children in plot no. 50.  
Oct. 14, 1845, (removed?) Mr. Clark's children in the e. side of plot 36.  
\*1845, Oct. 14, Removed Mr. George Clark's mother and brother and sister and child from the old ground to plot 36.  
1847, Aug. 31, Mr. George Clark child, s. of his other children in plot 50.  
\*1848, Sep. 22, George Clark Juner's infant son, s. of his father's children in plot 50, aged 6 weeks.  
\*1851, Jan. —, Allin Clark, in Mr. Clark's plot no. 38.  
1853, Apr. 15, Mr. Clark's child, s. of his other child in Mr. Clark's plot.  
1853, July 10, Mr. Clark, Doc. Andrus plot.

### Clarkson

- 1836, Jan. 11, Mr. Clarkson's child, s. side of Samuel Lewry's child.

### Clauss

- \*1851, Nov. 12, Miss Claus, n. 3 feet from Clegg grave, s. end of free ground.

### Clegg

- 1845, Dec. 31, Thoms Cleg child, removed to his plot, s. half no. 256.  
1847, June 19, Thomas Clegg's child, in his plot no. 256.  
1848, Nov. 28, Thomas Clegg's child, between his other children in s. half of plot 256.  
1849, Aug. 19, Mathew Clegg, s. end of free ground.  
1849, Aug. 21, Mrs. Cleeg and child, n. of Mathew Cleeg.  
1851, Aug. 14, Mr. Clegg child, s. of his other children in plot —.  
1852, Sep. 28, Thoms Clegg, e. of his other child in plot —.

### Clement

- 1850, May 22, Mr. Clement, s. of Jonson.  
1850, Nov. 3, Mrs. Clement, s. of Valentine child. April 1, 1852, moving from free ground Mrs. Clement, put in s. half plot 234.  
1852, Feb. 22, Mr. Clement child, in plot 234, s. half.

### Cleveland

- 1829, Aug. 10, Stephen Cleveland's child, in Mr. Cleveland's plot.  
1836, Feb. 20, Stephen Cleveland's child, n. of his other child in plot 36.  
1847, Jan. 5, Mr. Stephen Cleaveland, s. of his children in plot 36.

### Close

- 1834, July 19, Thomas Close's child, s. of John Perry's footstone.  
1850, Apr. 8, Mr. Clows' child, n. of William Cornwell child.  
\*See the Survey.

# *The Records of Christ Church*

## Clouson

1844, May 22, Jno. Clouson, s. side of his sister, Margaret Bailey, who was buried 1832.

## Coffin

1847, Sep. 1, Mr. Coffin's child, put in Gen'l Mason vault.

## Coldstream

1839, Nov. 26, William Coldstream's child, in plot no. 219.

1853, Nov. 15, John Coldstream.

## Collett

1832, Dec. 24, Mr. Colleet's child, n. of Jones's child.

1833, May 9, Mrs. Collett, n. of her child.

1834, Dec. 5, C. (E.?) Collett, n. side of his wife.

## Collingwood

1849, Aug. 15, Mrs. Colingwood, n. w. corner of plot no. 129.

## Colt

1840, June 30, John E. Colt's child, n. of Engelson's children.

## Colter

1840, July 10, William Colter's wife, the third one s. of Thomas Bewly.

## Conklin

1831, Oct. 26, James H. Conklin's child, s. of P. Low's.

## Connett

1837, Dec. 17, Mr. Connett's child, s. of Mr. Wilson's child, which is w. of Strout's wife.

## Conning

\*1849, Aug. 21, William Conning daughter, in half plot 298, s. e. corner.

## Cook

1830, Apr. 14, Henry Cook, s. of Mr. Gilberts.

## (Cook?)

1837, July (22?), Joseph (J.?) (C?)ook, s. of William Ankers wife.

## Coon

\*1853, Mar. 2, Mrs. Coon, from New York, in Mrs. (K. ? R.?)ely's plot.

## Cooper

1831, Jan. 17, John Cooper's child, in plot no. 51.

1833, Apr. 25, Removed Doctor John Cooper's children in plot no. 51.

1834, Sep. 10, Julia Beldon Cooper, 3 daughter of John Cooper, aged 15 y., 3 mo., 2 days, in plot no. 51, n. w. corner.

1837, Apr. 22, Doctor John Cooper's child, n. of Julia Beldon Cooper's foot-stone.

1842, Sep. 14, James William Cooper, s. side of Julia Beldon Cooper, in plot no. 51.

1850, Dec. 29, Louisa Cooper, s. of Mrs. Doct. Hughson, in plot 52.

## Corlies

1848 Oct. 23, Francis Egbert Corlis, son of Esqr. Corlis, 6 feet from n. w. corner of plot (47?).

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Cornwell

- 1837, Jan. 6, Walter Cornwells' child, s. of Dennises child.  
1842, Jan. 20, Walter Cornwell's child, s. side of other child.  
1844, Mar. 5, Walter Cornwall's child, w. of his other child.  
\*1845, Aug. 3, Mr. Edward Cornwell, in n. half plot 256.  
1846, May 19, William Cornwell's child, 9 feet n. of Oliver Drew in the common ground.

### Cossins

- 1841, Mar. 20, James Cossins' child, n. side of Henry Weaver's child.

### Cotton

- 1847, July 25, Thomas Cotton's child, n. of Mr. Burance's child.

### Cox

- 1846, July 5, Mr. Cox, s. of Doct. Bears and n. of Mrs. Green in common ground.

### (Coyal?)

- 1851, Nov. 10, John (Coyal?) child, n. of his other child.

### (Crainer? Cramer?)

- 1854, Mar. 25, Mr. (Crainer? Cramer?) child, e. of Martin's grave from York.

### Crary

- 1847, July 3, Miss Crary, sister-in-law to Jug Emmet, n. of his plot.  
1850, May 31, Miss Crary, n. of her sister in plot 34.

### Cromwell

- 1831, Apr. 28, George Cromwell's wife, w. of Samuel Howard.  
1854, Sep. 8, Edward M. Cromwell, e. of Mr. Bloodgood.

### Crooke

- 1847, Feb. 21, Mrs. Crooke, n. e. corner in Mr. Charles Crooke's plot, no. 230.  
1847, June 30, Mr. Charles Crooke's grandmother, brought from Levingston ground and put n. of Mrs. Crooke.

### Cronk

- 1835, Apr. 22, Took up Mr. Cronk child from the Dutch Church and put in plot no. 182.  
1835, Apr. 23, Mr. Cronk's wife, in plot no. 182.  
1840, May 10, Hiram Cronk's mother, s. side of Enoch Robinson.  
1841, June 22, John (Crong's?) child.  
1842, Aug. 17, Hiram Cronk's child, four feet s. of Ells child's headstone.  
1849, May 11, Mr. Cronk's two children, brought from New York, put in plot 182.

### Crosley

- 1845, Apr. 18, Mrs. Crosley, wife of Thos. Crosley, in the n. e. corner of plot 121.  
1853, Sep. (3?), Joseph Crosley child, s. of his other child.

### Cudner

- 1839, Aug. 10, Mrs. Cudner, w. of Mr. Ells child's headstone.  
1842, Sep. 27, Addison Cudner's wife, s. side of Isaac Wood, where Cornelius Ostrom was buried; Ostrom moved to plot no. 196.

### Cummings

- 1845, Dec. 9, William Cummings child, in the free ground s. end.

\*See the Survey.



# *The Records of Christ Church*

## **Cunningham**

- \*1851, May 15, Mary Cunningham, in plot 28.
- \*1852, Sep. —, Walter Cunningham, n. of Mary Cunningham, in plot no. —.
- \*1852, Dec. 10, Mrs. Cunningham, n. of her husband, in plot —.
- 1854, Feb. 19, Mrs. Cunningham, in Mr. Turner plot, n. of (Mrs. ? Turner?).

## **Daikins-Dakins**

- 1828, June 18, Miram Daikins child, in plot no. 68.
- 1832, Jan. 28, Theodore Daikin's child, in plot no. 68.
- 1833, Aug. 30, Theodore Daikins, in plot no. 68, s. of his child.
- \*1846, Nov. 4, W. R. Dakin, s. of the n. half of plot 278.

## **DaKety (Dougherty?)**

- 1849, Aug. 17, Mrs. DeKety, s. of Mrs. (Dike?).

## **Daly**

- 1840, Aug. 23, Patrick Daly's child, n. of his other children in plot 156.

## **(Dalzell?)**

- 1847, June 27, James (Dalzal?) child, s. of Johnson's child and n. of Epp's child.

## **Daniels**

- 1849, Mar. 14, Thomas Daniels, s. of Snedeker, s. end of the yard.

## **Dater**

- \*1852, Jan. 26, Mrs. Deter, n. w. corner of plot 222.

## **Dauchy**

- 1836, Aug. 22, David Dauchy's wife, 4 feet w. of Mrs. Staples' headstone.

## **Davies**

- 1829, July 9, Thomas L. Davies's child, in plot no. 4 or 5.
- 1830, Mar. 22, Thomas L. Davies' second child, buried in plot no. 5.
- 1833, Jan. 8, Thomas L. Davies' 3 child, in plot no. 5, s. of his other children.

## **Davis**

- 1831, Dec. 6, John H. Davis, in plot no. 191.
- 1833, Feb. 11, Leonard Davis, n. of John Parkinson.
- 1834, June 29, John H. Davis' child, 6 years old, in plot no. 191, three feet s. of his father.
- 1837. (May 14?), Henry Davis's wife, w. of Thompson.
- 1839, July 8, The wife of Henry Davis, near the n. e. corner of plot 25.
- 1841, Aug. 12, Henry Davis's child, in Jay street, 8 feet e. of Staats child footstone.
- 1841, July 31, James Davis' child, by the n. e. post of Moses M. Lake's child.
- 1842, June 11, Hannah Davis, n. side of Leonard Davis, in no. 199.
- 1843, Aug. 28, Henry Davis's child, 8 feet s. and 2 feet w. of William Green's headstone.
- 1845, Aug. 26, Henry Davis's child.
- 1846, Feb. 23, Henry Davis, Esqr., removed from Waterford to plot no. 68.  
Had been put in a vault at Waterford July 24, 1836.
- 1849, Jan. 23, Thomas Davis, n. of Mrs. Fox, aged 25 years, at Doctr. Bears footstone.
- 1849, Feb. 22, John Davis's child, e. of Mr. Broas' child, in plot 124.
- 1850, May (12?), Mr. Davis, s. of his mother in plot 68.
- \*1854, Aug. —, Mrs. Davis, in Isac Bros. plot.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Dean

\*1850, Sep. 8, Mrs. Dean, in plot no. 1, s. plot.

### De Bauer

\*1835, Apr. 2, ——— De Bauer, in the s. half of plot no. 27, in s. w. corner.

### Decker

\*1834, June 11, John Decker's wife, n. of Henry Bussy's child.

1844, Dec. 20, Benjamin Decker's child, s. side of Mr. Hatsell's child.

1848, May 8, Mrs. Dekers, n. of Hathaway in free ground; Fever—Inflammation; 1849, Sep. 4, moved Mrs. Deker to plot 133, s. half.

1849, July 28, Benjamin Deker, e. of his son, s. of Lobdel 3 children.

1849, Aug. 14, Mr. Deker, in s. half plot 133.

### DeGraeff

1832, July 24, Jacob DeGroff's child, in plot no. 87.

1848, Dec. 15, Mrs. Degroff, n. of Mrs. Fox and e. of Mrs. Doct. Bears' footstone.

1852, Jan. 19, Mrs. Degroff, n. of Josia Degroff other wife.

### (Dieterich?)

1844, Dec. 20, Mrs. (Deiteritch?).

1854, Apr. ———, Mr. (Detrite?), n. of his wife.

### Dennis

1835, Oct. 11, Dennises child, the third child s. of Greens daughters.

1837, Jan. 5, Dennises child, s. of Solomon Sabin's footstone.

### (Denny?)

1847, Nov. 3, Amy (Denny?), s. of James Titemer.

### Denton

1836, Dec. 18, Benjamin Denton's child, in n. e. corner of plot no. 81.

1844, Mar. 8, Benjamin Denton's daughter, s. of his other child.

1853, Feb. 1, Mr. B. Denten grandson, in Denten plot.

### DePew

1829, May 25, John Depew's father, in plot no. 73.

\*1853, Apr. 30, Mrs. William Depew, in Browsers' plot, n. w. corner.

### Deyo

1837, Dec. 18, John Deo's child, in the grave with Connett's child.

1852, Feb. 7, Lenerd Deo, colored man, n. of Mrs. Gemong.

### Dickerson

1843, July 8, James Dickerson's child, s. of Osborn's child.

1854, Aug. 13, Mrs. Dickerson, e. of her child.

### Dickinson

1845, Nov. 17, Mr. Charles Dickinson's child.

### Dickson.

1840, Oct. 18, Mr. Dickson, 4 feet n. w. of William Galloway.

### (Dickey?)

1847, Jan. 30, Mary Dicke, s. of Mrs. Jenkins, s. end of the free ground.

1847, Feb. 4, Mrs. Dicke, sister of Mr. Ross, s. of her daughter Mary Dicke.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Dodge

1849, Jan. 13, Mr. Dodge's child, in Mr. Crook's plot, no. 233.

### Dominick

1837, July 20, Mr. Dominick's child, n. of Tucker's child.

### Donat

1842, July 3, Charles Donatt, in the s. w. corner of Woodruff's plot, no. 74.

\*1853, Mar. 5, Mrs. Donat daughter, in Mr. Woodruff's plot.

### Donnelly

1853, July 11, George Donnelly's child, s. of Collett's wife.

### (Doolittle?)

1847, Mar. 15, Mrs. (Dulittle?) from New York, in Mr. Turner's plot, no. 189.

### Douglas

\*1843, May 2, Mrs. Douglass, n. side of Michael Hues children.

1852, Sep. 5, John Douglas, n. of his wife.

### Drew

1836, Feb. 10, Oliver Drew's wife, n. of Margaret Wilson.

1841, Feb. 26, Oliver Drew, s. side of his wife, and n. side of Margaret Wilson.

1847, Feb. 11, Mr. Drew's child, at the foot of Henry Green's grave in free ground.

### DuBois

1830, Sep. 18, Hiram DuBois's child, n. of A. Myers' child.

1832, Sep. 1, Henry DuBois's child, buried n. of Elnathan B. Gilberts foot-stone.

1833, July 29, John DuBois's child, in Robert Kidney's plot.

1836, June 25, John DuBois's child, n. of his other child, in plot no. 113.

1844, Jan. 15, Benjamin Duboise, in the colored ground.

1843, June 19, James Deboise, w. of Mr. Fitchett's child; he was kiled with a Rock falling on him, aged 38.

1849, Aug. 29, John B. DuBois wife, s. w. of plot 105.

1850, Feb. 21, Mr. Duboise daughter, n. of her mother in Mr. R. Kidney's plot, no. 105.

1850, Aug. 20, John Duboise daughter, n. of his other daughter in plot 105.

1853, Sep. 5, Mrs. Duboise, s. of Benedeck father, by a small tree.

### Dunn

1841, June 20, William Dunn's child, 8 feet s. w. of Peter Low's children.

1842, Apr. 11, William Dunn's wife, s. side of Stephen Harris, in plot no. 122.

1842, May 29, William Dunn's child, in plot no. 122.

1844, July 14, William Dunn, between the two trees close to the walk on the south part of free ground.

### (Dunning?)

1841, Oct. 11, William (Dunning's?) wife, beside Mr. and Mrs. Fields, in plot no. 180.

### (Dusinbury? Disbrow?)

1847, July 19 (Elmor? Elinor?) Dusbry child, near Livingston child head-stone.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Dye

1839, Nov. 3, Mrs. Dyes son.

### Dyett

1836, July 18, Joshua Dyett's child, in plot no. 41.

### East

1842, Aug. 28, James East's child, s. side of John Howe's child.

1849, Feb. 24, James East, n. w. of plot 131.

1849, Sep. 10, Mr. East child, n. e. corner of plot 131.

1849, Sep. 23, Mr. James East child, in the grave with his other child in plot 131.

### Eastmead

1842, Sep. (14?), James Eastmead, in a vault e. of Mr. Radcliff's child, which is in the s. w. corner of the free ground.

1854, Nov. 7, Horatio Eastmeade child, in Thomas Eastmeade vault.

### Edmond

1849, Aug. 29, Mr. Edmond, n. of George (Vincenhiler?) in plot 123.

1851, Mar. 8, Mr. Edmond, n. of his son, in plot 123.

### (Egg?)

1843, Sep. 11, Bartley (Egg?), w. of Joseph Robinson's headstone.

### Eisel

1842, Aug. 26, Earst Eisel's child, n. side James Van Anden's child.

### Ellis

1839, Apr. 3, Nelson Ellis's child, e. of Ira Hall's footstone.

### Ellison

1845, (Apr.?May?), William Ellison, s. of (Hill? Will?) Smith.

### Elmendorf

1841, Feb. 1, Henry Elmendorf's child, second one s. of Ellis child.

1848, Dec. 17, John Elmendorf son, s. of Aaron Rider.

### Elseffer

\*1840, Dec. 19, Lewis Elseffor, s. side of Smith Baly's wife.

1842, Mar. 11, George Elseffor's child, in the grave with George's father.

### Emans

1844, Feb. 5, William Emmins, e. of William B. Swartout's daughter.

### Emott

1840, June 11, James Emott's wife, in the w. side of plot 26.

1850, Apr. 9, James Emott, s. of his wife in plot 34.

1851, Nov. (12?), George Emot, n. of Mills, s. end free ground.

### Engelson

1840, June 29, Simon Engelson's children, twins, n. of Mr. Lucases children.

### Epp

1847, May 21, Mr. Epp child, n. of Johnson's child, which s. of Heeks child.

1852, Apr. 23, Christian Epp, in s. half plot no. —.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Evans

1843, May 10, George Evans' child, n. of Wade's child.

### (Every?)

1850, Sep. 25, (Mrs.?) (Evry?) child, n. of Mr. Chace child.

### Fairchild

1841, Mar. 10, George W. Fairchild's child, s. side of Mr. Roberts and n. side of Catharine Ward.

1849, Sep. 17, Mr. Fairchild, moved from Baptist and put in plot 298.

### (Falmon?)

1848, May 13, Mr. (Falmon?) child, s. w. corner of plot 17.

### Farrington

1837, Mar. 24, George Farrington's child, s. of Mrs. Pulleck's headstone.

1851, Dec. 10, Daniel Farrington son, s. w. corner of plot 294.

1852, Feb. 4, John Faringdon, s. w. corner of plot no. —.

1852, Apr. 2, Moving Mrs. Daniel Farinton, put in plot 294.

### Fedar

1845, Aug. 17, Michael Fedar.

### Ferguson

1848, May 14, Mr. Fergurson's child, s. w. of the free ground, aged — months.

1853, Jan 12, Jacob Furgison son, droind; s. of Tomkinson 2 children.

1853, Oct. 7, Jacob Cooper Furgson, second grave from his child.

### Ferris

1833, Feb. 27, Ferrises child, n. of Nichols' child.

1833, Sep. 2, Mr. Ferris's child, e. of Henry Bussy's child.

### Field

\*1828, Apr. 25, Martha Fields, in the new ground, in plot no. 88.

(Editor's Note:—This is the first entry on the Sexton's Record which states that the interment was made in the English Burying Ground.)

1828, Apr. 25, John Fields, removed from the Quaker burying-ground, put in plot no. 88.

1849, June 15, Doct. Field child, n. of Mrs. Anning, in plot 180.

1851, Aug. —, Doctor Fields, n. w. corner of plot 295.

1851, Aug. 11, Removed Mr. Fields child in plot 295.

### Finch

1851, Jan. 28, Mr. Finch, s. e. of Mrs. Stiff, and 12 feet n. of Mrs. Yeats.

### Fingal

1854, Apr. (21?), William H. Fingal, n. of Mrs. Carlow.

### Finkel

\*1847, Sep. 2, Mr. Finkle, (8?) feet n. from Mrs. Bears headstone in free ground.

### Fishbeck

1842, Jan. 15, Mr. Fishbecks' child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 106, e. of Town's child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Fitchett

- 1835, Dec. 26, Jacob Fitchett's child, s. of Cormack Nicholsons child.  
1842, Oct. 28, Jacob Fitchett's child, six feet w. of Nichols' child's headstone.  
1848, Apr. 22, George Fitchet's son, free ground, s. end, aged 5 years, scarlet fever.  
1848, Apr. 25, (Osken?) Fitchett, s. of his brother, aged 3 years, scarlet fever.  
1851, Oct. 9, Hariot Fitchett, n. e. corner of Myers plot, no. 166.  
1852, July —, Mrs. Fitchet, s. of her daughter in plot no. (166?).  
1853, Jan. 5, John Fitchet, s. of his wife in Myers plot.

### Fitzsimmons

- 1842, Aug. 14, John Fitzsimmons' child, n. side of Hiram Benschouter's child.

### Fleming

- 1834, Nov. 30, Henry Fleming, s. side of Phebe Ostrom.

### Fonda

- 1829, July 28, Richard J. Fonda's child, in plot no. 46.  
1830, Dec. 26, Richard Fonda's child, in plot no. 46; moved to plot no. 213.  
1834, June 19, Richard J. Fonda's child, 6 years old, in plot 46 with his other children; moved to plot no. 213.  
1834, Sep. 25, James Fonda's child, in plot no. 214, n. w. corner.  
1838, Apr. 8, Richard J. Fonda's child, s. of this other children in plot no. 213.  
1839, July (20?), Richard J. Fonda, s. side of his 4 children in plot no. 213.  
\*1842, May 9, John L. Fonda, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 206.  
1848, Mar. 22, Mr. Fonday's child, n. of Mr. Vaness, inflammation, aged 10 years.  
\*1850, Dec. 28, John Fonda, s. of his father in plot 206.  
\*1851, Jan. 16, Sarah Fonda, n. of John Fonda in plot 206.

### Fonterede

- 1851, Sep. 8, Elizabeth Fontarede, n. w. corner of plot —.

### Foote

- 1853, Jan. 11, Mr. Foot daughter, in Mr. Lodlow's plot.

### Foster

- 1849, Apr. 17, Levina Foster, s. of (Mrs.?) Boget's child, by the poplar trees.  
1853, Dec. 1, Mrs. Foster, n., 2d grave, from Mr. (More?) headstone.

### Fowler

- 1842, Nov. 19, Lewis Fowler's wife, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 99.  
1844, Sep. 15, Lewis Fowler, n. side of Samuel Lee, in free ground.  
1849, July 15, Mrs. Fowler, s. of George M. (Strab?).  
1851, May 14, Mr. Fowler, in n. e. corner of plot No. —.

### Fox

- 1838, Apr. 17, Mr. Foxes wife, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 205.  
1847, Jan. 17, Mr. Fox's child, e. of Mr. Fox's first wife, in their plot.  
1848, Dec. 6, Mrs. Fox from Jermony, e. of Doct. Bears footstone in free ground.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

1850, Dec. 29, Mr. Fox's child, n. of his other child in plot 197.  
1854, July 19, Mr. Fox's child, n. of his other 2 children, plot —.

(Fozard?)

1843, Sep. 5, Chas. (Fozard?) child, s. of John Worden's.

(Frank?)

1853, June 19, Mr. (Frank?) child, dround, s. of free ground.

Fraser

1853, Oct. 20, Mr. Fraser child, n. the 2d grave from Mr. Stiff.

Frear

\*1830, June 27, Myndert Frear, in plot no. 161.

1836, July 6, Myndert Frear's child, buried s. side of Mr. Frear.

\*1846, May 17, Mrs. Harriet Freer, s. e. corner of plot no. 161.

1849 Sep. 23, Mrs. Freer, in plot 161, s. of her child.

1853, July 27, George Freer child, s. of his mother in plot—.

Freeman

1846, July 13, Mr. Sam'l Freeman's child, in middle half of plot 225.

1851, Mar. 4, Mr. Freeman, e. of his child in plot 225.

1851, Mar. 7, Mrs. Freeman daughter, s. of her other child in plot 225.

French

1830, Feb. 7, Jane Ann French, in plot no. 141.

1852, Nov. 4, Mr. French, n. of his daughter in plot no. —.

Fysen

1852, Mar. —, Mrs. Fysen, in plot no.—.

Gale

1849, Feb. 22, Mrs. Gale's child, s. e. corner of plot 37.

1850, July 16, Mrs. Lambert T. Gale, in s. half plot 37.

Gallaway

1839, Feb. 3, William Galiway, n. of Patrick Barritt's wife.

1844, Sep. 12, Nancy Gallaway, s. side of Husband, William Gallaway.

Garforth

\*1839, Sep. 1, Thomas Garforth, s. side of Thomas macEachin's wife, and she is s. side of Joseph Robinson.

Garrett

1839, June 26, Mr. Garrett's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 218.

1839, Dec. 31, John Garrett, in plot no. 218.

(Garett? Gavett?)

1849, Sep. 17, Mrs. (Garett? Gavett?), w. of Doc. Bear's headstone.

Gaton

1839, Sep. 20, James Gaton's child, three paces s. of Michael Hughes' children.

Gavitt

1830, Apr. 2, Joseph Gavitt's child, in plot no. 54.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Gemmill

1827, July 16, Alexander Gemmill, w. of Gleadhill and n. of Thompson.

### George

1845, Aug. 5, Daniel George's child.

1851, Mar. 19, Daniel George, in plot (301? 311?).

1851, Mar. 19, John George, in plot (301? 311?).

1854, Aug. 7, Sarah George, n. of her son in plot —.

### Germond

1841, June 18, Mrs. Germond, in s. w. corner of plot no. 9.

1850, Mar. 8, Mrs. Gurman, n. of Mrs. Silvernail.

1852, Feb. 20, Jacob Howser Gurmon, e. of Decktor child.

### Gester

1846, Dec. 6, Mathew Gester, s. of his wife in the common ground.

### Gibson

1839, Sep. (29?), Mr. Gibson's child, e. of Michael Hughes children.

### Gilberts

1830, Mar. 30, Mr. Gilberts, in the w. part of the free ground and e. of Mr. Lines.

### Gildersleeve

1834, June 22, John Gildersleeve, s. of Joseph Skidmore.

1841, July 30, Abraham Gildersleeve, s. side of Hiram Cronk's mother.

1843 Mar. 2, Mrs. Gildersleeve, in Robert I. Kidney's plot.

1847, Oct. 27, Steven Gildersleeve, s. of Mr. Finkle.

1848, Jan. —, Sarah Gildersleeve, s. of Mrs. Roberts.

1848, Nov. 28, Mrs. Gildersleeve, n. of Mr. Scofield, consumption, aged 55 years.

### Gilkison—Gilkinson.

1840, July 24, James Gilkison, the second one s. of Thomas Bewly and n. of William Colter's wife.

1854, Oct. 21, Mr. Gilkinson child, in plot 208.

### Gill

1838, Jan. 15, Thomas Gill's son, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 69.

1853, Aug. 15, Thomas Gill, n. of his son, in Gill's plot.

### Gillen

1848, July 23, James Gillen's child, aged 13 months, put in plot 158, feamel child.

1850, Jan. 29, Mr. Gillen's child, n. of his other child, in plot 159.

1851, Apr. 16, Mr. (Gillins?) child, s. of his other child in Bush's plot.

### Gilligan

1849, Aug. 23, James Gilegan child, s. of ( ? ), poisoned.

1849, Aug. 24, James Gilegan wife, s. of her child.

### Gleadhill

1837 July 4, William Gleadhill, n. of George Hirst.

1842, Jan. 19, William Gleadhill's wife, s. side of Thomas Kane's child.

### Glover

1853, Mar. 7, George Glover child, s. w. corner in s. half plot —.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Goelet

- \*1832, Apr. 3, Elizabeth Golette, in plot no. 84.
- \*1834, Dec. 8, Mr. Goelett child, 10 years old, s. side of Mrs. Goelette, in plot no. 84.
- \*1847, Nov. 17, Miss Goulett, s. of her brother in plot 84.

### Golden

- 1849, Sep. 4, Mary Golden, colored woman.

### Golder

- 1841, Feb. 28, Hiram Golder's child, s. side of Catharine Ward and n. side of Minisink.

### Goodell

- 1834, Feb. 18, William Godell, at the hollow in n. w. corner of the new ground.

### Goodrich

- 1853, Aug. 21, Mr. Goodrige child, n. w. corner of s. half plot —.

### Goodwin

- 1835, Feb. 25, John Goodwin, n. of Phebe Ostrom and w. of Mrs. Barrett.

### Gopper

- 1833, June 9, Mr. Gopper's child, in Wadsworth's plot, s. w. of Taylor's tombstone.
- 1833, July 30, Mr. (Geo?) Gopper's 2 child, in Wadsworth's plot, in the same grave that the other is.

### (Gorham?)

- 1846, Jan.—, Goram, colleored man's child, in colleored ground.

### (Goveniser?)

- 1853, July 17, Betsey (Goveniser?), Indian woman.

### Graham

- 1834, Mar. 6, James M. Graham's child, in plot no. 82.
- 1838, Mar. 30, James Graham, n. of his child, in plot no. 82.
- 1842, Nov. 22, James M. Graham's wife or widow, n. side of James M. Graham, in plot no. 82.
- 1849, Apr. 10, Georg H. Gram, n. of his mother in plot 82.
- 1850, Dec. 15, Frances Gram, n. of her brother in plot 82.

### Grant

- 1835, Feb. 13, James Grant's child, in plot no. 10, n. e. corner.
- \*1844, June 24, James Grant, s. of his child in plot no. 10.
- 1844, Oct. 29, Mr. James Grant's child, w. of his other child in plot 10.

### Gray

- 1841, Dec. —, (?) Gray's child, n. side of Moses Lake's child.

### Green

- 1833, Apr. 16, Green's daughter, on William Davies farm, s. of Jonathan Spate.
- 1843, Mar. 22, Mr. Green, s. side of his daughter, and she is s. side of Jonathan Spate.
- 1846, Feb. 9, Mrs. Green, the wife of George Green, in the common ground 4 feet s. Docter Bears.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1848, Oct. 1, Mr. Green's child, s. of his wife in free ground, aged 1 year, 6 months.  
1849, May 3, Mrs. Green's daughter, — yards from the footstone of her father William Green.  
1849, Aug. 6, Mrs. Green, colored woman, in plot 244.  
1853, Mar. 23, Mrs. Green, 3 feet n. of a willow in free ground.

### Gregory

- 1833, May 25, Theodorus Gregory's daughter, in plot no. 168.  
1839, Apr. 15, Theodorus Gregory's wife, in plot no. 168, n. of her daughter.  
1839, Nov. 18, Theodorus Gregory's child, n. side of his daughter in plot no. 168.  
1841, Mar. 8, Theodorus Gregory's daughter, n. side of his child in plot no. 168.  
1850, Feb. 21, Mr. Gragrevy daughter, n. of her brother in Mr. Gragrey's plot 168.  
1850, Aug. 13, Mr. Gragrevy child, s. of Mr. Daniel child and n. of Lent's child, Duch.

### (Griffith?)

- 1850, May. (12?), Mr. Griffs child, brought from New York, put in plot —.

### Grittman

- 1845, Aug. 8, George Grittman.  
1852, Feb. 27, Joh Gritman, second grave e. of Nelson Els child footstone.

### Gunn

- \*1825, Aug. 23, Joseph Gunn's wife, near Skinner's wife, and removed to the new burying ground Dec. 28, 1830, in plot no. 61.  
\*1830, Nov. 5, Joseph Gunn's 2 wife, in plot no. 61.  
\*1838, Feb. 7, Abel Gunn's wife, in the e. side of plot no. 61.  
\*1842, Feb. 10, Abel Gunn, n. side of his wife in plot no. 61.  
\*1849, May 31, Miss Gunn, s. of her mother in plot 61.

### Hadley

- 1845, Feb. 11, Mrs. Hadley, Samuel McLean's mother-in-law, n. of Robert Spencer.

### Hager

- 1838, Feb. 26, Martha Hager's daughter, s. side of Patrick Barrett's wife.

### (Haight?)

- 1842, Apr. 25, George Haigh's child, e. of Benjamin D. Almy's child, in the grave where Thomas Kane's child was buried, and Kane's child was moved to the Roman Catholic ground.

### Haight

- \*1831, July 13, Thomas Haight's wife, in plot no. 153.  
1843, Nov. (3?), Jane B. Haight, removed from the Dutch ground to s. e. corner of plot 195.  
1844, Apr. (10?), Sarah Haight, n. of Jane B. Haight, in plot 195.  
1846, Jan. 5, H. Haight, Esqr., child, 5 feet w. of her grandmother, Mrs. Decker.  
1846, May 28, Mr. Haight's child, from New York, in plot 153.  
1852, Oct. 25, (Iram?) Haight son, in plot no. 2.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Haines

1835, Mar. 17, Ann Haines, buried s. side of the widow of the late David Palmer, her first husband's name was Hunt.

### Hall

1829, Feb. 19, Ira Hall, s. side of Cornelius Ostrom. Aug. 10, 1839, removed Ira Hall from the free ground and put him in plot no. 89.

1854, Oct. 24, Mr. Haull child, s. of Mr. Haull, in plot 89.

### (Halliday?)

1849 Feb. 11, Mr. Holaday's child, s. of Mr. Sparks.

### (Hallock? Halwick?)

1841, July 14, Hiram Hallock's child, e. of William Velie.

1848, May 14, Esther A. Hallock, e. of Mr. Bears footstone, aged 26 years.

1849, Aug. 6, Hiram Alewick child, e. of his other child.

### Hamlin

\*1848, Sep. 12, Mr. Hamlin, s. of Northrop in the free ground, aged 71 years.

### Hammersley

1844 Aug. 3, Mr. Hamersley's child, on the n. side of Mr. Hooker's daughter.

### Hammond

1835, Mar. 15, Theodorus Gregory's mother-in-law, her name was Hammond, in s. w. corner of plot no. 168.

### Hardenbrook

1835, Sep. 20, William A. Hardenbrook, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 59.

1837, Jan. 29, William Hardenbrook, three feet n. of his father, William A. Hardenbrook, in plot no. 59.

1839, Sep. 6, Hester Hardenbrook, n. side of William Hardenbrook.

1848, June 25, Mrs. Hardenbrook, n. of her husband in Doct. Cooper's plot.

### Hardin

1848, Jan. 8, Charles Hardin, colored, aged 18, in colored ground.

### Harding

1845, Dec. 19, Isaac Harding's child, colored, in colored ground.

### Harlston

1833, Feb. 23, George B. Harlston's child, in plot no. 198.

1833, July 12, Mr. George B. Harlston's child, in plot no. 198, n. of his other child.

### Harper

1845, (Apr? May?), Benjamin Harper wife, s of Hadley.

### Harrington

\*1836, May 25, Mrs. Harrington, in the e. half of plot no. 41.

### Harris

1832, Mar. 4, Smith Harris's child, with Mrs. Margaret Smith.

1838, Apr. 24, Stephen Harris, in plot no. 122, in n. w. corner.

1840, May 16, widow of Stephen Harris's child, e. of Stephen Harris, in plot no. 122.

1845, Nov. 14, Mr. Harris's son.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Harrison

- 1845, (Apr.? May?), C. B. Harrison child, in his plot 254.  
1846, May 3, Mr. Harrison's child, in plot 254, s. of his other child.  
1850, May 29, Mrs. Harrison, s. of her two children in plot 254.  
1852, Sep. 26, Henry Harrison, n. of William Bayley.  
1854, Sep. 4, Mrs. Harrison, n. of Bayley.

### Hartshorn

- \*1850, Jan. 23, Mr. Hartshorn, the second grave from Eve Cannon and n. of Pine.

### Harvey

- 1834, Jan. 10, Mr. Harvey, n. w. corner of plot no. 34.  
1838, July (10?), Charles Harvey's child, in plot no. 212.  
1848, Sep. 12, Doctor Harvis child, in plot 121, s. half, aged (8?) years.  
1850, June 2, Doctor Harvey child, n. of his other child in plot no. 121.

### Hasbrouck

- \*1832, Nov. 25, Benjamin Hasbrook's wife, in plot no. 83.  
1832, Dec. 1, Mr. Hatches grandchild, in plot no. 83, with its mother, Mrs. Hasbrook.

### Hasbrouck?

- \*1831, Sep. 2, Mr. Hatch's grandchild, in plot no. 83.

### Hatch

- \*1840, Aug. 13, Abijah S. Hatch, n. e. corner of plot no. 83.  
\*1852, Oct. 22, Mary Hatch, s. of Mr. Hatch in plot 83.

### Hathaway

- 1845, June —, Mr. Hathaway, died with smallpox.

### Hatsell

- 1844, Sep. 18, Mr. Hatsell's child, s. side of Jacob Petillon's child.

### Hawkins

- 1832, Aug. 15, Barna Hawkins child, in plot no. 72.  
1833, Dec. 27, Barnet Hawkins's wife, s. of his child in plot no. 72.

### Hawley

- 1841, Nov. 26, Henry Hawly, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 36. Oct. 13, 1845, removed Henry Hawley from plot 36 to the free ground.

### Hay

- 1849, Aug. 14, Mr. Hays child, n. of Materson child.

### Hazard

- 1845, Aug 6, William Hazard's child.

### Heakok

- 1837, June 25, Nathaniel H. Heakok's child, e. of his other child. (See "Hickok"? and Hiscock.)

### Heart

- 1831, Jan. 10, John Heart's child, buried w. of Spate child.

### Hebard

- 1841, Jan. 8, Daniel Hebard, in the w. side of plot no. 176.  
\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Heck

\*1846, July 27, Joseph Heck child, in the common ground.

### Heermance

1844, Mar. 11, Mr. S. P. Heermance child, in the s. e. corner of plot 314.

1844, Apr. 3, Mr. S. P. Heermance child, n. of his other child

1848, May 31, Mrs Hariot Hermance, s. of her children in plot 236, aged 33.

1848, July 8, Mr. Hermance's son, n. of his mother in plot 236, scarlet fever, aged 10.

1848, July 29, Jacob Hermance's son, s. w. corner of plot 236, fever, aged 7 years.

1850, Dec. 26, Mr. Hermance child, in the grave with his mother in plot 236.

1854, Mar. 20, Mr. Hurmance son, in Mr. Hermance plot.

### Hegeman

1838, Oct. 1, Henry Hagerman's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 182.

1842, Apr. 27, Henry Hagerman's child, n. side of his other child in plot no.

182. Oct. 8, 1852, moved Mr. Hagerman 2 children in plot 282.

1852, Nov. (11?), Mr. Hageman child, 6 feet n. of Snedker headstone.

1853, Feb. 14, Mrs. Hagaman, n. of William Stiff wife's footstone.

### (Heiddke?)

1853, Feb. 13, Frederick (Heiddke?), e. from Furgison son.

### Hendrick

1849, Aug. 24, Mr. Hendrick, at the feet of the grave of Jane An Jenkins.

### Hey

1845, July 22, John Hey's child.

1849, Aug. 15, John Hey son, s. of Mrs. Fowler.

### (Hickok?)

1836, June 9, Nathaniel H. (Hickok's?) child, s. of George Kearnes' headstone. (See Heakok and Hiscock.)

### Hickok

1844, Dec. 30, Mr. ——— Hickok's child.

### Hicks

1851, June 5, Mr. Hicks child, e. of Thomas W. Wright.

### Hill

1838, Sep. 20, Dominick Hill's child, second one s. of Pittford's child.

1840, Jan. 26, Dominick Hill's child, s. side of Ells child in the free ground.

1841, Mar. 19, Dominick Hill's wife, at 4 o'clock P. M., s. side of Lewis Elseffor.

1846, Apr. 9, Joseph Gabriel Hill, n. of Gorum's child in colored ground.

1852, Sep. 10, William Hill child, in n. e. corner of n. half of plot 201.

### (Hinchliffe?)

1853, Aug ———, Thomos, s. of John (Hinchcliffe?), n of Claus headstone.

### Hinsdale

1841, May 28, Mr. Hinsdale, s. side of Mrs. Washburn.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Hirst

- 1837, Apr. 24, Jonathan Hirst, n. of the wife of Henry Ives.  
1837, June 30, George Hirst, n. of Mrs. Barritt.  
1837, Dec. 24, Samuel Hirst, n. of William Gleadhill.

### Hiscock

- 1846, Feb. 4, Mr. Hiscock's son, in common ground by his other children.  
1847, Sep. 24 (Mrs.?) Hiscocks, n. of her boy in free ground.  
(See Heacock, Hickok).

### Hoag

- 1839, Oct. 21, David Hoag's child, n. w. corner of plot no. 114.  
\*1850, May 11, Harriot Hoag, n. 3 feet from Mr. Hartshorn, n. w. free ground.  
1851, Nov. 30, David Hoage, n. of his daughter.

### Hobson

- 1840, Aug. 7, John Hobson, n. of Mr. Brooks, in plot no. 117.

### Hoffman

- \*1829, July 21, Samuel A. Hoffman, in plot no. 162.  
1844, Apr. 28, Leonard Hoofman's child, in the n. e. corner of plot 220.  
\*1848, Feb. 11, Mrs. Gertrude Hoffman, in plot 162, widow, aged 82.

### Holdridge

- 1849, May 2, Mr. Holdridge child, in plot 302.  
1850, Mar. 28, Mr. Holdrig child, n. of his other child in plot 302.  
(Note:—In the original a pencil line has been drawn through this record which was entered in ink).

### (Holdwyt?)

- 1850, Nov. 30, Mrs. (Holdwyt?), s of Fitchet 3 children.

### Hollis

- 1849 July 16, Jane Ann Hollis, in Mr. Clark's plot, no. 38.

### Holt

- 1838, July —, Holt's child, s. side of Hudson's child.  
1843, Sep. (5?), Mr. Jno. Holt's child, s. of Chas. (Fozard?) child.

### Hoogland

- 1832, Dec. 17, Mr. Hoogland, e. of Elnathan B. Gilberts.  
1841, Nov. 11, Mrs. Hoogland, s. side of Mr. Hoogland.

### Hooker

- 1838, Jan. 27, Helen Mary Hooker, in the center of plot no. 17.

### (Hoover?)

- 1851, Dec. 31, Henry (Hauver?) child, w. of Jonson child.

### Hopkins

- 1838, Dec. 21, Edward Hopkins' child, n. e. corner of plot no. 99.  
1844, Oct. 21, Mr. Edwd. Hopkins, n. of Lewis Fowler's wife, in plot 99.

### Horton

- 1840, Sep. 28, Mr. Horton's child, w. of William Galloway's headstone.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1842, June 21, Horton's child, s. side of Stewart's headstone.  
1842, Aug. 19, Horton's wife, n. side of John Webber.  
1845, Nov. 10, Mr. Horton's child.  
1846, Nov. 17, Horton daughter, n. of her mother.  
1847, Mar. 12, Mr. Horton's child, s. of his daughter.

### Hosford

- \*1824, Dec. 19, Mrs. Hosford, n. of John Buckley's child in plot no. 18.  
\*1835, Jan. 19, Walter Hosford's child, in the grave with its mother.

### (Hoskin?)

- 1847, May 19, Mr. (Hoskin's?) child, s. of Horten's child.

### House

- 1835, Sep. 16, Capt. Harris House child, s. of Sabin's child.

### Howard

- 1828, Dec. 24, Samuel Howard, n. e. corner of the free ground.  
1833, Nov. 26, Mr. Howard's child, in Doctor John Cooper's plot, no. 51, s. w. corner.  
1853, Feb. 1, Lawarance Howard child, s. of Fuarinson boy as was dround.

### Howe

- 1842, Aug. 18, James H. Howe's child, s. side of George Miller, n. w. corner of free ground.  
1844, Jan. 30, Jas. H. How's child, in the grave with his other child.  
1845, June 10, John How's wife, in s. w. corner of plot 255.  
1846, Mar. 26, Moses (Howe?), in the free ground.  
1848, Dec. 1, Alexander Howe, n. of Mrs. Howe, in plot 255.

### Hoxie

- 1828 Sep. 11, John Hoxie's child, in plot no. 73.  
1830, Aug. 15, John Hoxie's child, in plot no. 73.

### Hoyt

- 1850, Oct. 15, Mrs. Hoyt, s. of Mrs. Tuttle.  
1853, Feb. 24, Mrs. Hoyt, daughter of Charles Colwell, in plot —.

### Hudson

- 1832, Nov. 6, Mr. Hudson's child, 5 paces n. of Nicholl's child tombstone.

### Husted

- 1835, June 23, Mr. Husted's child, s. side of Nichols child.

### Hughes

- 1838, Sep. 14, Michael Hues' child, 3 years old, in the free ground, opposite plot no. 121.  
1838, Sep. 16, Michael Hues's child, five years old, s. side of his other child.  
1847, May 20, Mr. Hughes' child, s. of his other child.

### Hughson

- 1841, Dec. 28, Walter Hughson's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 51.  
1846, Feb. 13, Doct. Hughson's child, s. of his other child, in plot 51.  
1846, Mar. 29, Mrs. Hughson, the wife of Doct. Hughson, in the s. of children, plot 51.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

1846, July 3, Doctr. Hughson's child, n. of their mother in plot 51.

1854, Aug. 1, Doctor Hughson child, s. of Miss Cooper.

### Hunt

1838, Dec. 28, Peleg Hunt, s. side of Mr .Losee, and Losee is between Sturges and Hunt.

1844, Sep. 14, Mr. Hunt's boy, s. w. corner of Thomas Rackliff plot in free ground.

1844, Nov. 8, Mr. (Jno.?) Hunt's child, 6 feet n. of Thos. Racliff's plot, on the s. end of free ground.

1846, June 1, Mr. Hunt, 6 feet n. of Mrs. Deker's grave in common ground.

1846, Oct. 27, William Hunt from the whale dok, close to the foot of Henry Lov's grave.

1850, Oct. 10, Mrs. John Hunt, n. of her two children.

\*1851, Sep. 7, Mrs. Moses Hunt, n. w. of plot 219.

1851, Oct. 16, Thomas Hunt, n. w. corner of half plot no. 269.

### Irish

1839, July 26, Mr. William A. Irishes child, w. of David Dauchy's wife.

1844, Mar. 4, Mr. Irish's child, 3½ feet of the third tree from the n. e. end of free ground.

### Irwin

1852, Jan. 6, Mary Irwin, from Kimlin house, three feet n. of Temperance Allen.

### Ives

1836, Dec. 4, wife of Henry Ives, n. of Mr. Knight's child and e. of Ann Hains.

### Jackson

1830, Feb. 12, Mr. Jackson's child, in Wadsworth's plot, n. of Hills child.

1846, May 13, Mr. Jackson's child, in the n. w. corner of plot 293.

1847, Aug. 1, Mr. Jackson's child. s. of his other child, in plot 293.

1847, Aug. 15, Sarah Jackson, colored woman, n. of Eliza Vernon.

1849, Sep. 7, Mr. Jackson child, in plot 293.

1853, Aug. 26, Mary Jackson, in her plot s. of her grandchild.

### James

1852, July 16, Mr. James child, n. e. corner of Mr. Dutton plot, no. 45.

(Jarvis?)

1848, Apr. 13, Mr. Garvis two children, in one grave, n. w. corner plot 275.

### Jaycox

1853, Aug. —, Mrs. Jaycox, n. e. of Stapels.

### Jenkins

\*1845, Mar. 7, Mrs. Jenkins, six feet s. of Whint's board.

1848, Oct. 26, Jane Ann Jenkins, at the foot of Ms. Ross, in the free ground, aged 18 years.

### Jewett

1845, Sep. 28, Miss Sarah Jewitt, in the n. w. corner of plot 251.

### Johnson

1837, Sep. 20, William Johnson's child, s. of Varian's child.

1838, Apr. 1, Robert Johnson's child, s. side of William Johnson's child.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1842, June 1, Margaret Johnson, n. side of Rosanna.  
1845, Sep. 3, Mr. Chas. Johnson, in the s. w. corner of plot 147.  
1847, Mar. 30, Johnson's child, n. of Henry Brewer's child.  
1847, June 18, William Johnson child, n. of Mr. Brewer's child.  
1847, Aug. 17, Edward Johnson child, s. of his other children.  
1849, July 24, John B. Jonson, s. of J. Welton as was Drowned.  
1850, May 19, John Jonson, second grave from Mrs. Wright's headstone.

### Jones

- 1832, Dec. 8, Mr. Jones's child, 2 years old, e. of Captain Smith.  
\*1837, Feb. 21, Edward Joneses child, in the n. side of plot no. 54.  
\*1828, Aug. 10, — Jones, in the n. side of plot no 54 with Mr. Jones' child.  
July 16, 1839, moved — Jones to plot no. 215.  
1842, Sep. 18, George L. Jones, e. of Thomas Eastmead's son, in a vault.  
\*1850, Mar. 17, Evan Jones, n. of Thomas Jones, in plot 215.  
1850, Oct. 16, Mr. Jones child, s. of John Brooks child, s. of Thomas Wright.  
1852, May 23, Mrs. Jones, colored, by Mr. Green plot.  
1853, Jan 27, Henry Jones, three feet n. of his father, in plot 215.

### Jost

- 1846 Dec. 23, John Jost, father-in-law to Mr. Blankhorn, Duchman, 4 feet s. of Mathew Gester.

### Joyce

- \*1843, Mar. 22, John Joice's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 27.  
1854, Mar. 19, John Joyes child, in his plot.

### Kean

- \*1842, May 24, William H. Kean, n. side of Hannah Wood.

### Kearnes

- 1836, Mar. 13, George Kearnes, e. of Oliver Drew's wife.

### Keenan

- 1839, May 6, John Keenan, s. side of Mrs. Cromwell.

### Keith

- \*1845, July 10, Mrs. Keith, in plot 131.

### Kelly

- 1840, Dec. 12, Benjamin Kelly's child, in the s. w. corner of plot 106.  
1842, Feb. 11, Benjamin Kelly's child, in the s. e. corner of plot 106.

### Kenellor

- 1837, Sep. 1, Jacob Kenellor's child, n. of Wilson's child.

### Kennen

- 1847, July 8, John Kennen, s. end of the free ground.

### Kenworthy

- 1831, Jan. 30, Kenworthy's child, w. of John Heart's child.  
1837, Apr. 15, Mr. Kenworthy's child, n. of Philip Pullock's wife's footstone, and w. of his other child.  
1847, Sep. 5, John Kenworthy, brought from Bridgport, s. of Jane Kenworthy.

\*See the Survey.

# *The Records of Christ Church*

## **Kernick**

1845, Apr. 19, Richard Kurnick child, 6 ft. e., a little n. of L. Jones foot-stone.

## **Ketch**

1832, Sep. 2, John Ketches child, in plot no. 154, s. of Turner's child.

1842, Dec. 31, John Ketches wife, s. side of her child, in plot no. 154.

1848, Aug. 15, John Kechs child, in Turner's plot, no. 154.

## **Ketchum**

\*1823, Aug. 8, Gilbert Ketchem, in plot no. 175.

1836, Oct. 30, Thomas Ketcham, e. of Gilbert Ketcham, in plot no. 174.

## **Kidney**

\*1830, Feb. 23, Mrs. Kidney, in plot no. 105.

1834, June 16, Jacob Kidney's wife, in plot no. 105.

1834, Sep. 18, Jacob Kidney's child, in the grave with its mother.

1840, Oct. 30, Gilbert K. Kidney's child, e. of Mrs. Kidney, in plot 105.

\*1841, Apr. 11, Robert J. Kidney's wife, three feet s. of Kidney's mother, in plot no. 105.

1848, Oct. 18, Ja. Kidney's child, in his father's plot, aged 3 years, scarlet fever.

1849, July 17, Gilbert Kidney, in Robert Kidney's plot.

1852, Sep. 19, Jacob Kidney child, in plot 103.

1852, Sep. 24, Sam'l Kidney, e. of his mother, in plot 103.

## **Killey**

1830, Sep. 26, Mr. Killy's child, in plot no. 153.

1839, Apr. 10, Egbert B. Killy's child, in the s. e. corner of plot 153.

1852, Mar. 19, Egbert B. Killy, s. of plot no. —.

## **Kingcol**

1853, July 30, Mr. Kingcol, in the grave as Thomas Hunt was taken from.

## **Kip**

1845, Jan. 25, Mrs. Kipp, 10 feet w. of Whint's headboard.

## **Kirby**

1835, Apr. 18, Mr. Kirby's child, s. e. corner of plot no. 175.

## **Kirk**

1845, Jan. 5, Mr. Kirk's child, in Thos. Racliff plot.

## **Knickerbocker**

1838, Aug. 8, ——— Knickerbockers' child in the e. half of plot 123.

\*1843, Aug. 26, Mr. Knickerbacker's child, s. of his other child, plot 123.

## **Knight**

1836, Aug. 31, Mr. Knight's child, e. of William Strout's wife. Aug 23, 1843, removed Mr. E. Knight's child to the side of its mother, in plot 212.

1838, Oct. 24, Peter Knight's child, between William Backus' wife and Elizabeth Saunders.

1843, July 26, Mr. E. Knight's wife, in the n. w. corner of General Harvy plot, no. 212.

1850, Mar. 27, Mr. Knight child, e. of his other child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Kyles

1830, Nov. 1, George Kyles wife, n. of Mr. Lines.

1853, Sep (3?), John Kyle son, s. w. corner of s. half of plot —.

### Lake

1842, Sep. (29?), James Lake's child, between Jacob Palmer and his wife,  
in plot no. 18.

1852, May 18, Mr. Lake child, in Harvey Palmer plot.

### Lamoreaux

\*1849, Oct. 29, Mrs. Lamree, in n. w. corner of n. half of plot 299.

### Lander

\*1847, Apr. 23, Mr. Lander, colored, in colored ground.

### Landes

1838, Apr. 13, Wales A. Landes child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 123.

### Lane

1853, Feb. 4, Daniel Lane, n. of Mr. Sparks.

### Lansing

1845, Apr. 19, Mrs. Lansing, daughter of P. (S.?) Myers, in the s. e. corner  
of plot 89.

### Lapham

1838, July 23, Elmore C. Lapham, in plot no. 101.

1842, Sep. 11, George Lapham's child, in the grave with Mr. Sherwood.

1847, June 4, Mrs. Lapham, n. e. corner of common ground, w. of Robin-  
son.

### Lathrop

1841, Mar. 27, Mr. Lathrop's child, in the s. w. corner of the n. half of plot  
no. 27.

1845, Mar. 1, Mrs. Lathrop in the s. w. corner of plot 27.

### Lawrence

1839, Oct. 10, John F. Lawrence's child, in the n. w. corner of plot 197.

\*1843, June 2, Jacob Larence child, in lot no. 60, n. e. corner.

1847, Sep. 21, Mr. Lawrence child, in Mr. Vandenburg's plot, no. 60.

1847, Oct. 5, Mr. Lawrence son, s. of his other child, in plot 60.

1849, Nov. 1, Mrs. Lawrence, n. of Mr. (Spark's?) and w. of Doc. Beers  
headstone.

1850, Aug. 25, Mr. Lawarance child, in plot no. 197.

1852, June 19, Mr. Lawarance child, s. of his other child, in plot 198.

### Leach

\*1839, Oct. 4, Dr. Leeches child, in plot no. 217.

### Lee

1834, May 28, Mr. Lees child, 6 years old, s. side of Muckinteer's child.

1838, Nov. 3, Samuel Lee's child, s. side of Mr. Camp and he is s. side of  
Mrs. Adams.

1839, Dec. 7, Mr. Lee's child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 196.

1839, Dec. 11, Removed Mr. Lee's child from the Methodist ground, in the  
grave with the other.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1840, Oct. 26, William H. Lee, n. of his children in plot no. 196.  
1844, Feb. 19, Samuel Lee, 4 feet s. and w. of Whint's headboard.  
1844, July 15, George Lee's child, 7 feet s. of Joseph East's headstone.  
1845, Feb. 11, George Lee's child, e. of William Dunn.  
1845, July 14, Mr. George Lee's child, in the grave with his other child, e. of William Dunn.  
1854, Oct. 20, Harriot Lee, e. of Mr. West son, in Westes plot.  
1854, Nov. 8, Mrs. Lee, n. of her daughter, in West plot.

### Legg

- 1845, Feb. 13, Francis Legg, colored man.

### Lent-Lentz

- 1852, Apr. 10, Mr. Lent father, n. of a French woman from Academy Street.  
1852, Dec. 19, Mrs. Lentz, n. of Mr. Lentz .  
1854, Sep. 7, David Lentz, w. of his father.

### Leonard

- 1835, Feb. 4, Leonard's child, in the grave with Hosford's wife.

### Lewis

- 1828, Nov. 28, Sabin Lewis's second wife, in plot no. 65.  
1835, Mar. 14, Erastus Lewis, s. e. corner of plot 159.  
1839, Dec. 8, Samuel Lewis, n. side of Robert Parkinson, in plot 207.  
1842, Mar. 8, Mrs. Lewis, in the n. w. corner of Thomas P. Stoughton's plot, no. 19.  
1848, Jan. 14, Philo Lewis, n. of Mrs. Lewis, in Thomas P. Stoughton's plot, no 19, killed, aged 18.  
1853, Jan. 16, (Hosken?) Lewis child, e. of Mr. Andrus child, in his plot.  
1853, Nov. (20? 26?), Mr. Lewis child, e. of Miss Claus headstone.

### (Lewrys?)

- 1836, Jan. 5, Samuel Lewrys child, s. of Jacob Fitchett's child.

### (Lines?)

- 1828, Sep. 28, Mr. (Lines?), w. part of the free ground.

### Livingston

- \*1834, Sep. 17, Mr. Livingston, in plot no. 157.  
1836, Dec. 16, Mr. Livingston's child, e. of its father, in plot no. 157.  
\*1837, Apr. 11, Charles M. Livingston's mother, s. of Alexander Livingston, in plot no. 157.  
1844, Sep. 23, Mr. William Livingston's child, n. of Mr. Spade's child.

### (Lloyd?)

- 1849, Feb. 23, John Loide, n. of Thomas Cotten's child.

### (Loban?)

- 1844, Jan. 18, Adam (Loban's?) child, in the coloured ground.

### (Lobbet?)

- 1846, July 22, Jacob (Lobbet's?) child, with his other children.

### Lobdell

- 1842, Dec. 26, Jonathan Lobdell's child, e. of James East's child.  
1844, July 5, Nathan Lobdell's child, e. of Chas. Millard's grave.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Locke

- \*1850, Dec. 15, Mr. Lock child, n. e. corner of plot 27.

### Lockwood

- \*1837, Feb. 27, George Lockwood, in the s. side of plot no. 70. May 10, 1839, removed George Lockwood in the w. half of plot no. 20, n. of John Lockwood.  
\*1839, Feb. 24, James Lockwood, n. side of his son, George Henry, in plot no. 70. May 10, 1839, removed James Lockwood in the w. half of plot no. 20, n. of George Lockwood.  
\*1839, Mar. 29, John Lockwood, the father of James Lockwood, in the s. e. corner of the s. half of plot no. 20.  
1849, Aug. 12, Isaia Lockwood, n. of John Vashaw.  
1852, (Aug.?) 8, Mr. John Lockwood child, in n. w. corner of Strait's plot.

### Longfield

- 1849, Sep. 1, John Longfield child, 6 feet n. of Michol Hughes child.

### Longhorn

- 1836, Aug. 10, Jacob Longhorn's child, eight feet s. of Green's daughter.

### Lorbeer

- 1845, Aug. 19, August Lorbeer's child.  
1852, Dec. 11, Augustus Lobier child, e. of Mrs. Barit headstone.

### Lord

- 1854, June 4, Mr. Lord, e. of Mrs. Ross.

### Losee

- 1829, Sep. 6, Mr. Losee, s. side of the free ground.

### Lossing

- 1850, Dec. 14, Mr. Lossing child, e. of (Mr.?) Barett, in plot 300.

### Love

- 1846, July 12, Henry Love, buried in free ground.

### Low

- 1831, June 19, Peter Low's child, s. e. corner of free ground.  
1831, July 20, Peter Low's child, with his other.  
\*1832, Aug. 13, Aaron Low's child, in s. half of plot no. 18.  
1839, Dec. 6, Peter Low's child, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 196.  
1841, June 24, Peter Low's child, n. of his other children.  
1841, July 1, Peter Low's child, n. side of his other child.  
1842, Oct. 5, Peter Low, s. side of Margaret Smith.  
\*1848, Mar. 3, Aaron Low, n. w. corner of plot 18, aged 41 years, died with consumption.  
\*1848, Mar. 12, Harriot Low, n. of Mr. Buckley, in Aron Low's plot, no. 18.  
1849, Nov. 2, Mrs. Low, at the feet of her husband's grave.

### Lucas

- 1840, Apr. (30?), Mr. Lucases child, n. side of Nelson (B. Ells? Bells?) child.  
1840, Nov. 19, William Lucas's child, w of his other child, and n. side of Mrs. Cudner.  
1846, July 16, Daniel B. lookcus child, s. of his other child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Ludlow

1849, Mar. 2, Mrs. Ludlow, 3½ feet from s. corner of the e. half of plot 27.

(Luff?)

1842, Mar. 24, William (Luff's?) child.

### Lumb

1845, July 22, Thomas Lumb's child, e. of Richard Kernick's child.

(Lynn?)

1836, May 1, George (Lynn's?) child, n. of John Smith's child.

(Mackeny?)

1854, Aug. 10, Mr. (Mackeny?) child, at the foot of Mr. Rosell.

(Mackey?)

1852, Feb. 20, Mrs. Macke, s. end of free ground.

### Macwin

1850, Sep. 12, Mrs. Macwin, n. of her child.

### Maddon

1836, Oct. 9, John Maddon, in plot no. 156.

1836, Dec. 1, John Maddon's child, n. of Mr. Maddon, in plot no. 156.

1844, Nov. 22, Mrs. Madden's daughter, in n. e. corner of plot 156.

(Major?)

1848, Feb. 24, James (Majer?), s. of Finkle, aged 70, died with fever on the brain.

### Mallory

1840, Feb. 28, David S. Mallory's child, w. of Benedict's child.

1842, Feb. 25, Mrs. Mallory, s. side of Mrs. Velie's uncle.

### Mangold

1845, June 13, John Mangold's child, 3 ft. n. of Helen Smith.

(Mann?)

1850, June 13, John (Man's?) son, e. of his child's monument.

### Manning-Manny

\*1832, Apr. 13, Eliza Manny, in plot no. 49, w. half.

1838, May 13, James Manny's child, in Jefferston street, two feet n. w. of Deckor's wife's headstone.

1839, July 22, James Manny's child, s. side of Briggses child.

### Mariott

1844, Dec. 30, Mr. Mariott's child, s. of Mrs. Deiteritch.

### Marsh

1830, Sep. 20, James Marshes child, n. of Brookes (child?)

### Marshall

\*1830, May 18, Elnathan Marshall, in Isaac I. Baldwin's plot.

1831, Jan. 27, Mrs. Marshall, in I. Baldwin's plot, n. of E. Marshall.

1833, Oct. 27, Mr. Marshall, s. of Hoogland.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1834, Oct. 24, George Marshall's child, n. of Mrs. Marshall.  
1841, Mar. 2, George C. Marshall's child, n. of his other child, plot 183.  
1843, May 15, George C. Marshall's wife, in the s. w. corner of plot 183.  
1844, Dec. 24, William Marshall, n. side of Lewis Fowler, in free ground.

### **Martin**

- 1851, Aug. 3, Mrs. Marten, n. of a grave with box set around it and e. of Mrs. Stiff.  
1853, May 15, Mrs. Martin, n. of Doctor Bears headstone.

### **Marvin**

- 1837, Oct. 9, Mrs. Marvin's child in Hamilton street oppisite the (hay-scales?), n. of Bogart's wife's footstone.

### **Matcomb**

- 1843, Jan. 12, Mr. ——— Matcomb's child, n. side of Mr. Sturges.

### **Materson**

- 1849, Feb. 25, James Materson child, n. of Mrs. Gildersleeve.  
1850, Aug. 17, Mrs. Materson, e. of Materson child.

### **Mayhew**

- 1854, July 9, William Mayhew, 9 feet n. of Temperance Allen stone.

### **Mayo**

- 1840, Nov. 9, S. Mayo's wife, w. of Thomas Garforth's headstone. Apr. —,  
1852, moving from free ground Mrs. (Mayo?), put in s. half plot 270.

### **(McCann?)**

- 1851, May 13, Mrs. Mekan, s. end of free ground.

### **McClellan-McLellan?**

- 1838, May 16, Doctor Mac Ielland's child, s. side of Thomas mac eachin's wife's footstone. Dec. 1, 1852, moved Mr. MacLellin child n. of his daughter in plot 306.  
1843, Dec. 29, Doctor McLennen's child, in James Weeks plot, 163.  
1852, (Oct. 7?), Miss MacLellin, w. corner of plot no. 306.  
1853, Sep. 18, Mrs. macLellen, s. e. corner of Doc mac Lellen plot.  
1854, Aug. —, Mrs. Maclelen, s. of Stephen Wordel.

### **McCord**

- \*1834, Feb. 21, Mrs. MacCord, in the w. half of plot no. 41.

### **Maccoun**

- 1848, Dec. 19, Irish man by name of Maccoun child.

### **McDaily**

- 1839, June 14, Patrick macDaily's child, n. side of Madon's child, plot 156.  
1839, July 1, Patrick macDaily's child, n. side of other child, plot 156.

### **(McDonald?)**

- 1854, Feb. 12, Mr. Macdonel, n. of (An?) Wood's mother, n. of Mrs. Stiff.  
1854, Sep. 6, Mrs. Macdonel child, in the grave with Mr. Macdonel.

### **McDonough**

- 1839, Feb. 12, Patrick macdonough's child, at the foot of Thomas Kane's child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

1841, Mar. 11, Patrick mac donough's child, s. side of his other child, and that is e. of Thomas Kane's child.

### Mc(Eachin?)

1838, Apr. 28, Thomas mac(eachin's?) wife, s. side of Joseph Robinson.

1838, May 15, Thomas mac(eachin's?) child, in the grave with its mother.

### McGowan

1840, Apr. 30, Mr. macGowen's daughter, n. side of Mr. Sturges.

### (McIntyre?)

1831, ———, William Muckinteer's child, n. of Kenworthy's child.

1834, Mar. 17, Muckinteer's child, two feet s. e. of Philip Fullock's wife.

### (McKay? Mackey?)

1844, Feb. 1, William (Mackey's?) child, 8 feet s. w. of Thomas Bewly's headstone.

### McKean

1853, Jan. 9, Mr. Makean child, s. of cemon Hicks.

### (McKenny?)

1850, Feb. 20, Eliza Synedker, wife of Mr. Peter Mackenny, n. of her brother.

### McKinley

1838, Apr. 5, Edward McKinley's child, w. of John Decker's wife's headstone.

1838, Apr. 18, Edward macKinley's child, s. side of his other child.

### McMullen

1854, Aug. 13, Mrs. MacMullen, n. of her child.

### McNaught

1841, Aug. 25, Mr. MacNought's child, w. of William Swartout's wife and Rowland Simmons' wife.

### (McTagart?)

1834, Dec. 26, Hugh Mactigert, s. of Samuel Pitt's wife.

### (Maar? Maher?)

1828, Sep. ———, Daniel O. Mar's child, n. of Andrew Beard's wife's footstone.

### Mead

1845, July 15, Benjamin Mead.

1852, Feb. 5, John Mead's child, at the foot of Mrs. Hadley.

### Meech

1840, Mar. 13, Phebe Meech, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 38.

### (Meeker?)

1845, Jan. 17, Joseph Morgan's son-in-law, Andrew Jackson Miker.

1849, Aug. 26, John Maker, s. of his father, in plot 232.

### Mellison

1844, May 12, Thos. Mellison's child, 8 feet w. of Scovil's headstone, in free ground, n. e. corner.

### Menner

1837, May 4, William H. Menner, n. of Jonathan Hirst.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### (Merritt?)

1850, July 16, Rebeca Maret, s. of the grave of Mrs. Dolaway, 6 feet.

### (Millard?)

1847, Oct. (11? 17?), Benjamin Mellord, s. of Mr. Jones vault.

### Millard

1848, Oct. 25, (Mr.?) Millard's child, in Mr. Kidney's plot, aged 4 years.

1849, Aug. 19, Mr. Millard child, in the grave with his grandfather, in plot 103.

1850, Apr. 11, Mr. Millard child, s. e. corner plot 180.

1850, Sep. 3, Mr. Millard child, in plot 186.

### Miller

1831, Oct. 10, Miller's child, in plot no. 105. -

1839, Apr. 21, Samuel Miller, in plot no. 97.

1842, July 13, George Miller, s. side of Stephen Braly's child, in the n. w. corner of the free ground.

1845, Nov. 25, Mr. Conrad F. Miller.

\*1853, Apr. 17, Mrs. Miller, in n. w. corner of Wilsey and Gale plot.

1854, Sep. 10, Miss Lewesa (Mi)ller, s. of her sister.

### Mills

\*1838, Jan. 28, Casper H. Mills, in the n. e. corner of the s. half of plot no. 13, e. of Hawkins' wife.

1850, June 29, Jane Ann Mills, n. of Nuttels 3 children.

### Minisink

1829, Sep. 29, Mr. Minisink, s. of Catharine Ward.

### Mitchell

1829, Nov. 9, Margaret Mitchell, in plot no. 70.

1834, Nov. 23, Stephen Mitchell, s. side of his wife in plot no. 70. Aug. 4, 1835, removed Stephen Mitchell and his wife from plot no. 70. to plot no. 67.

1849, Oct. (9? 1?), Sam'l Michel, e. of Mrs. (Barber?), e. end of free ground.

\*1854, June 18, Charles Michel child, n. of Mrs. Mitchel in their plot.

### (Moiki?)

1851, Sep. 23, Milten (Moiki?), brought from New York, n. of his wife.

### Moon

1848, Dec. 7, Mrs. Moon, put in the middle of n. half of plot 133.

1849, Feb. 7, Mr. Moon's child, in the grave with his mother, in plot 133.

1849, Mar. 15, Mr. Moon's child, in the grave with its mother, in plot 133.

### Moore

\*1850, Sep. 1, Miss (Moor?), e. of Mr. Scram child, Scram child s. of Ord child. Oct. 23, 1852, moved Miss Moore to plot 202.

\*See the Survey.

\*1852, Sep. 5, William Moore child, in n. half plot no. 91.

### More

1840, Aug. 30, Mr. More's child, w. of William Galloway's headstone.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### **Morey**

\*1853, Oct. 18, (Therip?) Mory, in n. half plot —.

1854, Feb. 25, Mrs. Mory daughter, n. of her father in Mory's plot.

### **Morgan**

1838, Apr. 18, Brought Philip Morgan's child from Kingston and put it in the w. part of plot no. 113.

1845, Oct. 19, John Morgan's child, in the n. w. corner of plot 233.

1848, May 7, John Morgin, s. of his child, in plot —, aged 30 years, consumption.

1848, Aug. 16, John Morgans' child, in Morgan's plot, 233

### **Mortimer**

1851, Jan. 31, Edward Mortemor, the third grave from Mrs. Degrof head-stone.

### **Moseley**

1828, July 30, Horace Mosely's child, in plot no. 76.

1842, Jan. 13, Horrace Mosely's child, w. of his other child, in plot 76.

\*1842, Jan. (18?), Horrace Mosely's wife, in the n. w. corner of plot 76.

1847, June 22, Mrs. Mosley, put in old Mr. Mosley's plot, no. 76.

1847, Dec. 31, Mrs. Moseley's child, in plot 85.

1849, Sep. 2, Mr. Mosley child, s. of his other child, in plot 76.

1852, Feb. 12, George Mosley, e. of his mother, in plot no. 76.

### **(Moses?)**

1836, Oct. 20, Moses I. (Mocec's?) child, s. of Lewis R. (Vaughn's?) child.

### **Moses**

1851, Feb. 7, Robert Moses, in Mr. Hill's plot.

### **Mosier**

1846, Nov. 17, Griffin Mosier child, n. e. corner in s. half of plot 124.

1853, Aug. —, Mr. Mosier child, e. of Van Eck stone.

### **(Mouille?)**

1850, Oct. 16, Mr. George (Mouille?) child, n. of John Brooks' child.

### **Muckingham**

1840, Aug. 14, Tarah Muckingham child, n. side of Nancy's child.

### **Munerett**

1832, Dec. 3, Francis Munerett, s. of Henry Cook.

### **Murphy**

1842, May 8, Mr. ——— Murphy, s. side of Michael Quigg.

### **Murwin**

1847, Jan. 10, Mrs. Murwin, in Mr. Kelly and Turner's plot.

### **Myers**

1829, May 22, Abraham Myers's child, n. of (ujo?) Woolleys.

1830, Aug. 23, Abraham Myers' child, s. w. corner.

\*1832, Mar. 19, John P. Myers child, in plot no. 75.

\*1832, Sep. 21, John P. Myers's 2d child, in plot no. 75.

\*1835, June 22, Peter Myers, e. part of plot no. 75.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- \*1835, Sep. 21, John P. Myers' child, n. of his 2 other children.  
1836, May 22, Phebe Myers, daughter of Jacob Myers, in s. e. corner of the free ground.  
1836, Dec. 18, Peter S. Myers' wife, in the w. part of plot no. 89.  
1837, Feb. 11, Peter S. Myers's son, named George Myers, in the grave with Mrs. Myers.  
1838, June 11, John P. Myers' child, n. of his other three children.  
\*1838, July 17, John P. Myers' wife, in plot no. 75.  
1839, Sep. (15?), Edmond R. Myers' child, in the n. e. corner of plot 166.  
1840, Nov. 1, Jacob Myers, n. side of his son.  
1842, Aug. 2, John S. Myers, in the w. side of plot 166.  
1847, Oct (18?17?), Mrs. Henry D. Myers, in plot 166.  
1851, Oct. 15, Mrs. Myers, n. of her husband, in plot 166.

### (Myrick?)

- 1852, July 23, Thomas Myric, e. of a cedar bush, free ground.

### Nailer

- 1853, Apr. 24, Jacob Nailer, Jerma\*, n. of Van Kleeck, e. of Mrs. Stiff.  
(\*German?)

### Near

- 1842, Apr. 10, Mrs. Near, in the n. e. corner of plot no. 196.  
1842, Aug. 21, Mr. Near's child, in the grave with its mother.  
1843, Apr. 25, Mr. Near's child, s. side of his wife, in plot no. 196.  
1851, Aug. 4, Mr. Near child, in Mr. Near's plot, no. 196.

### Nelson

- 1833, July 23, Jacob M. Nelson's child, in plot no. 167.  
1834, Mar. 5, Jacob M. Nelson, 4 o'clock P. M., in plot no. 167.  
1839, Aug. 13, Widow Nelson's child, n. side of her father, in plot 167.  
1849, Jan. 23, Mr. Nelson's child, n. e. corner of plot no. 132.

### Newby

- \*1842, Dec. 2, Mr. Newby, four feet s. of John Stanwix, in plot no. 93.

### Newcomb

- 1842, Aug. 27, Isaac M. Newcomb, n. side of plot no. 169.

### Newell

- 1835, July 14, John Newell, buried n. of George Kyles wife and s. of Baily's children.

### Nichols

- 1832, Aug. 20, William Nichols, 6 years old, n. of Captain Smith.  
1835, Sep. 14, Mr. Cormack Nichols' child, w. of William Nichols.  
1841, Jan. 1, Cormack Nichols' child, s. w. of Nicholsons child.  
1844, Jan. 12, Daniell Nicholsons daughter, in the grave with her brother.  
1846, Mar. 18, Commick Nicklous child, burnt to death, in the free ground by his other child.

### Nickerson

- 1847, Oct. 9, Mr. Nickerson daughter, — feet from Mr. Finkle.

### North

- 1844, June 28, Gabriel North, in n. e. corner of plot 154.  
1853, Jan. 11, Mr. North child, in Josiah Williams vault.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Northrop

- 1838, Aug. 7, Luther Nortrip's child, in plot no. 171, s. e. corner.  
1845, July 23, Jonas Northrop's child, e. of Richard Kernick's child.  
1848, Mar. 22, William Northrop, n. of Nickerson's daughter, inflammation, aged 18.

### (Norton?)

- 1848, Nov. 9, James H. (Norton?), s. of James Deboise, consumption, aged 42.

### Oakley

- \*1832, Aug. 28, Robert Oakley.  
1840, June 24, John W. Oakley, n. w. corner of plot no. 10.  
\*1847 Aug. 17, George P. Oakley, n. w. corner of plot no. 9.  
\*1848, Sep. 25, Jesse Oakley, n. of his nephew, in plot 13, from New York.  
1852, Aug. 31, Mr. Oakley child, in Grant plot, no. 11.  
\*1854, Sep. 23, Mrs. Oakley, s. of her husband, in plot no. —.

### Odell

- 1839, Apr. 13, William Odell, six feet n. of Galaway.  
1840, Nov. 4, Anthony G. Odell, in the s. half of plot no. 220.  
1843, June 2, Elizabeth Odell, 3 feet s. of her father, Anthony Odell, in lot 220.  
1853, Aug. 15, Mrs. Odel, in their plot.

### Ogden

- 1842, Jan. (23?), Mr. Ogden's child, e. of Bently's footstone.  
1842, Sep. 21, Mr. Ogdon's child, s. side of Hiram Cronk's child.  
1850, Apr. 10, Danil Ogden, s. e. corner of plot 274.

### (Olemus?)

- 1851, Jan. 6, Lueza (Olemus?), s. six graves from Right headstone.

### Oliver

- 1837, Nov. 10, William Oliver's daughter, n. side of Debaun.  
1845, July 23, William Oliver's child, n. of Richard Cornick's child.

### Ord

- 1849, Aug. 15, Mr. Ord, at the foot of Mrs. Barett.  
1849, Aug. 19, Mrs. Ord's child, s. of her father.  
1850, Apr. 7, Mrs. Ord's child, s. of her other child.

### Ortis

- 1844, Feb. 15, Jacob Ortis child, 8½ feet w. of Enos Schofield's headstone.

### Osborn

- \*1841, Jan. 3, Gideon H. Osborn's child, n. e. corner of plot no. 188.  
\*1842, Nov. 20, Gideon H. Osborn's child, w. of his other child, in plot no. 188.  
1843, June 27, Isaac C. Osborn's child, e. of Mr. Velie's child, in free ground.  
1845, July 20, Isaac C. Osborn's child, s. of his other child.  
\*1849, Mar. 22, Gideon H. Osband, n. w. corner of the e. half of plot 188.

### Ostrander

- \*1853, Apr. 21, Mrs. Ostrander, near the Avenew by the Tree in free ground.  
May 17, 1853, moved Mrs. Hostrander to n. e. corner of plot no. —.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Ostrom

- 1834, Mar. 5, Phebe Ostrom, 5 o'clock P. M., e. of William Backus's daughter.  
\*1837, Mar. 9, Rachel Ostrom, the mother of William A. Ostrom, buried in the s. w. corner of plot no. 114.  
1837, June 14, Cornelius Ostrom, s. of Isaac Wood. Moved to plot no. —.  
(See Cudner, Sep. 27, 1842.)  
1839, Nov. 29, William A. Ostrom's child, in plot no. 114, s. side of David Hoag's child.  
\*1842, May 4, John H. Ostrom, n. side of his wife, in plot no. 114.  
1843, Oct. 14, William Ostrum's child, s. of Owen's child.  
\*1846, July 2, Mr. Ostrum from Peekskill, in his plot 114.

### (Outhout?)

- 1851, Sep. 29, Mrs. Outout, mother-in-law to J. Deker, n. of Deker child.

### Owen

- 1843, Sep. 17, Owen's child, s. of J. East child.

### Paine

- 1851, July 28, Thomas R. Pain child, in Mr. Ludlow plot, no. 27.  
1854, Oct. 9, Mrs. R. Pain, s. of her child, in Mr. Lodlow plot.

### Palmer

- \*1832, Dec. —, Jacob Palmer, in the n. half of plot no. 18.  
1835, Feb. 10, Widow of the late David Palmer, her first husband's name was Hunt, s. side of Hugh MacTigert.  
1835, Sep. 16, John Palmer's child, s. of Bartlett's child.  
1836, Nov. 12, Harvey Palmer's child, n. e. corner of plot no. 100.  
\*1839, Aug. 31, Mary Palmer, s. side of Jacob Palmer.  
1841, Jan. 24, John Palmer's child, n. side of Mrs. Cudner's headstone.  
1847, Nov. 3, Mr. Aaron (F.? H.?) Palmer child, in the n. w. corner of plot 85.  
1847, Nov. 3, Mr. Aaron (F.? H.?) Palmer 2 children removed from Methodist yard, in plot 85.  
1850, Feb. 17, Harvey Palmer, n. w. corner of plot 100.

### (Palmer?)

- 1849, Aug. 19, Harvey Palmer sister, in Harvey Palmer plot.

### Pardee

- 1829, Dec. 6, Stephen Pardee's daughter, in plot no. 66.  
1830, Jan. 1, Stephen Pardee's grandchild, in plot no. 66.  
1834, July 23, Nelson Pardee's child, e. of (Greureback?)'s child, and n. of his wife.  
\*1840, Jan. 29, Stephen Pardee, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 66.

### Parkinson

- 1829, Mar. 15, John Parkinson, in no. 207.  
1833, June 23, Robert Parkinson, w. of John Parkinson. May 10, 1839, removed Robert Parkinson in the s. e. corner of plot no. 207.  
1843, Mar. 20, Miss Parkinson, between Parkinson and Lewis.  
1844, Jan. 2, Mrs. Parkinson, s. of her husband, in plot 207.

### Parmentier

- 1839, Apr. 14, Palmatiers' child.  
\*1842, Aug. 27, George Palmateer's child, n. w. corner of plot no. 77.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- \*1847, Sep. 30, George Palmater, in Mr. Rainous plot, no. 77.  
1850, Sep. 1, Mrs. Palmater child, in Mr. Rainous plot.

### (Parsal?)

- 1842, Nov. 2, John (Parsal?)'s child.

### Parsons

- 1828, Oct. 31, Frederick Parson's child, in plot no. 153.  
1828, Nov. 5, Frederick Parson's mother, in plot no. 153.  
1832, Mar. —, Seth Parsons' child, in plot no. 153.  
1842, Apr. 14, Seth Parson, s. side of his child, in plot no. 153.

### Peabody

- 1852, Jan. 25, William Peabody's child, fourth grave from maple tree.

### (Pearce? Pier?)

- 1847, July 18, Enock Pears, son of Amos Pears, n. of William Hunt  
1848, Dec. 15, Mr. Pears child, in Mr. Jackson's plot, n. e. corner of plot.

### Pell

- 1838, Sep. 24, Mr. Pells child, in plot no. 105.  
1846, Mar. 30, Samuel Pell, in Mr. Kidney's plot no. 97.

### Pelton

- 1840, Nov. 30, Mr. Pelton's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 187.  
1845, Dec. 19, Mr. Pelton's child, s. of the other child, in plot 187.  
1852, (Aug.?) 15, Mr. Pelton, s. end of free ground, n. of Temperance Allen.

### Perrine

- 1850, June 11, Mr. Perine, s. of Mr. Clemont.

### Perry

- 1834, July 10, John R. Perry, s. of John Gildersleeve.

### Petillon

- 1844, Aug. 24, Jacob Petillon's child, s. of Mr. Tompkins child.

### Pettit

- 1843, Aug. 11, Mr. Petit's wife and daughter of Nathaniel Hill, in plot no. 115.

### Phelps

- 1832, Mar. 13, Joseph R. Phelps child, in plot no. 65.  
1833, Jan. 26, Joseph R. Phelps child, in plot no. 65.  
1836, July 21, Joseph R. Phelps child, in plot no. 65, with his other son.  
1852, July 11, Mr. Phelps child, e. of Mrs. Buckley's footstone.

### Phillips

- 1836, Nov. 22, Henry Phillips, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 99.  
1836, Nov. 25, ——— Phillips, 4 o'clock P. M., s. side of his brother, in plot no. 99.  
1848, Feb. 21, Mr. Philips's child, s. of John Trivett, in plot 142, feamel, aged six months.  
1848 Aug. 10, Mrs. Philips from Cold Spring, e. of her husband, in plot 99, fever, aged 32.

\*See the Survey.

# *The Records of Christ Church*

## Pierce

- 1834, July 1, Marinus Pierce's child, 6 months old, in plot no. 43.  
1836, Feb. 21, George Pierce, son of Marinus Pierce, in plot no. 43, s. of his other child.

## Pinckney

- 1846, Mar. 14, Peter Pinckney's child, in free ground.  
1848, Oct. 14, Charles Pinkney, (near?) Dr. Bears' footstone in free ground.  
1853, Oct. 18, George Pinckney, n. w. corner of half plot no. —.

## Pine

- 1835, Nov. 18, Lewis Pine, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 213.  
1842, May 16, Sylvenus Pine's wife, in the free ground, e. of plot 129.  
1848, Apr. 11, Mrs. (?) Fonday Pine, s. of her husband, in plot 213.  
1849, Apr. 7, Thomas Pine, n. of Mrs. Eve Cannon.

## Pitt

- 1834, Dec. 5, Samuel Pitt's wife, s. side of Riders' wife.

## Pittford

- 1836, Dec. 20, Mr. Pittford's child, s. side of Joseph Pollock's children.

## Pollock

- 1836, Nov. 15, Pollock's child, s. of John White's child.  
1837, Jan. 5, Joseph Pollock's child, s. side of his other child.

## Potter

- 1846, May 10, Jacob Potter's child, in the colored ground, s. part.  
1852, Dec. 20, Mr. Potter child, s. e. corner of plot —.  
1853, Apr. 1, Mr. Potter's child, in the n. e. corner of Potter's plot.  
1854, Jan. 22, Horis Potter, n. of his child, in his plot.

## Primrose

- 1851, Feb. 26, Matilda Primrose, s. w. corner of Mr. Bartlett plot.

## Pudney

- 1829, Aug. 1, Richard Pudney's child, in plot no. 52.  
1839, Apr. 16, Giles Pudney, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 52.  
1844, Mar. 11, R. Pudney's wife, in the n. w. corner of plot 52.

## Pullock

- 1823, Mar. 20, Philip Pullock's wife, ten feet w. of Jonathan Spate.  
1833, Aug. 13, Philip Pullock's child, with his wife, in the same grave.  
1839, May 19, Philip Pullock's child, n. side of his first wife.

## Pultz

- 1839, Nov. 19, John F. Pults' daughter, in the e. half of plot no. 197.  
1843, Apr. 21, John Pults, s. side of his daughter, in plot no. 197.

## Purdy

- 1854, Mar. 14, Mr. Purdey child, e. of Mr. MacDonel.

## Quigg

- 1841, July 13, Michael Quigg, s. side of Peleg Hunt.

## Quigley

- 1853, July 29, Jane Quigley, s. of (N———l) child, e. of Mrs. Snell's headstone.

# *The Records of Christ Church*

## Quinn

1839, Nov. 27, Michael Quinn's child, w. of Nichols child.

## Radcliff

1834, Jan. 15, Mr. Radcliff's child.

1842, Apr. 13, Mr. Radcliff's child. May 18, 1842, moved Radcliff's children to the s. w. corner of the free ground and he put posts around them.

1848, Aug. 25, Mr. William Radclif child, still-born, n. of his other children, in his plot.

1849, Aug. 14, Thomas Ratcliffe child, in e. of his plot.

1850, May 3, Mr. Radcliff child, n. of his other child, in his plot.

1851, Feb. 3, Mr. Racklif son, in his father's plot.

1851, Mar. 2, Mr. Raclif child, in his plot.

## Ranous

\*1831, Sep. 22, James Roonus child, in plot no. 77.

## Ray

1854, Mar. 25, Mr. Ray, s.w. corner of plot —.

## Reading

1841, Apr. 6, John Reading's child, s. side of William Lewry's child.

## Reed

\*1832, Aug. 21, Susan Reed, wife of Rev. Dr. Reed, in plot no. —.

\*1845, July 8, Rev'd John Reed, in plot no. 4, s. side of his wife.

1848, Apr. 28, John Reed's child, s. of Thomas Cotton's child, aged 7 years, fever.

## (Relyea?)

1836, Nov. 25, James Relay, 3 o'clock P. M., s. w. corner of plot no. 158.

1837, May 14, Robert Relay, n. of James Relay, in plot no. 158.

1851, Apr. 30, Elizabeth Relay, in the grave with Robert Relay, plot (159?).

## Reynolds

1836, May 12, Levi Reynolds, s. of Heman Toby's wife.

1838, July 5, Mr. Reynolds' child, s. side of Schelly's child.

## Richards

1841, Mar. 18, Henry S. Richards' child, in the n. corner of plot no. 125.

1845, Apr. 4, Henry S. Richards' child, died in the West Indies, in their plot 125, s. of Henry Richards.

1846, July 7, Henry S. Richards (elder?) (child?), s. of his other children in plot 125.

## Rider

1834, Sep. 6, Mr. Rider's wife, third grave s. of Susan Wood.

1848, Nov. (2? 20?), Aron (Rider?), s. of Mrs. Hallock, aged 30 years, fever.

## Roberts

1829, Feb. 22, Mr. Roberts, s. of Samuel Howard.

1829, Aug. —, An Englishman by the name of Roberts, in Wadsworth's plot.

1839, Sep. 22, Mr. Roberts, s. side of Mrs. Bush, in plot no. 206.

1841, Aug. 29, Mr. Roberts' child.

1847, Nov. 7, Mrs. Roberts, s. of Amy Denny.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Robinson

- 1834, June 3, Enoch Robinson's child, one year old, n. of Colletts wife, and in the grave with Mr. Collett.  
\*1837, Nov. 30, Joseph Robinson, s. side of Enos Scovel, in the n. e. corner of the free ground.  
1839 Oct. 27, Enoch Robinson, s. of Mrs. Cudner.

### Robson

- 1848, Mar. 29, Adam Robson's son, n. e. corner of plot 278, aged 9 years.

### Roby

- \*1835, Mar. 20, Removed George T. Roby and his two children and put them in plot no. 174 .  
1835, Apr. —, Removed Eliza Roby's mother and put her in plot no. 174.  
1838, Feb. 23, Eliza Roby, n. side of George T. Roby, in plot no. 174.

### Rogers

- 1839, Mar. 20, A child from Major Rodgers' in Main Street, over Nathaniel Hills' soap factory, s. side of William Swartwout's child.  
1839, Aug. 22, Mr. Rodgers child, 2 one s. of William Swartout's child.  
1839, Dec. 30, Major Rodgers' child, s. side of his other child.  
1841, Aug. (29?), Mr. Rodgers' child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 122, Smith Harris plot.  
1849, Feb. 3, Mrs. Rogers, s. of Mr. Roberts, in Capt. Fonda's plot no. 206.

### Roselle

- 1849, Aug. 20, George Rosell, s. of Jane Ann Jenkins.  
1852, July 28, Saley Rosel child, s. of her other child.  
1852, Aug. 1, Mr. Rosell, s. of his child.

### Ross

- 1845, Dec. 10, Mrs. Ross, wife of John Ross, n. of her mother, Mrs. Jenkins.

### Rowbuck

- 1838, Nov. —, Joseph Rowbuck, s. e. corner of plot no. 204.

### Rowley

- 1837, Jan. 14, Mr. Rowley's child, n. of Phebe Myers.

### Ruggles

- \*1829, Dec. 16, Philo Ruggles, in plot no. 57.  
1834, Mar. 12, Joseph Ruggles, eight feet w. of Philo Ruggles.  
\*1852, Apr. 9, Mr. L. Rugels, s. of monument in plot 55.

### Sabin

- 1835, Aug. 19, Sabin's child, s. of Green's daughter's headstone.  
1835, Oct. 9, Salmon Sabins' child, w. of Green's daughters' headstone.  
1836, July 23, Salmon Sabins, six feet s. e. of Philip Pullock's wife.

### Sackett

- 1848, May 22, Mr. Sacket's child, in Mr. Abraham Chaterdon's plot, aged 2 years.

### Satterlee

- 1847, Dec. 24, Andrew Saterly, s. of Nickerson's daughter.  
1852, June 2, Satley son, e. of a grave with box set around it.  
\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Saunders

- 1838, Oct 7, Elizabeth Saunders, s. of William Backus's wife.  
1841, Jan. 7, Mr. Saunder's child, s. side of Elizabeth Saunders.

### Scantlebury

- 1846, Jan. 8, Edmond Scantlebury, son-in-law to widow Nelson, in Jacob M. Nelson's plot, 167.

### Schelly

- 1838, July 2, ——— Schelly's child, s. side of John Chapman's child.

### Schram

- 1852, Oct. 12, Moved Mr. Schram son to plot 306.

### Schryver

- 1845, Jan. 17, Mr. Benjamin Schryver, Scissors Gri——, 14 feet s. of George Boyle's wife's headstone.

### Scofield.

- 1829, June 13, Mr. Scofield, s. side of Wadsworth's plot.  
1848, Nov. (17?), (N.? Mr.?) Scofield, n. of Charles Pinkney, aged 22 years.

### Scott

- 1848, Oct. 12, Mr. Scott's child, n. of (Weton?) child, in free ground, aged 15 months.  
1854, June 19, Mr. Scott child, n. e. corner of W. A. Davis plot.

### Scoville

- \*1832, Aug. 10, Enos Scovel, e. side of free ground.

### Seabenger

- 1836, Aug. 11, Philip Seabenger's child, s. side of Jacob Longhorn's child.

### (Seaman? Simmons?)

- 1841, Nov. 28, Samuel Seamon, s. side of Rowland Simmons wife.  
1852, July 25, Mr. (Cea?)man child, in n. half plot 179.

### Seymour

- 1839, Apr. —, Seymour's child.

### Sharp

- 1854, July 12, Mr. Sharp child, n. of Mrs. Bradley.

### Shaw

1850. June 30, Mr. Shaw child, in Mr. Kidney's plot, s. of Pels.

### (She?)ead

1854. July 23, Mr. (Sh?)ead daughter, in the grave as Pickf(?) son was taken.

### Shearman

- \*1847, Aug. 4, Mr. Shareman's son, in his plot, on the n. w. corner, 296.  
\*1852, Feb. 12, Cap'n Shareman, s. of his son in plot 296.  
(Editor's Note:—About 1905 these two bodies were removed by members of the Shearman family to (New Bedford?), Mass.)

### Shepherd

- 1837, Feb. 9, R. Shepherd's child, n. of Oliver Drew's wife.  
\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Sherman

- \*1848, Jan. 10, Emory H. Shareman, in Mr. Shareman's plot, died with fever on the brain, aged 48.  
1853, Sep. 19, Mrs. Shearman, s. e. corner of Mr. Osburn plot.

### Sherwood

- 1841, Nov. 30, Mr. Sherwood, s. side of Mr. Hinsdale.  
1845, July 11, Mr. Sherwood's child, n. of John Mangold's child.

### Shultz

- 1850, Mar. 24, Jacob Shelthis, n. of Loyde.

### (Shute?)

- 1841, Mar. 21, John Shuts child, s. of William Templeman's child, and two feet s. e. of William Galoway's footstone.

### (Shutter?)

- 1849, Sep. 17, Mr. (Shutter?) child, moved to Mr. Hermance plot, 258.  
1849, Sep. 17, Mr. (Shutter?)'s child, in the same grave as his other child, in plot —.

### (Sidell?)

- 1829, ———, Mr. Siddle's grandchild, in Wadsworth plot.  
1829, Nov. 29, Mr. Siddles child, in Wadsworth's plot.

### Silvernail

- 1850, Mar. 6, Mrs. Silvernail, n. of Mr. Fonda.

### Simmons

- 1839, May 2, Rowland Simmons' wife, s. side of William Swartout's wife.

### Simpson

- \*1848, Dec. 20, Mariah Simpson, n. w. corner plot 277.  
1854, Nov. 3, Mr. Simpson.

### Sinsebaugh

- 1849, Aug. 17, Parchall Sinsebaugh, s. of his sister, Mrs. Collingwood, in plot 129.

### Skidmore

- 1833, Nov. 3, Joseph Skidmore, s. of Marshall.

### (Slater?)

- 1854, May 22, Mr. (Slater?), s. of David Hainley. (Editor's Note:—See Ainley.)

### (Sloan?)

- 1853, July —, Mr. Sloane child, e. of Frank child.

### Smith

- 1828, Dec. 12, Margaret Smith, e. of Robert Kidney's plot.  
1836, Apr. 29, John Smith's child, buried e. of Mrs. Drew and w. of George Kearnes.  
1836, Nov. 7, Samuel Smith, s. of Jacob Bush, in plot no. 158.  
1837, Aug. 8, John Smith's child, in Jay street, n. of Dominick's child.  
1837, Dec. 19, William B. Smith, s. side of James Philips in plot no. 99.  
1841, Apr. 16, Jehiel Smith's wife, s. side of Lewis Elseffor.  
1841, May 10, Jehiel Smith's child, in the grave with his wife.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- \*1842 Sep. 29, Mr. ——— Smith, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 99.  
1842, Dec. 25, John Smith's child, s. of Austin's wife's footstone.  
1844, Aug. 30, Cyrus Smith adopted son, 18 feet s. of Charles Millar headstone.  
1845, Apr. 11, Ellen Smith, in the free ground, 24 ft. s. and 6 ft. w. of Charlotte Strout's headstone.  
1846, Mar. 18, Henry Smith, in the free ground.  
1846, Oct. 21, Mrs. Smith, w. of Granvil Smith, s. of her daughter.  
1849, May 5, Richard Smith, in the grave as Mrs. Canfield was taken from.  
1849, Sep. 7, Granvil Smith, s. of his wife.  
1852, Jan. 8, Mrs. Smith child, in plot no. 2.  
1852, Mar. 4, Mrs. Smith child, s. of Peabodey, the second grave.  
1853, Jan. 22, Jonathan Smith, n. w. corner of s. half plot 283.  
\*1853, Mar. 29, Lucy Smith, n. of Mrs. Doc Reed.

### Snedeker

- \*1842 Sep. 11, Mr. Snedeker's son, e. of Gibson's child.

### Soule

- 1840 Aug. 16, Jonathan Soule's child, n. side of Muckingham's child.

### Southwick

- \*1837, July 22, Stephen Southwick's wife, s. of Sanford Brewster, in plot no. 2.  
\*1839, Mar. 5, William Southwick's wife, in the s. e. corner of the s. half of plot no. 19.  
\*1839, Apr. 11, William Southwick's child, the n. side of its mother.  
1854, Mar. 14, Mr. Southwick child, in Southwick plot.

### Spade

- 1841, Apr. 4, Spade's child, n. side of Mr. Stewart's footstone.  
1844, Sep. 4, Mr. Spade's child, 4 feet w. of Mary Anna Nicols' headstone.  
1846, June 19, Mr. Spade, w. of his child.

### Sparks

- 1848, Apr. 16, Jacob Sparks, n. of Mr. Vaness, died with consumption, free ground.  
1850, Oct. (15?), Seward Sparks, s. e. of Susan Lawrence.

### Spate

- 1830 July 11, Jonathan Spate's child, w. of Henry Cook.  
1831, Sep. 20, Jonathan Spate, w. of Gilbert's tomb board.  
1842, June 22, Jonathan Spate's wife or widow, n. side of Jonathan Spate and w. of Gilberts.

### Spencer

- 1842, Jan. 12, Robert Spencer, n. side of Mr. (d?)ollar's wife.

### Sperill

- 1848, Nov. 11, John Sperill, n. of Elizabeth Nickerson, in free ground.

### Spitt

- 1848, June 25, Joseph Spitt, s. end of the free ground, consumption, aged 32.

### Staats

- 1838, Sep. 9, H. D. Staats' child, two feet s. w. of Hudson's child.

\*See the Survey.



# *The Records of Christ Church*

## Stanwix

\*1837 Dec. 5, John Stanwix, in the n. e. corner of plot no 93.

## Staples

1834, Dec. 17, Mrs. Staples, w. of George Cromwell's wife.

1836, Sep. 26, Ebenezer Staples, s. of his wife.

## Steenburgh

1832, Dec. 18, Elias Steenburgh, Junior, in plot no. 60.

1836, Sep. 4, Elias Steenburgh's two children, s. of Elias Steenburgh, Jr.

1836, Sep. 7, James Steenburgh's child, e. of Elias Steenburgh's two children.

1836, Sep. 15, James Steenburgh's child, s. of his other child.

1844, Oct. 20, Mr. Steenburg's child, from New York, in plot no. 60. (See Van Steenburgh).

## Stephens

1835, Mar. 3, Stephens's child, n. side of Horace Moseley's child, in plot no. 76.

1848, Sep. 6, Peter Stivens' child, e. of Moqueen child, aged 5 months.

1852, Sep. 8, Mr. Stevens' child, n. of his other child.

## Stewart

1840, Apr. 24, Mr. Stewart, n. side of William Galaway.

1853, Mar. 3, Mrs. Stwart, s. of her husband.

## Stiff

1850, May — , Mrs. Stiff, e. of Mrs. Weelen's footstone.

## Stillwell

1846, July 4, Mrs. Stilwel', in s. half plot 250.

1846, Oct. 23, Mrs. Stillwell, e. and a little n. of Henry Lov, in free ground.

1847, Feb. 10, Mr. Stillwell, father-in-law to the Rev'd Mr. Jewet wife, put in plot 250.

## Story

1842, Feb. 9, Mr. Story's child.

## Stoughton

1835, Oct. 21, Thomas P. Stoughton's wife, in the s. w. corner of plot 52.  
May 10, 1839, removed Thomas P. Stoughton's wife in the n. half of plot no. 19.

1839, Feb. 25, Thomas P. Stoughton's third wife, in the s. e. corner of the n. half of plot no. 19.

1839, July 19, Thomas P. Stoughton's child, n. side of his third wife, in plot no. 19.

## Straub

1848, Dec. 26, George M. Straub, e. of Mrs. Jenkins, 4 feet.

## Street

1848, Aug. 27, Adolphus B. Street, s. w. corner of plot 276.

1851, Mar. 7, Mr. William I. Street child, n. of Mr. Street brother, in plot —.

## Strout

1835, Sep. 18, Strouts child, in the grave with Ann Hains.

1835, Oct. 4, William Strout's wife, s. side of Ann Hains.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Sturges

1838, Dec. 22, ——— Sturges, n. side of Mr. Losee.

### Swartwout

1836, June 8, William B. Swartwout's child, 4 o'clock P. M., w. of Mrs. Staples' headstone in the free ground.

1836, Nov. 28, William Swartout's wife, s. of Ebenezer Staples.

1841, June 5, John B. Swartwout's daughter, n. side of Cronk's wife, in plot no. 182.

1842, Feb. 10, John B. Swartwout's daughter, n. side of his other daughter, in plot no. 182.

1843, Oct. 25, John J. Swartout's child, s. side of (S.? G.?) Cronk's plot, 182.

1844, Jan. 8, William B. Swartout's child, n. of Ebenezer Staples' wife.

1849, Nov. 16, Mr. Swartwouts, e. of Staples' headstone.

1851, Feb. 11, Mr. Swartout child, s. e. corner of plot 248.

1853, Jan. —, Frances Swartout, e. of Mrs. Staples.

### (Ta)llman

1850, June 2, Mrs. (Ta)llman, s. e. corner of plot 17.

### Tappen

1839, Sep. 17, Erastus Tappin, in plot no. 169. Moved to plot no. 41, Nov. 19, 1839.

1849, Sep. 7, Mr. Tappin, in plot 41.

### Tarrett

1837, June —, Mr. Tarrett's child, n. side of Mr. Hudson's child.

### Taylor

1842, Feb. 9, Mrs. Taylor, a daughter of John DePew, w. side of plot 73.

1842, Aug. 22, Mr. Taylor's child, n. side of his wife.

\*1854, Aug. 10, John Taylor, n. of Maccaney child.

### Templeman

1841, Mar. 19, William Templeman's child, at 11 o'clock A. M., s. side of a child ten miles from the other side of the river.

### TerBush

1836, June 8, Sarah TerBush, 3 o'clock P. M., in the n. e. corner of plot no. 206, J. L. Fonda's plot.

### (Thealman?)

1852, July 30, Mr. (Thealman?) son and daughter, s. of Scram's child. Oct. 12, 1852, moved Mr. Thealman son to plot 307, moved Mr. Thealman daughter to plot 307.

### (Thields?)

1854, Feb. 21, Mr. (Thields?) child, e. of Miss Green.

### Thinnes

1838, Oct. 22, Bernard Thinnes child, n. of Dutchess Ave. child.

### Thomas

1832, Mar. 27, William Thomas's child, (son of Dr. William Thomas), in plot no. 44.

1836, Apr. 23, Dr. William Thomas's child, n. of his son, William, in plot no. 44.

1850, Apr. 4, John Thomas, e. of William Thomas, in plot 44.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### **Thompson**

- 1836, Nov. 23, ——— Thompson, n. of John Goodwin.  
1838, Oct. 27, John Thompson's child, in plot no. 211.  
1846, June 19, Mrs. Emma Thomson, colored woman, in the colored ground.  
1849, Apr. 13, Mrs. Thompson, colored woman, n. of Mrs. Wood.

### **Thornton**

- 1841, Nov. 23, Joseph Thornton, n. side of John Hobson, in plot 117.

### **Tice**

- 1839, May 10, Removed Isaac Tice's wife in the e. half of plot no. 20.

### **Tiell**

- 1837, May 3, Underhill Tiell's child, n. of Kenworthy's child.  
1842, Dec. 3, Underhill Teel's son, e. of Margaret Smith, and n. of Peter Low.  
1843, Jan. 26, Underhill Teel's child, n. side of his other child.

### **(Tillar?)**

- 1841, May 9, Mrs. (Tillar?), e. of Isaac Wood, and n. of Dominick Hill's wife.

### **Tillou**

- 1842, May 25, Peter Tillou's child.

### **Tittamer**

- 1847, Oct. 28, James Titamer, s. of Steven Gildersleeve.

### **Titter**

- 1843, June 20, Mr. Titter, on the e. line of free ground, 52 feet from the n. e. corner.  
1843, June 25, Mrs. Titter, one foot s. of her husband.

### **Toby**

- 1832, May 7, George Toby's child, s. of Nichols and w. of Bailey children.  
1835, Jan. 3, Heman Toby's child, w. of his other child, and s. w. of Nichols child tombstone.  
1835, May 15, Heman Toby's wife, buried e. of C. E. Collett.  
1835, Aug. 6, Heman Toby's child, 6 months old, in the grave with its mother.

### **Tompkins**

- 1841, Aug. 10, Mr. Tompkins' child, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 98.  
1844, Aug. 23, Mr. Tompkins' child, s. side of Bart Brinckerhoof's child.  
1845, July 27, William R. Tompkins' child, in plot 98.  
1846, July 4, Mr. Tompkins' child, w. of his other child, in free ground.  
1852, Sep. 24, Mr. Tompkins' child, in plot 98.

### **Towns**

- 1839, Aug 24, Lithgo Towns child, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 106.  
\*1839, Sep. 29, Lithgo Towns, n. side of his child, in plot no. 106.

### **Tracy**

- \*1847, Nov. 15, Mr. Tracy, s. w. corner of the s. half of plot 233.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Traver

- 1841, Oct. 4, Beldon H. Traver's child, in the n. side of plot no. 130.  
1847, Oct. 17, Jane Triver, in the w. half of plot 130.  
1854, Aug. 10, Nelson Traver child, w. of Thomas Daniells headstone.

### Trivett

- 1829, Nov. 27, Oliver Trivett's twins, in plot no. 142.  
1829, Dec. 18, Oliver Trivett's wife, in plot no. 142.  
1833, May 29, Oliver Trivett, in plot no. 142.  
1839, Feb. —, Elias Trivet's child, 7 years and 6 m. old, in plot 170.  
1839, Mar. 3, Elias Trivett's son, 4 years old, s. side of his little girl, in plot no. 170.  
1841, Sep. 4, Walter Trivett, in the n. e. corner of plot no. 192.  
1845, Dec. 28, Mrs. Walter Trivett, s. of her husband, in plot 192.  
1846, Oct. 29, Mrs. Mary Trivett, from New York, in plot 178.  
1847, Feb. 23, Theodore Trivett, s. of Mrs. Mary Trivett, in plot 178.  
1847, Oct. 1, John Trevett, in his father's plot, s. of his father, in plot 142.  
1849, Aug. 19, Mrs. Trivett, in his father's plot, e. of Theodore.  
1849, Aug. 21, Mrs. James Trivett, in Doct. Trivett's plot.  
1852, May 20, Mr. Trivet child, in Brewster plot.

### Trowbridge

- 1850, May 6, Mr. Nathan Trowbridge, s. e. corner of plot 12.

### Tucker

- 1837, July 7, Mr. Tucker's child, n. of William H. Menner's headstone.  
1851, June 30, ——— Tucker, n. of Mr. Blake, s. end of free ground.

### Tuckerman

- 1849, Apr. 15, Mrs. Tuckerman, in the n. half of plot 21.

### Tunison

- 1845, Sep. 7, James Tunison's child, in colored ground.  
1853, Aug. —, Andrew Tunes (colored).

### Turner

- 1831, May 20, William Turner's child, in plot no. 154.  
1832, Aug. 16, Thomas Turner's son, in plot no. 80.  
1837, Apr. 3, Alva Turner's child, e. of Thomas Turner's son.  
1845, July 24, George Turney, in plot 189.  
1846, Sep. 7, Mrs. Turner, in Keley and Turner's plot, s. w. corner.  
1849, Jan. 2, Mr. Turner's child, in Turner's plot, aged 7 years, fever.  
1851, Jan. 20, Mrs. Turner, n. of Mrs. Dulittel, in plot 189.

### Tuttle

- 1840, Aug. (1?), Mr. Tuttle, second one s. of Mrs. Cudner.

### Tyson

- 1837, Feb. 24, George Tyson's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 150.

### Ulberton

- 1849, May 31, I. Ulberton, Drowned in the river, s. of Mrs. Bierbauer, in free ground.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Underhill

1842, Feb. 28, Henry C. Underhill, s. side of Ogden's child.

(Editor's Note:—This entry is blotted, either by accident or to cross it out.)

1845, ———, — Underhill wife, 10 ft. w. of Charlott Strout's headstone.

### Underwood

1850, Sep. 9, Mr. Hunderwood child, in Mr. Yelverton's plot.

1852, Dec. 18, Mr. Underwood child, n. e. corner of plot ———.

### (V?)ail

1839, July 22, Mrs. (V?)ail, the sister of Tho. Humphrey, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 204.

### Vail

1849, July 26, Mr. Vail, e. of Mr. Marchel, at the foot of Marchel grave. Oct. 29, 1849, removed Mrs. Vail's son from the free ground and put in s. half of plot 299.

### Valentine

1830, Sep. 21, Mrs. Valentine, s. of Mr. Minisink.

1845, July 18, Richard Valentine.

1850, Oct. 10, Mr. Valentine child, e. of the second grave from William Warmasley.

### Van Anden

1841, Dec. 29, James O. vanandon's child, 8 feet e. of Bentley and Jehiel Smith's wife.

\*1849, Dec. 10, James O. Vanandon, e. of his child. May 14, 1850, removed James O. Vanandon from free ground to plot 300.

### (Van Benschoten?)

1842, Mar. 7, Hiram van (beenschouter?)'s child n. side of Ogdon's child.

### Van Benthuyzen

\*1846 July 21, Jacob Van Benthuyzen, in his plot, 190, on the s. w. corner.

1847, Feb. —, Removed Mr. VBnthison from the Duch and put in plot 190.

1853, Oct. 20, Mrs. Benthuyzen, n. of her husband in plot ———.

### Van der Bogart

1850, Mar. 2, Mrs. Vandeboket child, n. of her other child.

1852, Apr. 10, Mrs. Vandboget child, n. of her other child.

### Van der Burgh

\*1850, Aug. 15, Richard Vandeburgh, s. of Rebeca Marett. Sep. 15, 1852, moved from free ground Richard Vandburg, put in plot 305.

\*1852, Sep. 15, Moved Miss Vandburge to plot 305.

### (Van der Voort?)

1849, July 2, Joseph Vande(vort?) child.

### Van Deusen

1837, May 1, Stephen Van Deuson's child, n. e. corner of plot no. 90.

1848 Nov. 20, Mr. Vandusen's child, in Mr. (Kelley's?) plot, no. 227, fever, 1 year.

1848, Nov. 26, Mr. Vandusen's child, s. of his other child, in plot 227, fever, 2 years.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Van Eck

- 1846, July —, Removed Christopher Vaneck son from Methodist burying ground to n. of J. Bamford in free ground.  
1846, Oct. 25, Mr. Vanekk's daughter, n. of her brother.  
1850, June 29, Christopher Van Eck, n. of his children.

### Van Horn

- \*1835, June 1, Rev. Frederick Van Horn, in William Davies plot, no. 6. May 16, 1839, removed Rev. Frederick Van Horn, put him in the s. side of the n. half of plot no. 20.  
\*1835, June 4, Frederick Van Horn's wife, s. side of Mr. Van Horn. May 16, 1839, removed Elizabeth Colden Antill Van Horn n. side of Frederick Van Horn, in plot no. 20.

### Van Keuren

- 1849, Aug. 1, Morgan Van Keuren 2 children, n. and e. of his other child.  
1849, Sep. 4, Mathew Van Kuren, n. of (Sprague?) child.

### Van Kleeck

- 1836, Aug. 27, George M. Van Kleeck's child, s. e. corner of plot no. 92.  
1840, Aug. 2, George M. Van Kleeck's child, n. of his other child, in plot no. 92.  
1845, Dec. 28, Mr. G. M. Van Klick child, n. of his other child, plot 92.  
1847, Feb. 19, Mrs. Mary, wife of William Henry Van Kleeck, s. w. corner of plot 195.  
1850, Jan. —, William Henry Van Kleeck child, n. of her mother in plot 195.  
1854, June 29, William H. Van Kleeck, n. of his child, in his plot.

### Van Ness

- 1847, June 19, Mr. Vanness, n. of Elison, n. w. free ground.

### Van Schoonhoven

- 1841, June 14, Van Schoonhoven's child, in n. w. corner of plot no. 203.

### Van Steenburgh

- 1848, July 21, Sarah D. Van Steenburgh, in plot 60, from New York, aged 34.  
1854, Feb. —, James Van Steenburgh, s. of his wife in his plot. (See Steenburgh).

### Van Tassel

- \*1854, Aug. 13, Mrs. Vantasel, n. of the black post, s. free ground.

### Van Tine

- 1853, Dec. 27, Mary Elizabeth Van Tine, n. of Mrs. Duboise.

### Van Vliet

- 1832, July 30, Benjamin Van Vliet's child, in plot no. 68, w. side.  
1836, Jan. 20, Sally Ann Van Vliet, wife of B. C. Van Vliet, buried in plot no. 68.  
1842, Apr. 21, Benjamin C. van vliet's child, in the n. w. corner of plot no. 68.  
1847, Mar. 7, Mr. B. C. Van Vliet's child, s. of his other child, in plot 68.  
1851, Feb. 27, Benjamin Van Vliet, n. of his first wife, in his plot.

### Van Voorhees

- 1850, Mar. 29, Mr. Vanvoures child, n. e. corner of half plot no. 27.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Van Wagenen

- 1838, June 14, Hubert Van Waganan's son, in plot no. 139.  
1851, July 9, Hubert Van Wagnen, n. of Mr. Vanwagnen son grave.  
1852, Nov. 3, Hubert Van Wagnen, n. of his grandson in plot —.

### Van Wyck

- 1851, Oct. 27, Miss Van Wyck, sister to George Van Wyck, in plot (271? 211?).  
1854, May 20, Mrs. Vanwiccke, in Georg Vanwicke plot, n. corner.

### Varian

- 1837, Sep. 8, Peter Varian's child, three feet e. of Dominick's child.

### (Vashaw?)

- 1849, Aug. 2, John (Vashaw?), n. of Mrs. Lapham and e. of Enoch Robinson's headstone.

### (Vaughan?)

- 1836, Oct. 1, Lewis R. Vaughs child, s. of Seabengers child.

### Vedder

- 1851, Oct. 30, Mrs. Vedder, Mrs. Bartlett's mother, in plot 171.

### Velie

- 1840, Apr. 2, Mr. Velie's child, s. side of Mallory's child.  
\*1841, July 9, William Velie, s. side of David Douchy's wife.  
\*1846, Mar. 19, Walter T. Velie, from New York, in the free ground.  
\*1849, Nov. 4, Mrs. Veley, s. of her son.  
1850, Apr. 9, George Veley's child, n. of Walter Veley.

### Veltman

- \*1834, June 30, Hiram Veltmans' child, 4 days old, in plot no. 42.  
1835, Dec. 11, Hiram Veltman's child, s. side of his other child, in plot no. 42.  
1841, Mar. 19, Hiram Veltman's child, at 5 o'clock P. M., s. side of his other children, in plot no. 42.  
1841, Dec. 13, Hiram Veltman's child, in the grave with his other child that died in February last.  
1847, July 13, Mr. Veltman child, from New York, put in plot (42?).

### (Veltman?)

- 1840, Aug. 26, Frances (V? B?)el(t? l?)man's child, w, of William Gallo-way's headstone.

### Vernon

- \*1847, July 24, Eliza Vernon, colored woman, n. of Mr. Blunt.

### Vincent

- 1850, Nov. 12, Mr. Vincent child, n. of his other child, in plot —.

### (Vin?)cinhillier

- 1849, Mar. 26, George (Vin? Wu?)cinhillier, s. corner of plot 123.

### (Voce?)

- 1837, Aug. 12, James (Voce's?) child in Church Street, e. of John Smith's child.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Wade

1843, May 6, Mr. Wade's child, e. of Robert Spencer and n. side of Malcomb's child.

### Waite

1838, Oct. 2, James Wait's child, n. of Daniel O. Mar's child.

### Waldo

1849, Aug. 8, Mrs. Waldo, n. e. corner of Mr. Tracy's plot.

### Waldron

\*1834, Aug. 27, Joseph J. Waldron's child, in plot, no. 216.

### Walker

1853, Aug. 28, Mr. Walker child, e. of Thomas K( ? ) child, by Miss Claus.

### Wallace

1842, Aug. 28, Mr. Wallace's child, s. side of Daniel Ogdon's child.

### Walters

1845, Jan. 17, William Walters' child, colored man.

### Walton

1854, Apr. 5, Mrs. Walton, s. of Mr. Bates.

### Wakelee

1847, Aug. 25, Mr. Wakelee child, in the free ground.

### Ward

1829, Mar. 9, Catharine Ward, s. of Mr. Roberts.

### (Wardell?)

1854, Aug. 10, Stiven Wordel, s. of Thoms Wright.

### Warmasley—Wormsley

1844, July 4, Jno. Warmasley's child, about 6 feet e. of G. L. Jones' vault.

1845, —, William Warmasley, 6 ft. n. of Ben Harp's wife.

1846, June 13, Mr. Warmasley, in the n. w. corner of plot 294.

1847, Mar. 28, Mrs. Wormsley, s. of Moses Hall.

### Warren

1841, Sep. 6, Mr. Warren's child.

1841, Oct. 14, Mr. Warren's child, s. side of Shutses child.

### Washburn

1841, May 17, Mrs. Washburn, s. side of James Bogardus.

### (Wasmer?)

1849, July 16, Adeline (Wasmer?), in Mr. Clark's plot, no. 38.

### Watts

1853, Apr. 4, George Watts, s. of Mrs. Moon, in n. half plot —.

### Webb

1838, Oct. 6, John Webb's child, e. of Ives's wife's footstone.

1843, Apr. 16, John Webb's child. s. side of Mrs. Ives' footstone and e. of his other child.

\*See the Survey.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

1851, Apr. 3, John Webb child, by his other child.  
1853, July 30, Mrs. Webb, e. of Mrs. Webb child.  
1853, Nov. 14, John Webb.

### Webber

1842, July 24, John Webber, n. side of John Kean.

### Webster

1852, May 17, Mr. Webster, died at ( ? ), buried between Eve Cannon and (Hartshorn?).

### Weed

1851, Feb. —, Lewis Weed.

### Weeks

1833, Jan. 9, James Weekses child, still-born, n. of Jonathan Spate's headstone.  
\*1833, Jan. 18, James Weekses wife, in plot no. 163.  
1835, Jan. 9, James Weekses mother, in plot no. 163, s. of his wife about 10 feet.  
1848, Aug. (27?), William Weeks, n. of Esther M. Hallock, aged 40 years.  
1852, Nov. 8, Mrs. Weeks, e. of her son's headstone.

### Welton

\*1832, Apr. 4, Alonzo Welton's three children, in plot no. 49, e. half.

### West

1850, Aug. —, Mr. West child, near the Tree in free ground.  
1852, Sep. 8, Alonzo West, s.w. corner of s. half of plot 202.

### Whint

1837, July 30, Mr. Whint, s. of Jacob (Cook?).

### White

1834, July 25, Elias White's child, s. of John Perry's headstone.  
1836, Nov. 3, John White's child, s. of Moses's child.

### (Whitmore-Whitman)

1849, June 8, Mrs. Whitmore, n. of the black post in free ground.  
1849, Oct. 13, Mary Whitm(or? an?), n. of Mrs. Whitm(or? an?).

### Whitney

\*1830, Feb. 24, Elias Whitney, in plot no. 106.  
1839, Dec. 18, Elisha M. Whitney's child, in the n. w. corner of plot 184.  
1841, June 24, Elisha M. Whitney's mother, s. side of his son, in w. half of plot no. 221.  
1848, Apr. 2, Marcus Sherbrook Whitney, 3 feet n. of Mr. Towns, in plot 106, aged 25.

### Wigg

1848, May 10, William Wigg, s. w. corner of plot (37), aged 20.

### (Wilkins?)

1844, July 24, George M. Wilken child, 1 foot n. and exactly w. of Bleecker Staats (headstone?).

### Wilkinson

\*1849, Aug. 14, Mr. Robert Wilkinson, s. w. corner plot no. 10.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

### Williams

- 1843, July —, Robert Williams' child, in the s. e. corner of plot 60.  
1848, Nov. 1, Mrs. Williams, n. of William Weeks, aged 42 years, consumption.  
1850, Mar. 18, Martha Williams, s. of Mrs. Canfield, which is s. of Doct. Fears.  
1850, Dec. 26, Mr. Williams child, in n. e. corner of Mrs. (Law? Low?) plot.  
1851, Aug. 10, Robert Williams child, n. e. corner of plot 269.  
1851, Aug. 16, Robert Williams child, s. of his other child, in plot 269.

### Willoughby

- \*1829, —, Mr. Willoughby, in plot no. 58.

(Editor's Note:—Elijah Willoughby died in New York City Sep. 15, 1829, as shown by an entry in the New York Evening Post of that date and another in the Poughkeepsie Journal of Sep. 23, 1829. A stone-cutter's error occurs on the monument to his memory, now standing on Christ Church Square, where the date of his death is given as 1827.)

### Wilson

- 1835, June 14, Margaret Wilson, n. of C. Collett.  
1837, Aug. 26, Mr. Wilson's child, w. of William Strout's wife headstone.  
1850, Apr. 7, John Willson, s. of Mr. Harnal, in plot 155. (See Arnold).  
1850, May 22, Mr. Willson child, e. of Mr. Harnal, in plot 155.  
1853, Oct. 7, Mr. Wilson child, w. of Miss Frederick headstone.

### Wiltse

- 1841, July 23, Jane Wiltse, in the n. e. corner of plot no. 184.  
\*1849, Apr. 30, Mr. Wiltsey, s. w. corner plot 21.  
1849, July 17, Mr. Wiltsey's child, at the foot of her father's grave in plot 21, s. half.  
1849, Aug. 3, Mrs. Wiltsey child, in plot 21, on its father's grave.

### (Winkles?)

- 1851, May 9, William Winkless, n. of Moses Hall, n. w. corner free ground.

### Winslow

- 1853, Nov. 2, (Mrs.? Miss?) Winslo, s. of Mr. Van Eck.

### Wise

- 1850, Aug. 26, Jacob Wise child, s. of Lentz child.

### Wixson

- 1851, Oct. 3, Mis Wixson, s. w. corner of plot 293.  
1852, Feb. 20, Andrew Wixson, n. of Mrs. Baun and s. of Mrs. Sknedker.

### Wood

- 1833, July —, Susan Wood, s. of Munnerett.  
1836, June 26, Isaac Wood, e. of Mrs. Barritt.  
1838, Feb. 27, Hannah Wood, n. of Isaac Wood.  
\*1840, Oct. 7, George Wood, in the s. e. corner of plot no. 116.  
1848, May 22, Mrs. Wood, colored woman, s. of the free ground, aged 22.  
1854, Jan. 14, Mrs. Wood, n. of Mrs. Stiff, 4 feet.

### Woodruff

- 1832, Aug. 14, Woodruff's child, in plot no. 74.  
1844, Nov. 22, Mr. William Woodruff's child, in s. w. corner of Mr. Woodruff's plot.

\*See the Survey.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1850, Feb. 14, Mr. Woodruff's child, in his fathers' plot, n. of his other child.  
1850, Sep. 6, Mrs. George Woodruff, in plot 74.  
1850, Sep. 10, Charles Woodruff child, in plot 74.  
1854, Apr. 2, Charles Woodruff child, s. of his other child.

### Woolley

- 1829, May 13, Joseph Woolley's child, s. w. corner of the free ground.

### Worden

- 1839, Nov. 10, John Worden's child, in n. w. corner of plot no. 159.  
1843, Aug. 30, Jno. Worden's child, s. of Mr. Cannon's.  
1850, Mar. 9, Mrs. Worden, s. e. corner of plot 124.

### Worrall

- 1842, Sep. 25, Joseph Worrell's child, in the s. w. corner of plot no. 91.  
1849, Aug. 22, Mr. Worrall child, in his fathers' plot, no. 91.  
1852, Sep. 6, Joseph Worol child, in his father's plot.

### Wray

- 1838, Dec. 5, Henry Wray's child, n. e. corner of plot no. 149.

### Wright

- 1849, July 30, Thomas William Wright, s. of Jonson.  
1849, Aug. 1, Mrs. William Wright, s. of Mr. Thoms. Wright.

### Wyatt

- \*1854, Aug. 1, Mrs. Whyett, s. of John Kenworthy.

### (Yates?)

- 1848 Jan. 10, Sarah Yeates, s. of Mrs. Gildersleeve, died in child-birth, aged 18 years.

### Yelverton

- 1831, Nov. 18, Johanna Yelverton, in plot no. 98.  
1836, Sep. 20, Boudan Lacount Yelverton's child, w. of Johannah Yelverton.  
1844, June 25, Anthony Yelverton, in the n. w. corner of plot 98.  
1844, Dec. 10, ( ? ) Yelverton, s. of Bordwin L. C. Yelverton, s. of Joanna's headstone, in plot 98.  
1845, Aug. 5, Alvina Yelverton, in plot 98.  
\*1846, Apr. 1, Miss Mary Yelverton, s. of her brother, in plot no. 98.  
\*1848, Apr. 18, Hulda Yelverton, s. of her son, in Yelverton plot, aged 44.  
1849, Sep. 23, John Yelverton, s. of his sister, in plot 98.  
1849, Oct. 13, Mr. Yelverton, s. of his wife, in plot 131.  
\*See the Survey.

## UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS OF LIST NO. 12.

### Arranged Chronologically

- 1836, Mar. 8, (Spookhouse?) child, e. of Margaret Wilson.  
1837, Sep. 19, Widow woman's child in Slee's Alley, n. of Varian's child.  
1837, Nov. 19, A child that lived with William Stanton in Water street, s. of George Kearnes' footstone.  
1838, Jan. 5, A Dutchman's child, e. of Bogart's wife's footstone.  
1838, Oct. 18, From Dutchess Ave. a child, n. of Alexander Gemmell's footstone.  
1839, Sep. 13, "(Halysman?)"s child or Horton's child."

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 1839, Sep. 15, Nancy's child from Pleasant Valley, n. of Andrews child.  
 1839, Oct. 29, The bones of Jacob DeGroff's wife's family, s. e. corner of the n. half of plot no. 13.  
 1840, Sep. 26, A child ten miles from the other side of the river, e. of William Galloway's footstone.  
 1841, Feb. 21, A Dutchman in Pine Street, (for?) Henry Weaver, n. side of Mr. Stewart's headstone.  
 1841, June 29, A child that was drowned, two feet n. e. of William Galloway's footstone, and n. of a child from the other side of the river.  
 1842, Jan. 9, Jane Lows or Whitmore child, n. side of Peter Low's child.  
 1842, Jan. (12?), ——— rosanna, n. side of Gray's child.  
 1842, Jan. 23, ——— Mrs. Velie's uncle, s. side of William Velie.  
 1842, Feb. 26, Sylva's child, s. side of Reynolds Bentley.  
 1843, Nov. 3, A girl from the Eastern house, s. side of Bartley Egg.  
 1844, May (22?), A Dutchman's child.  
 1844, July 7, A woman found in the cellar of the house in the field below the silk factory.  
 1844, Nov. 11, ——— child, in George P. Oakley's plot, no. 9, s. side of Mrs. Germond.  
 1845, July 24, ——— child, s. of John Hey's child.  
 1845, Sep. 21, Widow Nelson's mother, in plot 167.  
 1847, Jan. 1, Mr. Bolding daughter child, still-born baby, in plot 165.  
 1847, Apr. 1, Mrs. Volk (——uch), s. of John Joest, Blankenhorn's father-in-law.  
 1847, July 9, Mr. Thealman's son-in-law, s. of Mrs. Volk. Oct. 12, 1852, moved Mr. Thealman's son-in-law to plot no. ———.  
 1848, June 20, Col. French wife colored woman, died with decline, aged 40.  
 1849, June 22, Mrs. Brower's grandmother, in plot 181.  
 1849, July 17, Mrs. How's grandchild, in Mr. How's plot, no. 255.  
 1849, Nov. 14, Mr. Woodruff's grandchild, n. of his other child, plot 74.  
 1850, Jan. 21, John B. Swartwout's daughter, in the grave with her child, plot 248.  
 1853, June 18, Mr. (Anders? Andrews?) step-child, in Keley plot.  
 1854, Sep. 8, A child from Doc Ballard, n. of Eelcker child, w. of Mrs. Strout headstone.

### LIST NO. 13

- A 1832, Sep. 17, Charles Adriance, in the Dutch burying ground, n. of his father.  
 1836, July 21, William Allen of Hyde Park, s. of his first wife, at Hyde Park in the Episcopal churchyard.  
 B 1827, Nov. 2, Jacob Baker's child, in the Lewis burying ground.  
 1835, Dec. 21, James Bowne's wife, in the Baptist burying ground.  
 1844, May 2, Mrs. Broom, wife of Mr. Chas. Broom, n. of Mr. Broom in their Burying Ground on the Holbrook Farm at Hyde Park.  
 C 1825, ———, Miss Crooke, up to Hyde Park.  
 1845, Mar. 20, Major Crooke, in their burying ground at Croome Elbow.  
 D 1849, May 13, John Daniel, put in the Baptis Burying Ground, n. of his mother.  
 1838, Apr. 20, Captain Dayton's wife, buried at Peekskill.  
 1841, Sep. 27, Daniel S. Dean, in the Quaker ground at Pleasant Valley.  
 1835, Feb. 3, Isaac DuBois wife, in the Dutch yard.  
 1836, Oct. 5, Jeremiah DuBois, in the Dutch church burying ground, s. of Isaac DuBois's wife.  
 1837, Oct. 6, Isaac DuBois's child, in the Dutch Church yard, s. of his wife.  
 1842, Oct. 4, Isaac DuBois's wife, in the Dutch church yard, s. of his child.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- F 1842, Aug. 6, Mrs. Finlay, in Mr. Livingston's burying ground, s. side of her daughter.  
 1828, Feb. 28, Catharine Flagler, at Spakinkill, n. of Samuel Myers.
- H 1825, May 27, Mr. Henderson, in the Baptist ground.  
 1841, July 13, Magdalena Hosack, at Hyde Park, right side of the gate.
- J 1836, May 3, Edward K. Jameses child, in H. A. Livingston's ground, e. of his father's footstone.  
 1837, Oct. 18, Edward K. James child, in Henry A. Livingston's ground s. side of his other child.  
 1848, Feb. 12, Mr. E. K. James' child, in Mr. Livingston's burying ground.  
 1849, July 28, Mrs. James, in Livingston Burying Ground.
- K 1839, Feb. 10, Thomas Kane's child, e. of Benjamin D. Almy's child. Moved to the Roman Catholic ground April 25, 1842.  
 1836, Aug. 18, Mrs. Kearnes child, carried to New York and from there to Boston.
- L 1841, Mar. 3, David B. Lent's child, in the Baptist yard, in Nathan Conklin's plot, n. side of his other child.  
 1833, Apr. 29, Removed Mrs. Lightbourn to Henry A. Livingston's ground.  
 1824, Dec. 17, Mrs. Livingston, in H. A. Livingston's ground.  
 1840, May —, Mrs. Luckey, in the Frear ground.
- M 1839, Dec. 14, Samuel macLean's child, e. of William A. Ostrom's child in plot 114. Moved to the Dutch church yard in the fall of 1840.
- P 1835, June 8, Mr. ——— Pardy, in the Lewis burying ground. w. of Daniel Platt's child.  
 1850, Oct. 20, Thomas R. (Philips? Phelps?), s. e. corner plot 272. May 17, 1853, moved Thoms R. (Philips?) to New York Semetery.  
 1838, Aug. 17, Venus Pine, in the e. side of Jacob Copeman's plot in Dutch burying ground.  
 1841, Aug. 31, Venus Pine's daughter, in the Dutch yard, s. side of Mr. Pine, her father.  
 1825, July 13, George Pullock, in the Dutch burying ground.
- R 1840, Feb. 10, Nathaniel Radford's wife, in the free ground of the Baptist's yard.  
 1841, Aug. 5, Sheldon C. D. Raymond's child, in Oliver Holden's plot in the Baptist yard.  
 1829, Mar. 1, Catharine Reade buried; and carried to New York March 28, 1829.  
 1829, June 3, Mr. Romaine's son, n. side of Jacobus Frear's burying ground.  
 1842, May 12, David Ruggles' wife carried to Coldenham, eight miles w. of Newburgh.  
 1849, Sep. 27, Mr. Charles Rugels taken to Coldham in their Buring yard.
- S 1837, (May 1?), Peter D. Schenck, in Henry A. Livingston's ground, n. of his mother.  
 1852, Aug. 31, Miss Scank, in Livingston Burying Ground.  
 1831, May 26, Captain Smith, n. of George Kyles wife. (See English Burying Ground). Apr. 15, 1835, took up Captain Smith and put him on board the sloop Copy of Brookhaven to go to Long Island.  
 1832, Jan. 8, Phebe Smith, carried to Ameniam.  
 1827, Sep. 29, Myndert Swartout, s. e. corner of Jacobus Frear's ground.
- T 1833, Sep. 25, Smith Thompson's wife, in Henry A. Livingston's ground, n. of her mother.  
 1829, July 10, Abiel G. Thompson, in plot no. 161. Carried to Connecticut Jan. 1, 1830.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

V 1827, June 15, Tunis C. vanbenschouten, at Sparkinkill, n. of his first wife.

1850, Sep. 29, Mr. Henry Van Kleeck, in the Baptist Buring Ground.

W 1825, Sep. 9, James Way's child, in Baptist ground, n. side.

1830, Sep. 27, James Way's child, in the Baptist ground.

### LIST NO. 14.

### CROSS-INDEX TO NAMES AND PLOT-NUMBERS IN THE ENGLISH BURYING GROUND

#### NAMES

Adams, No. 52. No. 159; Akin, No. 188; Anderson. No. 227; Andrews, No. 210 ;Anning, No. 180; Arnold, No. 155; Atkins, No. 188; Austin .No. 167.

Balding, No. 165; Baldwin, No. 175; Ball, No. 73; Bärnard, No. 3; Barr-ett, No. 300; Barroclough, No. 204; Bartlett, No. 171; Bayley, No. 222; Beadle, No. 292; Beesmer, No. 235; Belden, No. 173; Benedict, No. 205; Benedick, No. 197; Beneway, No. 82, No. 282, No. 283; Berry, No. 130; Blake, No. 167; Blakeslee, No. 101, Bleecker, No. 190; Bockee, No. 10; Body, No. 114; Bogardus, No. 142; Bonesteel, No. 223; Bower, No. 108, 109; Boyd, No. 184; Brady, No. 50, No. 73; Brewer, No. 219; Brewster, No. 2, No. 3; Broas, No. 124; Brockley, No. 77; Bronson, No. 142; Brooks, No. 109, No. 121, No. 294; Brower, No. 181; Buckley, No. 18; Budd, No. 165; Bulkley, No. 57, No. 58, No. 79; Burhans, No. 41; Burritt, No. 140; Bush, No. 114, No. 158.

Caldwell, No. 135; Campbell, No. 21, No. 233; Canfield, No. 153; No. 231, No. 257; Carr, No. 225; Cary, No. 13; Chamberlain, No. 298; Charlton, No. 85; Chatterton, No. 226; Churchill, No. 161, No. 277; Clark, No. 36, No. 38, No. 50; Clegg, No. 256; Clement, No. 234; Cleveland, No. 36; Coldstream, No. 219; Collingwood, No. 129; Conning, No. 298; Cooper, No. 51, No. 52; Corlies, No. (47?); Cornwell, No. 256; Crary, No. 34; Crooke, No. 230; Cronk, No. 182; Crosley, No. 121; Cunningham, No. 28.

Dakin, No. 68; No. 278; Daly, No. 156; Dater, No. 222; Davies, No. 4, No. 5; Davis, No. 25, No. 68, No. 124, No. 191, No. 199; Dean, No. 1; De-Bauer, No. 27; Decker, No. 133; DeGroff, No. 13, No. 87; Denton, No. 81; De-Pew, No. 73; Donat, No. 74; Doolittle, No. 189; DuBois, No. 105, No. 113; Dunn, No. 122; Dunning, No. 180; Dyett, No. 41.

East, No. 131; Edmond, No. 123; Emott, No. 26, No. 34.

Fairchild, No. 298; (Falmon? Tallman?), No. 17; Farrington, No. 294; Field, No. 88, No. 180; Fields, No. 295; Fishbeck, No. 106; Fitchett, No. 106; Fonda, No. 46, No. 206, No. 213, No. 214; Fowler, No. 99; Fox, No. 197, No. 205; Frear, No. 161; French, No. 141; Freeman, No. 225.

Gale, No. 37; Garrett, No. 218; Gavitt, No. 54; George, No. (301?); Germond, No. 9; Gilkinson, No. 208; Gill, No. 69; Gillen, No. 158, No. 159; Goelet, No. 84; Graham, No. 82; Grant, No. 10; Greene, No. 244; Gregory, No. 168; Gunn, No. 61.

Hageman, No. 182, No. 282; Haight, No. 2, No. 153, No. 195; Hall, No. 89; Hardenbrook, No. 59; Harlston, No. 198; Harrington, No. 41; Harris, No. 121, No. 122; Harrison, No. 254; Harvey, No. 34, No. 212; Hasbrook, No. 83; Hatch, No. 83; Hawkins, No. 72; Hawley, No. 36; Hebbard, No. 176; Heermance, No. 236, No. 314; Hill, No. 201; Hoag, No. 114; Hobson, No. 117; Hoffman, No. 162, No. 220; Holdridge, No. 362; Holis, No. 38; Hooker, No. 17; Hopkins, No. 99; Hosfall, No. 18; Howard, No. 51; Howe, No. 255; Hoxie, No. 73; Hughson, No. 51; Hunt, No. 219, No. 269.

Jackson, No. 293; James, No. 45; Jarvis, No. 275; Jewett, No. 251; Johnson. No. 147; Jones, No. 54, No. 215; Joyce, No. 27.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Keith, No. 131; Ketch, No. 154; Kelly, No. 106; Ketcham, No. 174, No. 175; Kidney, No. 103, No. 105; Killey, No. 153; Kirby, No. 175; Knickerbocker, No. 123; Knight, No. 212.

Lake, No. 18; Lamoreaux, No. 299; Landes, No. 123; Lansing, No. 89; Lapham, No. 101; Lathrop, No. 27; Lawrence, No. 60, No. 197, No. 198; Lee, No. 196; Leech, No. 217; Lewis, No. 19, No. 65, No. 159, No. 207; Livingston, No. 157, Lock, No. 27; Lockwood, No. 20, No. 70; Lossing, No. 300; Low, No. 18; Ludlow, No. 27.

Madden, No. 156; Maker, No. 232; Manney, No. 49; Marshall, No. 183; Mayo, No. 270; McClellan, No. 163; McLellan, No. 306; McCord, No. 41; McDaily, No. 156; Meech, No. 88; Millard, No. 103, No. 180, No. 186; Miller, No. 97, No. 105; Mills, No. 13; Mitchell, No. 67, No. 70; Moon, No. 133; Moore, No. 91, No. 202; Morgan, No. 113, No. 233; Moseley, No. 76, No. 85; Mosier, No. 124; Myers, No. 75, No. 89, No. 166.

Near, No. 196; Nelson, No. 132, No. 167; Newby, No. 93; Newcomb, No. 169; North, No. 154; Northrop, No. 171.

Oakley, No. 9, No. 10, No. 11, No. 13; Odell, No. 220; Ogden, No. 274; Osborn, No. 188; Ostrom, No. 114, No. 196.

Paine, No. 27; Palmer, No. 18, No. 85, No. 100; Pardee, No. 66; Parkinson, No. 207; Parmentier, No. 77; Parsons, No. 153; Pell, No. 97, No. 105; Pelton, No. 187; Pettit, No. 115; Phelps, No. 65; Phillips, No. 99, No. 142; Pierce, No. 43; Pine, No. 213; Pudney, No. 52; Pultz, No. 197.

Ranous, No. 77; Reed, No. 4; Relay, No. 158, No. 159; Richards, No. 125; Roberts, No. 206; Robson, No. 278; Roby, No. 174; Rogers, No. 122, No. 206, Roebuck, No. 204; Ruggles, No. 55, No. 57.

Scantlebury, No. 167; Schram, No. 306; Seaman, No. 179; Shaw, No. 97, No. 121; Sherman, No. 296; Shutter, No. 258; Simpson, No. 277; Sinsebaugh, No. 129; Smith, No. 2, No. 99, No. 158, No. 283; Southwick, No. 2, No. 19; Stanwix, No. 93; Steenburgh, No. 60; Stephens, No. 76; Stillwell, No. 250; Stoughton, No. 19, No. 52; Street, No. 276; Swartwout, No. 182, No. 248.

Tallman, No. 17; Tappen, No. 41; Taylor, No. 73; TerBush, No. 206; Thealman, No. 307; Thomas, No. 44; Thompson, No. 211; Thornton, No. 117; Tice, No. 20; Tompkins, No. 98; Towne, No. 106; Tracy, No. 233; Traver, No. 130; Trivett, No. 142, No. 170, No. 178, No. 192; Trowbridge, No. 12; Tuckerman, No. 21; Turner, No. 80, No. 154, No. 189; Tyson, No. 150.

Vail, No. 204, No. 299; Van Anden, No. 300; Van Benthuyssen, No. 190; Van der Burgh, No. 305; Van Deusen, No. 90; No. 227; Van Horn, No. 6, No. 20; Van Kleeck, No. 92; No. 195; Van Schoonhoven, No. 203; Van Steenburgh, No. 60; Van Vliet, No. 63; Van Voorhees, No. 27; Van Wagenen, No. 139; Van Wyck, (No. 271? No. 211?); Vedder, No. 171; Veltman, No. 42; Vinciniller, No. 123.

Waldron, No. 216; Warmesley-Wormsley, No. 294; Wasmer, No. 38; Weeks, No. 163; Welton, No. 49; West, No. 202; Whitney, No. 106, No. 184, No. 221; Wigg, No. (37?); Wilkinson, No. 10; Williams, No. 60, No. 269; Willoughby, No. 58; Wilson, No. 155; Wiltzie, No. 21, No. 184; Wixson, No. 293; Wood, No. 116; Woodruff, No. 74; Worden, No. 124, No. 159; Worrall, No. 91; Wray, No. 149.

Yelverton, No. 98, No. 131.

### PLOT-NUMBERS

1—Dean.

2—Brewster, Haight, Smith, Southwick.

3—Barnard, Brewster.

4—Davies, Reed.

5—Davies.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 6—Davies, Van Horn.
- 9—Cary, Germond, Oakley.
- 10—Bockee, Grant, Oakley, Wilkinson.
- 11—Grant, Oakley.
- 12—Trowbridge.
- 13—Cary, DeGross, Hawkins, Mills, Oakley.
- 17—Hooker, (Falmon? Tallman?).
- 18—Buckley, Hosfall, Lake, Low, Palmer.
- 19—Lewis, Southwick, Stoughton.
- 20—Lockwood, Tice, Van Horn.
- 21—Campbell, Tuckerman, Wiltsie.
- 25—Davis.
- 26—Emott.
- 27—DeBauer, Joyce, Lathrop, Lock, Ludlow, Paine, Van Voorhees.
- 28—Cunningham.
- 34—Crary, Emott, Harvey.
- 35—Caldwell.
- 36—Clark, Cleveland, Hawley.
- 37—Gale, (Wigg?).
- 38—Clark, Hollis, Wasmer.
- 41—Burhans, Dyett, Harrington, McCord, Tappen.
- 42—Veltman.
- 43—Pierce.
- 44—Thomas.
- 45—Dutton, James.
- 46—Fonda.
- 47—Corlies.
- 49—Manning, Welton.
- 50—Brady, Clark.
- 51—Cooper, Howard, Hughson.
- 52—Adams, Cooper, Pudney, Stoughton.
- 54—Gavitt, Jones.
- 55—Ruggles.
- 57—Buckley, Ruggles.
- 58—Bulkley, Willoughby.
- 59—Hardenbrook.
- 60—Lawrence, Van der Burgh. (Van) Steenburgh, Williams.
- 61—Gunn.
- 65—Lewis, Phelps.
- 66—Pardee.
- 67—Mitchell.
- 68—Dakin, Davis, Van Vliet.
- 69—Gill.
- 70—Lockwood, Mitchell.
- 72—Hawkins.
- 73—Ball, Brady, DePew, Hoxie, Taylor.
- 74—Donat, Woodruff.
- 75—Myers.
- 76—Moseley, Stephens.
- 77—Brockley, Parmentier, Ranous.
- 79—Bulkley.
- 80—Turner.
- 81—Denton.
- 82—Beneway, Graham.
- 83—Hasbrook, Hatch.
- 84—Goelet.
- 85—Charlton, Moseley, Palmer.



*The Records of Christ Church*

- 87—DeGroff.
- 88—Field, Meech.
- 89—Hall, Lansing, Myers.
- 90—Van Deusen.
- 91—Moore, Worrall.
- 92—Van Kleeck.
- 93—Newby, Stanwix.
- 97—Kidney, Miller, Pell, Shaw.
- 98—Tompkins, Yelverton.
- 99—Fowler, Hopkins, Philips, Smith.
- 100—Palmer.
- 101—Blakeslee, Lapham.
- 103—Kidney, Millard.
- 105—DuBois, Kidney, Miller, Pell.
- 106—Fishbeck, Kelly, Towne, Whitney.
- 108—Bower.
- 109—Bower, Brooks.
- 113—DuBois, Morgan.
- 114—Body, Bush, Hoag, Ostrom.
- 115—Petit.
- 116—Wood.
- 117—Brooks, Hobson, Thornton.
- 121—Brooks, Crosley, Harris, Harvey, Shaw.
- 122—Dunn, Harris, Rogers.
- 123—Edmond, Knickerbocker, Landes, Vincinhillier.
- 124—Broas, Davis, Mosier, Worden.
- 125—Richards.
- 129—Collingwood, Sinsebaugh.
- 130—Berry, Traver.
- 131—East, Keith, Yelverton.
- 132—Nelson.
- 133—Decker, Moon.
- 139—Van Wagenen.
- 140—Burritt.
- 141—French.
- 142—Bogardus, Bronson, Phillips, Trivett.
- 147—Johnson.
- 149—Wray.
- 150—Tyson.
- 153—Canfield, Haight, Killey, Parsons.
- 154—Ketch, North, Turner.
- 155—Arnold, Wilson.
- 156—Daly, Madden, McDailey.
- 157—Livingston.
- 158—Bush, Gillen, Relay, Smith.
- 159—Adams, Gillen, Lewis, Relay, Worden.
- 161—Churchill, Frear.
- 162—Hoffman.
- 163—McClellan, Weeks.
- 165—Balding, Budd.
- 166—Fitchett, Myers.
- 167—Austin, Blake, Nelson, Scantlebury.
- 168—Gregory.
- 169—Newcomb.
- 170—Trivett.
- 171—Bartlett, Northrop, Vedder.
- 173—Belden.

*The Records of Christ Church*

- 174—Ketcham, Roby.
- 175—Baldwin, Ketcham, Kirby.
- 176—Hebbard.
- 178—Trivett.
- 179—(Seaman?).
- 180—Anning, Dunning, Field, (Millard?).
- 181—Brower.
- 182—Cronk, Hageman, Swartwout.
- 183—Marshall
- 184—Boyd, Whitney, Wiltsie.
- 186—(Millard?).
- 187—Pelton.
- 188—Akin, Atkins, Osborn.
- 189—Doolittle, Turner.
- 190—Blecker, Van Benthuyssen.
- 191—Davis.
- 192—Trivett.
- 195—Haight, Van Kleeck.
- 196—Lee, Low, Near, Ostrom.
- 197—Benedick, Fox, Lawrence, Pultz.
- 198—Harlston, Lawrence.
- 199—Davis.
- 201—Hill.
- 202—Moore, West.
- 203—Van Schoonhoven.
- 204—Barroclough, Roebuck, Vail.
- 205—Benedict, Fox.
- 206—Fonda, Roberts, Rogers, TerBush.
- 207—Lewis, Parkinson.
- 208—Gilkinson.
- 210—Andrews.
- 211—Thompson.
- 212—Harvey, Knight.
- 213—Fonda, Pine.
- 214—Fonda.
- 215—Jones.
- 216—Waldron.
- 217—Leech.
- 218—Garrett.
- 219—Brewer, Coldstream, Hunt.
- 220—Hoffman, Odell.
- 221—Whitney.
- 222—Bayley, Dater.
- 223—Bonesteel.
- 225—Carr, Freeman.
- 226—Chatterton.
- 227—Anderson, Kelley, Van Deusen.
- 230—Crooke.
- 231—Canfield.
- 232—Maker.
- 233—Campbell, Morgan, Tracy.
- 234—Clement.
- 235—Beesmer.
- 236—Heermance.
- 244—Green.
- 248—Swartwout.
- 250—Stillwell.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- 251—Jewett.
- 254—Harrison.
- 255—Howe.
- 256—Clegg, Cornwell.
- 257—Canfield.
- 258—Heermance, Shutter.
- 269—Hunt, Williams.
- 270—Mayo.
- 271—Van Wyck.
- 274—Ogden.
- 275—Jarvis.
- 276—Street.
- 277—Churchill, Simpson.
- 278—Dakin, Robson.
- 282—Beneway, Hegeman.
- 283—Beneway, Smith.
- 292—Beadle.
- 293—Jackson, Wixson.
- 294—Brooks, Farrington, Wormsley.
- 295—Fields.
- 296—Sherman.
- 298—Chamberlain, Conning, Fairchild.
- 299—Lamoreaux, Vail.
- 300—Barrett, Lossing, Van Anden.
- 301—George.
- 302—Holdridge.
- 305—Van der Burgh.
- 306—McLellan, Schram.
- 307—Thealman.
- 314—Heermance.

## THE PARISH REGISTER OF BURIALS

### LIST NO. 15.

- Abeel, Franklin O., of P., a. 75 y., d. Dec. 31, 1913, bd. Jan. 2, 1914, P. R. C.
- Abel, Adele, A., a. 22 y., bd. Feb. 24, 1881, P. R. C.
- Abel, J. Grace, a. about 22 y., bd. Jan. 2, 1877, P. R. C.
- Abel, Pierre, a. 30 y. 3 m., bd. Nov. 21, 1875, P. R. C.
- Abel, S. C., a. 69 y., bd. June 24, 1886, P. R. C.
- Achill, Thomas, d. Mar. 17, 1885, bd. Mar. 18.
- Ackerman, Caroline, bd. Nov. 3, 1869, P. R. C.
- Ackerman, Katherine, a. 33 y., of New York, d. June 23, 1906, bd. June 25, P. R. C.
- Ackert, Charles Frederick, s. of Josiah and Charity Ackert, b. June 2, 1856, d. Oct. 19, 1856, bd. Oct. 20, 1856.
- Ackhart, Mrs. Cynthia Mary, a. 67 y., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Dec. 13, 1913, bd. Dec. 16, P. R. C.
- Ackhart, Nathan, a. 55 y., of P., d. Jan. 16, 1895, bd. Jan. 20, P. R. C.
- Ackley, Ellen Anne, a. 75 y., of P., d. June 20, 1907, bd. June 22, P. R. C.
- Ackley, James Peter, a. 81 y., of P., d. Dec. 1, 1909, bd. Dec. 4, P. R. C.
- Adams, Alpheus, b. Feb. 21, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1851, bd. Oct. 23, 1851.
- Adams, John, of P., d. Oct. 3, 1894, bd. Oct. 6, P. R. C.
- Adams, John Cooper, b. Mar. 18, 1842, d. Feb. 21, 1852, bd. Feb. 24.
- Adams, John W., b. Sep. 29, 1809, d. Aug. 22, 1858, bd. Aug. 24.
- Adams, Rachel, a. 80 y., of P., d. May 7, 1913, bd. May 9, Newburgh, N. Y.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Adriance, Margaret E., a. 76 y., of P., d. Mar. 29, 1892, bd. Mar. 31, Greenwood.
- Ager, Grace Moore, a. 2 m. 22 ds., bd. Feb. 12, 1878, Ulster County, N. Y.
- Aikins, Sarah Frances, a. 24 y. 1 m., bd. Apr. 14, 1877, P. R. C.
- Albertson, Daisy May, a. 1 y. 8 m. 15 d., bd. Jan. 21, 1887, LaGrange.
- Albertson, Julia Ann, a. 45 y., bd. —, 1881, Highland.
- Albertson, Laura, a. 8 m., of P., d. Aug. 15, 1897, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.
- Albison, Sarah Cornelia, b. Apr. 12, 1847, d. Aug. 17, 1848, bd. Aug. 18.
- Alexander, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, a. 73 y., of P., d. Mar. 18, 1916, bd. Mar. 18, P. R. C.
- Alexander, Thomas, a. 84 y. of P., d. Aug. 16, 1899, bd. Aug. 18, P. R. C.
- Alford, Henry W., a. 65 y. of P., d. May 29, 1898, bd. May 31, P. R. C.
- Allen, David B., a. 90 y. 5 m. bd. May 9, 1882, Woodlawn:
- Allen, Eugene, b. June 7, 1853, d. Nov. 27, 1857, bd. Nov. 30.
- Allen, Jerusha Ann, a. 54 y., bd. Oct. 17, 1871, P. R. C.
- Allen, Joseph E., a. 59 y., bd. Apr. 30, 1871, P. R. C.
- Allen, Joseph E., a. 45 y., of P., d. Oct. 3, 1890, bd. Oct. 5, P. R. C.
- Allen, Mary J., of P., d. Aug. —, 1893, bd. Aug. 6, P. R. C.
- Allen, Mary Louise, a. 74 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1911, bd. Dec. 18, P. R. C.
- Allen, Sheldon Davis, b. May 19, 1851, d. July 16, 1852, bd. July 17.
- Allen, Susan, a. 88 y., bd. Mar. 19, 1879, P. R. C.
- Allerton, Emma E., a. 62 y., of P., d. May 8, 1892, bd. May 10, Greenville, Green Co., N. Y.
- Allmark, Edwin, b. Apr. 18, 1855, d. Mar. 7, 1857, bd. Mar. 9.
- Alverson, Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1858, d. June 4, 1865, bd. June 5.
- Alverson, Mary Boyle, a. 76 y., of the Town of P., d. Apr. 3, 1915, bd. Apr. 5, P. R. C.
- Alverson, Mary Cronk, b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1852, bd. Dec. 12.
- Alverson, Nicholas, a. 74 y., of the Town of P., d. June 16, 1906, bd. June 18, P. R. C.
- Amory, Theodore T., a. 50 y., of P., d. Apr. 13, 1893, bd. Apr. 13, P. R. C.
- Anderson, Eliza J., a. 56 y., bd. Mar. 21, 1887, P. R. C.
- Angvine, Virgil, a. 44 y., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1915, bd., Oct. 11, P. R. C.
- Anneberry, Edward Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1858, bd. Sep. 4, 1858.
- Annetts, Ellen, a. 6 m., bd. May 25, 1878.
- Annetts, James, a. 4 y., bd. Oct. 6, 1878.
- Anthes, Albert J., a. 39 y., of P., d. Feb. 13, 1891, bd. Feb. 16, P. R. C.
- Anthes, Alice P., a. 21 y., of P., d. Aug. 14, 1888, bd. Aug. 16, P. R. C.
- Anthes, Charles, a. 83 y., of P., d. Feb. 23, 1889, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.
- Anthes, Edward, a. 23 y., bd. Apr. 10, 1888, P. R. C.
- Anthes, Irene, dau. of Charles and Caroline Anthes, b. Nov. 18, 1857, d. Jan. 27, 1858, bd. Jan. 28.
- Appleton, Frederick Orville, b. Feb. 12, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1853, bd. Aug. 20.
- Arhorn, August, a. 62 y., of Hyde Park, d. June 25, 1889, bd. June 27, Union Corners.
- Armitage, Sarah E., a. 32 y., bd. June 13, 1880, P. R. C.
- Arras, Charles, a. 44 y., bd. Nov. 17, 1885, P. R. C.
- Ashford, Kate, a. 32 y., d. July 9, 1907, bd. July 13, P. R. C.
- Atkin, Clara E., a. 64 y., of New Haven, Ct., d. Mar. 26, 1916, bd. Mar. 30, P. R. C.
- Aumann, Theresa Rodiger, a. 53 y., bd. June 25, 1883, P. R. C.
- Austin, Evaline B., a. 36 y., of P., d. Oct. 7, 1893, bd. Oct. 9, P. R. C.
- Ayres, Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. Oct. 20, 1855, bd. Oct. 21.
- Ayres, Samuel, b. Nov. —, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1860, bd. Feb. 26.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Babbington, George, a. 50 y., bd. Feb. 17, 1887, P. R. C.  
Babbington, Mary E., a. 15 y., bd. Apr. 6, 1884, P. R. C.  
Bacon, Alice Davies, a. 1 d., dau. of Edward R. and Alice A. Davies Bacon,  
bd. Feb. 13, 1880, P. R. C.  
Bagley, Mrs. Caroline, a. 70 y., of P., d. July 17, 1899, bd. Freedom Plains,  
N. Y.  
Bailey, William, d. Sep. 13, 1852, bd. Sep. 14.  
Baird, Delia Maria, a. 3 m., bd. Aug. 4, 1886, P. R. C.  
Baker, Andreas J., a. 4 m., of P., d. June 1, 1890, bd. June 2, P. R. C.  
Baker, Esteta C., a. 1 y., of P., d. Oct. 7, 1916, bd. Oct. 8, P. R. C.  
Baker, James Edward, a. 2 m., of P., d. Jan. 6, 1892, bd. Jan. 8, P. R. C.  
Baker, Mary Elizabeth, a. 68 y., of P., d. Aug. 19, 1913, bd. Aug. 22, P. R. C.  
Baker, Orlando D. M., a. 48 y., of P., d. May 27, 1890, bd. May 30, P. R. C.  
Baker, Robert N. M., of P. d. Mar. 7, 1890, bd. Mar. 9, P. R. C.  
Baker, Stephen, a. 55 y. 10 m. 6 d., d. of heart disease, near Ogden, June 9,  
1875, on cars of Union Pacific Railroad, bd. June 18, P. R. C.  
Baldwin, Isaac I., b. Mar. 29, 1784, d. Jan. 20, 1861, bd. Jan. 22.  
Baldwin, John, a. 43 y., of P., d. July 31, 1912, bd. Aug. 2, P. R. C.  
Ball, Austin, b. Aug. 12, 1845, d. June .., 1864, bd. June 8.  
Ball, Fenno D., a. 54 y., of New York City, d. June 10, 1896, bd. June 12,  
P. R. C.  
Ball, Robert, Jr., a. 63 y., of Galveston, Texas, d. Nov. 24, 1907, bd. Nov. 30,  
P. R. C.  
Ball, Susan M., a. 86 y., of P., d. June 27, 1900, bd. June 28, P. R. C.  
Barker, Esther, a. 27 y. 6 m. 5 d., from Mr. George M. Van Kleeck's place,  
bd. Feb. 7, 1876, P. R. C.  
Barnard, Frederick, a. 86 y., bd. Sep. 14, 1866, P. R. C.  
Barnard, Margaret, a. 79 y., bd. Aug. 10, 1869, P. R. C.  
Barnard, Margaret Allen, a. 87 y., of P., d. Apr. 7, 1907, bd. Apr. 10, P.  
R. C.  
Barnes, Gerard, bd. Mar. 28, 1875, P. R. C.  
Barnes, Louisa, a. 49 y., of P., d. Jan. 27, 1893, bd. Jan. 29, P. R. C.  
Barnum, Mrs. Kezia B., b. June 4, 1815, d. Apr. 26, 1848, bd. Apr. 28.  
Barrett, Caroline F., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1896, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
Barrett, Mary, a. 74 y., bd. Apr. 29, 1867.  
Barrit, Thomas, b. June 6. 1773, d. May 9, 1850, bd. May 11.  
Barritt, Mary Louise, a. 82 y., of P., d. May 30, 1909, bd. June 2, P. R. C.  
Barringer, Lawrence, a. 47 y., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1895, bd. Apr. 8, P. R. C.  
Bartholomew, Frederick, a. 33 y., of New York City, d. Apr. 18, 1896, bd.  
Apr. 21, P. R. C.  
Bartlett, Delia Ann, b. June 5, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1853, bd. Oct. 5.  
Barton, Mrs. Catharine, d. Mar. 11, 1862, bd. Mar. 12.  
Bassenden, Jennie, a. 17 y., bd. Jan. 30, 1882, P. R. C.  
Bates, Morgan, b. June 21, 1817, d. Aug. 16, 1853, bd. Aug. 17.  
Bates, Nunie, a. 2 y. 2 m. 14 ds., bd. Dec. 29, 1881, P. R. C.  
Bates, Richard E., a. 9 m., bd. May 16, 1882.  
Baur, Mrs. Emma S., a. 41 y., of P., d. Sep. 22, 1899, bd. Sep. 25, P. R. C.  
Baumbusch, Albert, a. 79 y., of P., d. Apr. 13, 1906, bd. Apr. 16, P. R. C.  
Baumbusch, Kreszentia, a. 71 y. of P., d. Mar. 27, 1906, bd. Mar. 29, P. R. C.  
Bayer, Maude Olga, a. 3 y. 4 m. 14 ds., bd. May 21, 1882, P. R. C.  
Bayley, Mary A., a. 66 y., of P., d. Jan. 3, 1890, bd. Jan. 6, Greenwood.  
Bayley, Richard, b. Oct. 25, 1816, d. Jan. 7, 1852, bd. Jan. 10.  
Beaumont, David Turton, b. Sep. 19, 1852, d. Aug. 24, 1853, bd. Aug. 25.  
Beaumont, Thomas, bd. June 23, 1869, P. R. C.  
Beaumont, ———, a. about 63 y., bd. Dec. 10, 1876, P. R. C.  
Beard, Oliver Thomas, a. 65 y. of P., d. Apr. 10, 1898, bd. Apr. 13, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bech, Edward, a. 61 y., d. in Stuttgart, Germany, bd. July 31, 1873, P. R. C.  
Bech, Michael Edward Hossack, b. Sep. 29, 1851, d. July 20, 1862, bd. July 22.  
Beck, Charles, a. 32 y., bd. Mar. 28, 1882, P. R. C.  
Beckwith, George S., of Pine Plains, d. Dec. 20, 1890, bd. Dec. 22, Litchfield, Ct.  
Beecher, Albert Mead, a. 2 m., of P., d. Apr. 6, 1913, bd. Apr. 8, Fishkill, N. Y.  
Beery, Edward, a. 20 y., a student at Eastman College, bd. Apr. 3, 1882, Upper Sanduskey, Ohio.  
Beesmer, Andrew C., a. 41 y., of P., d. July 8, 1909, bd. July 10, P. R. C.  
Belcher, Anna Morgan, bd. Feb. 19, 1883, Sing Sing, N. Y.  
Belden, Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1770, bd. Oct. 8, 1847.  
Belding, Mrs. Sarah, b. July 28, 1791, d. Nov. 27, 1851, bd. Nov. 30.  
Bell, Lucy C., a. 82 y., of P., d. Jan. 22, 1914, bd. Jan. 24, P. R. C.  
Bell, Robert, b. May 14, 1820, d. Apr. 22, 1862, bd. Apr. 23.  
Bell, William, a. 68 y., of P., d. Sep. 20, 1911, bd. Sep. 23, P. R. C.  
Bellamon, Francis, d. June 26, 1848, bd. June 27.  
Bellamy, James, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. May 25, 1853, bd. May 25.  
Benedict, Mary E., a. 28 y., of P., d. Aug. 3, 1893, bd. Aug. 6, P. R. C.  
Benedict, Sarah E., a. 75 y., of P., d. Aug. 17, 1915, bd. Aug. 18, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
Beneway, Bertha, bd. Mar. 12, 1879.  
Beneway, Charles Henry, a. 2 y. 6 m., bd. Sep. 28, 1882, P. R. C.  
Beneway, Edgar P., a. 42 y. of P., d. Mar. 17, 1890, bd. Mar. 20, P. R. C.  
Beneway, Grover Cleveland, a. 11 m. 17 ds., bd. May 18, 1887, P. R. C.  
Beneway, Hannah Maria, a. 35 y., bd. June 14, 1881, P. R. C.  
Beneway, William DeGarmo, a. 2 y., bd. Dec. 10, 1884, P. R. C.  
Benjamin, Elijah Park, b. Apr. 4, 1797, d. Feb. 21, 1853, bd. Feb. 23.  
Benjamin, Mrs. Emma J. Palmatier, a. 36 y., of P., d. Feb. 29, 1916, bd. Mar. 2, Highland, N. Y.  
Benjamin, Margaretta L., a. 73 y. 2 m. 12 ds., bd. Apr. 18, 1876, P. R. C.  
Benjamin, Philip Croke, a. 56 y., of P., d. July 19, 1893, bd. July 22, P. R. C.  
Berkins, George W., a. 54 y., of P., d. Jan. 3, 1905, bd. Jan. 6, P. R. C.  
Bernt, Joseph, a. 54 y. 9 m., of P., d. Sep. 23, 1908, bd. Sep. 26, P. R. C.  
Best, Andrew, a. 59 y., of P., d. Sep. 1, 1916, bd. Sep. 4, P. R. C.  
Bettner, Edward, a. 45 y., bd. July 20, 1881, P. R. C.  
Bettner, Ida, a. 49 y., bd. May 27, 1883, P. R. C.  
Betts, Clifford, a. 14 y., bd. Apr. 12, 1885, near Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.  
Bice, Minnie, a. 10 m., of P., d. Mar. 2, 1893, bd. Mar. 3, P. R. C.  
Biddulph, Joseph A., a. 58 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Jan. 29, 1909, bd. Feb. 2, P. R. C.  
Billings, Andrew, bd. Apr. 30, 1808.  
Birchall, Charles, b. June 5, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1857, bd. Aug. 28.  
Birchall, Mrs. Isabella, a. 75 y., of P., d. Jan. 20, 1909, bd. Jan. 22, P. R. C.  
Birchall, Lydia McKee, a. 18 y., bd. Sep. 25, 1876.  
Birchall, Samuel Richard, a. 58 y., of P., d. Nov. 26, 1913, bd. Nov. 28, P. R. C.  
Birchall, Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1853, d. Feb. 3, 1856, bd. Feb. 4.  
Bishop, George Edward, a. 64 y., of the Town of P., d. Aug. 29, 1913, bd. Aug. 30, Woodlawn.  
Bittner, Frank, a. 45 y., of P., d. June 3, 1910, bd. June 6, P. R. C.  
Blake, John Emmons, a. 67 y., of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Sep. 26, 1915, bd. Sep. 28, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Blake, William, b. Mar. 5, 1780, at Walminster, England, d. Aug. 20, 1849, bd. Aug. 22.  
Blakely, James, d. Jan. 16, 1854, bd. Jan. 17.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Blakely, Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1853, d. Nov. 18, 1854, bd. Nov. 19.  
Blakeslee, Mrs., bd. Nov. 2, 1807.  
Blanchard, Annie B., bd. Oct. 12, 1868, P. R. C.  
Blanchard, James, a. 67 y., bd. Oct. 28, 1882, P. R. C.  
Bland, John, a. 72 y., bd. June 20, 1886, P. R. C.  
Bloomfield, Daniel C., a. 58 y., of P., d. Apr. 12, 1914, bd. Apr. 15, P. R. C.  
Blythe, James, b. Feb. 14, 1840, d. July 10, 1855, bd. July 11.  
Blythe, James, b. Dec. 19, 1858, d. Apr. 29, 1862, bd. May 1.  
Blythe, John, a. 68 y., of P., d. July 23, 1899, bd. July 26, P. R. C.  
Blythe, Mrs. Martha, b. July 19, 1805, d. Dec. 23, 1852, bd. Dec. 25.  
Boardman, Andrew, a. 69 y., bd. May 14, 1881, P. R. C.  
Boardman, Julia Chadwick, bd. Nov. 15, 1872, P. R. C.  
Boch, Frederick, a. 12 y., 5 m., bd. June 4, 1883, P. R. C.  
Bock, Harriet Jane, a. 1 d., of P., d. Mar. 23, 1914, bd. June 1, P. R. C.  
Boecher, Henry V., a. 3 y., of P., d. Nov. —, 1888, bd. Nov. 14, P. R. C.  
Bogardus, Catharine, bd. Mar. 12, 1877, P. R. C.  
Bogardus, Sarah E., a. 64 y., of White Plains, N. Y., d. Jan. 12, 1909, bd. Jan. 14, P. R. C.  
Boles, Margaret, d. Apr. 25, 1852, bd. Apr. 27.  
Bonesteel, Philip, bd. Aug. 22, 1847.  
Bonesteel, Mrs. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1813, d. Sep. 10, 1850, bd. Sep. 12.  
Bonesteel, Thompson, b. Apr. 12, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1850, bd. Feb. 16.  
Bonesteel, Virgil D., d. Nov. 3, 1865, bd. Nov. 6.  
Booth, Eleanor Hudson, a. 63 y., of Bergen Point, N. J., bd. May 18, 1885, P. R. C.  
Booth, Helen Patten, (and infant), a. 25 y., of Newport News, Va., d. Feb. 15, 1902, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.  
Boshart, Mrs. Ellen L., a. 70 y., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1915; bd. Aug. 7, P. R. C.  
Boshart, Frederick J., a. 17 y., of P., d. Mar. 25, 1895, bd. Mar. 28, P. R. C.  
Boshart, George W., a. 54 y., of P., d. Nov. 26, 1910; bd. Nov. 28, P. R. C.  
Boshart, Jacob, a. 81 y., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1889, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
Boston, Uriah, a. 73 y., of P., d. June 13, 1889, bd. June 15, P. R. C.  
Botsford, Mary A., a. 64 y., of P., d. May 27, 1892, bd. May 31, P. R. C.  
Boughton, Ebenezer, b. Mar. 8, 1771, d. Dec. 27, 1848, bd. Dec. 28.  
Bowen, John A., a. 18 y. 11 m., of P., d. Jan. 21, 1910, bd. Jan. 23, P. R. C.  
Bower, Emma, a. 41 y., bd. Oct. 26, 1886, St. Paul's Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
Bowne, Ida Louisa, a. 26 y., bd. June 11, 1868, P. R. C.  
Bowne, Julia M., a. 28 y., bd. Sep. 2, 1871, P. R. C.  
Boyd Ellen, a. 60 y., mother of Mrs. McConaghy, bd. Feb. 18, 1886, LaGrange cemetery.  
Boyd, Harold G., of P., d. Mar. 4, 1899, bd. Mar. 6, P. R. C.  
Boyd, James, a. 86 y., of P., d. July 19, 1911, bd. July 21, P. R. C.  
Boyd, Jeannette, a. 82 y., of P., d. July 22, 1911, bd. July 24, P. R. C.  
Boyer, Jonathan, a. 54 y., of P., d. Mar. 7, 1907, bd. Mar. 11, P. R. C.  
Boynton, George, a. 72 y., of Washington, D. C., d. Dec. 20, 1899, bd. Dec. 22, P. R. C.  
Boynton, Helen Morgan, a. 81 y., of P., d. Sep. 16, 1913, bd. Sep. 18, P. R. C.  
Brach, Mrs. Charlotte A., a. 74 y., of P., d. May 23, 1912, bd. May 25, Newburgh, N. Y.  
Braddon, Eleanor, a. 68 y., bd. Nov. 22, 1872, P. R. C.  
Braddon, Eliza, a. 73 y., of P., d. May 15, 1893, bd. May 18, P. R. C.  
Braddon, Richard, a. 69 y., bd. Oct. 3, 1884, P. R. C.  
Brainard, Mrs. Christina, of Brooklyn, d. Nov. 6, 1894, bd. Nov. 8, P. R. C.  
Braun, Mrs. Barbetta, a. 83 y. 8 m., of P., d. Mar. 18, 1910, bd. Mar. 21, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Brazier, Mrs. Alice M., a. 28 y., of P., d. Aug. 3, 1895, bd. Aug. 6, P. R. C.  
Brazier, Annie, a. 32 y., bd. May 25, 1885, P. R. C.  
Brazier, Florence Helena, a. 1 y. 2 m., bd. June 21, 1885, P. R. C.  
Brazier, Joseph McCormick, a. 65 y., of P., d. Apr. 4, 1913, bd. Apr. 7, P. R. C.  
Brazier, Samuel, b. June 23, 1855, d. Oct. 23, 1857, bd. Oct. 25.  
Breckbill, Jonathan Z., a. 40 y., bd. Aug. 10, 1883, P. R. C.  
Bremner, George, Priest, a. 45 y., of Pine Plains, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1891, bd. Mar. 16, Pine Plains cemetery.  
Bricker, Mrs. Hannah, d. Oct. 12, 1850, bd. Oct. 13.  
Bridge, M. J., a. 24 y., bd. May 10, 1872, P. R. C.  
Bridge, Stephen, a. 3 m. 20 ds., bd. Aug 25, 1872, P. R. C.  
Briggs, Daniel Clark, a. 79 y., of P., d. May 15, 1903, bd. May 18, Peekskill, N. Y.  
Brittain, Elizabeth D., a. 66 y., of P., d. Mar. 20, 1893, bd. Mar. 23, P. R. C.  
Broas, Henry L., a. 5 m., bd. July 24, 1883, P. R. C.  
Bromberger, Maria Louisa, d. May 9, 1855, bd. May 11.  
Brooks, John, b. Oct. 21, 1841, d. Oct. 28, 1849, bd. Oct. 29.  
Brower, Mary, d. May 7, 1866, bd. May 9.  
Brower, Captain William H., a. 54 y., of P., d. Apr. 20, 1896, bd. Apr. 22, New Hamburgh, N. Y.  
Brown, Amelia, a. 61 y., of P., d. Nov. 6, 1906, bd. Nov. 7, Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
Brown, Charles, a. 11 m., of P., d. May 1, 1904, bd. May 2, P. R. C.  
Brown, Charles A., a. 74 y., bd. Apr. 5, 1885, P. R. C.  
Brown, Frank A., a. 72 y., of P., d. Nov. 26, 1890, bd. Nov. 27, Hudson, N. Y.  
Brown, Jennie C., a. 41 y., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1909, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
Brown, John H., a. 5 y. 7 m., bd. June 11, 1885, P. R. C.  
Brown, Mary, a. 53 y., of P., d. June 5, 1910, bd. June 7, P. R. C.  
Brown, Richard, a. 62 y., of the Town of P., d. June 23, 1912, bd. June 26, P. R. C.  
Brown, Richard L., a. 8 m., of P., d. Aug. 5, 1891, bd. Aug. 7, P. R. C.  
Brown, William, a. about 35 y., drowned July 21, 1877, bd. July 25, P. R. C.  
Brownell, Fannie T., a. 47 y., of Ballston Spa, N. Y., d. June —, bd. June 11, 1889, P. R. C.  
Brownlee, James, a. 37 y., bd. Oct. 21, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Bruce, Gertrude Lucy, a. 1 y. 2 m., of P., d. Feb. 5, 1905, bd. Feb. 7, P. R. C.  
Brush, Charles H., b. Mar. 19, 1845, d. Apr. 24, 1848, bd. Apr. 25.  
Brush, Ellen, d. July 19, 1865, bd. July 22.  
Brush, John, a. 22 y., bd. Jan. 20, 1867, P. R. C.  
Brush, Mary, a. about 60 y., bd. May 3, 1876, P. R. C.  
Buckingham, Polly, a. 95 y., bd. Jan. 27, 1873, in Connecticut.  
Buckley, Ann, a. 80 y., of P., d. Jan. 30, 1908, bd. Feb. 1, P. R. C.  
Buckley, Mrs. Gertrude, d. Sep. 9, 1849, bd. Sep. 10.  
Buckley, John, a. 68 y., bd. July 17, 1885, P. R. C.  
Buckley, John, a. 57 y., of New York City, bd. Oct. 15, 1915, P. R. C.  
Buckley, Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1820, d. July 17, 1848, bd. July 18.  
Budd, Gilbert D., d. May 21, 1854, bd. May 24.  
Burhans, Mrs. Anna, b. July 4, 1773, bd. Apr. 5, 1861.  
Burner, Mrs. Josephine, a. 73 y., of P., d. Mar. 28, 1895, bd. Mar. 30, P. R. C.  
Burton, Eunice, b. Sep. 3, 1864, d. Apr. 21, 1865, bd. Apr. 23.  
Burrows, Catharine, a. 81 y., of P., d. May 23, 1890, bd. May 25, Woodlawn.  
Bush, Essie, a. 38 y., of Low Point, N. Y., d. Dec. 4, 1891, bd. Dec. 8, P. R. C.  
Bussey, Rivington, a. 52 y., of New York City, bd. July 11, 1882, P. R. C.  
Buys, George, a. 50 y. 8 m., veteran, bd. Apr. 20, 1886, P. R. C.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Buys (or Bice), Sophia, a. 74 y., bd. Dec. 16, 1886, P. R. C.

Byse, David, b. July 27, 1856, d. Sep. 17, 1859, bd. Sep. 18.

Cable, Mary Elizabeth, a. 61 y., of New York City, d. Aug. 30, 1913, bd. Sep. 1. P. R. C.

Caldwell, A child of Mathew, bd. July 10, 1807.

Calhoun, Irving, a. 70 y., of P., d. Mar. 13, 1902, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.

Callender, Florence, a. 60 y., of P., d. Mar. 9, 1909, bd. Mar. 12, P. R. C.

Cameron, Charles, bd. Dec. 13, 1881, Highland, N. Y.

Camp, Lemuel, a. 80 y., of Newburgh, N. Y., d. May 12, 1908, bd. May 15, Methodist Ground, Fishkill Landing, N. Y.

Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar 11, 1844, d Feb. 9, 1849, bd. Feb. 11.

Canfield, Mrs. Thalia, d. Oct. 2, 1856, bd. Oct. 4.

Cannon, Arnout, a. 59 y., of P., d. Mar. 31, 1898, bd. Apr. 2, P. R. C.

Cannon, Mrs. Emily J. P., a. 69 y., of P., d. Mar. 16, 1914, bd. Mar. 19, P. R. C.

Cantline, Fanny, a. 8 m. 8 ds., bd. July 15, 1871, P. R. C.

Cantline, Peter, a. 100 y. 9 m., of the Town of P., d. Feb. 10, 1908, bd. Feb. 12, P. R. C.

Capron, Charles Allyn, a. 14 y., s. of the Rev. Mr. Capron, bd. Dec. 30, 1885, West Park, N. Y.

Carey, Samuel, a. 75 y., of P., d. Jan. 13, 1896, bd. Jan. 15, P. R. C.

Carlow, Mrs. Cornelia, d. Jan. 21, 1853, bd. Jan. 23.

Carlow, Peter A., a. 74 y., bd. Oct. 1, 1882, P. R. C.

Carlow, Mrs. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1787, d. July 8, 1860, bd. July 9.

Carman, Mrs. Leonora, a. 28 y., of New York City, d. June 11, 1897, bd. Aug. 27, P. R. C.

Carpenter, Jacob Bockee, a. 12 y., bd. Dec. 17, 1874, P. R. C.

Carpenter, Morgan, a. 76 y., bd. Nov. 17, 1871, P. R. C.

Carpenter, Philip Van Benschoten, a. 3 m. 6 ds., bd. Aug. 17, 1874, P. R. C.

Carpenter, Virginia, a. 4 y., child of William B. Carpenter, bd. Nov. 18, 1882, P. R. C.

Carpenter, William B., a. 59 y., of P., d. Feb. 7, 1902, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.

Carroll, James, of P., d. Jan. 22, 1899, bd. Jan. 24, P. R. C.

Carroll, Thomas, d. Feb. 17, 1853, bd. Feb. 18.

Carson, Henry G., a. 57 y., bd. Jan. 11, 1886, P. R. C.

Carson, Letitia, a. 52 y., of P., d. Feb. 27, 1909, bd. Mar. 2, P. R. C.

Carter, Jane Hannah, a. 72 y., of P., d. May 27, 1895, bd. May 29, P. R. C.

Carthy, Frances, a. 20 y., bd. Aug. 19, 1885, P. R. C.

Cary, Charlotte, a. 81 y., of Coeyman's Hollow, N. Y., d. Feb. 9, 1915, bd. Feb. 12, P. R. C.

Cary, Frances M., a. 63 y., of P., d. Dec. 13, 1908, bd. Dec. 15, P. R. C.

Cary, Philip F., a. 60 y., bd. June 27, 1885, P. R. C.

Cary, Rosanna, b. Dec. 19, 1861, d. May 17, 1863, bd. May 18.

Case, Elizabeth Stilwell, a. 80 y., of the Town of P., d. July 29, 1907, bd. Aug. 1, Manchester, N. Y.

Cassidy, William T., a. 30 y., of P., d. Mar. 25, 1891, bd. Mar. 29, P. R. C.

Cate, E. Jane, a. 72 y., sister of Dr. H. J. Cate, bd. Jan. —, 1884, Concord.

Catlow, Diana, a. 50 y., from England, no relatives, a friend of Goddards and Babbingtons, bd. Apr. 8, 1888, P. R. C.

Cavanaugh, Mrs. Annie E., a. 41 y., of P., d. Jan. 15, 1915, bd. Jan. 18, P. R. C.

Chalois, Pierre, a. 76 y., of P., d. Aug. 21, 1907, bd. Aug. 23, P. R. C.

Chamberlain, Mrs. Catharine, d. in New York Dec. 12, 1852, bd. Dec. 14.

Chamberlain, Edward, b. Mar. 10, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1849, bd. Aug. 16.

Champion, Arthur, a. 6 y., of P., d. Dec. 23, 1898, bd. Dec. 24, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Champlin, William C., a. 50 y., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1914, bd. Mar. 2, P. R. C.
- Chandler, Rev. C. N., D. D., bd. Feb. 21, 1878, P. R. C.
- Chandler, Elizabeth Duncan, a. almost 53 y., bd. Mar. 9, 1872, P. R. C.
- Chandler, Emma A., a. 23 y., bd. July 28, 1870, P. R. C.
- Chapman, Harold P., a. 19 y., of P., d. July 7, 1915, bd. July 9, P. R. C.
- Chapman, Lester, a. 2 y., of P., d. Feb. 24, 1901, bd. Feb. 26, P. R. C.
- Chapman, Peter, a. 48 y., bd. Feb. 20, 1878, P. R. C.
- Chapman, Winfield S., a. 51 y., of P., d. Jan. 12, 1891, bd. Jan. 15, P. R. C.
- Charlesworth, Edward, a. 55 y., bd. Apr. 20, 1887, P. R. C.
- Chase, Maurice Herbert, a. 69 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1912, bd. Jan. 2, 1913, Woodlawn.
- Chichester, Emma M., a. 40 y., of P., d. Sep. 15, 1903, bd. Sep. 18, P. R. C.
- Chichester, Henry L., a. 76 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. June 2, 1909, bd. June 5, P. R. C.
- Chichester, Mary Allison, a. 62 y., of P., d. Apr. 20, 1902, bd. Apr. 23, P. R. C.
- Chichester, Newell Otis, a. 67 y., of Albany, d. July 26, 1903, bd. July 28, P. R. C.
- Chichester, Sylvester, a. 69 y., of Brooklyn, d. July 9, 1908, bd. July 13, P. R. C.
- Christmas, Gilson, a. 46 y., of P., d. Aug. 14, 1908, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.
- Clare, John R., a. 4 m., of P., d. Oct. 4, 1916, bd. Oct. 5, P. R. C.
- Clark, Allen, d. Jan. 7, 1851, in New York, bd. Jan. 9.
- Clark, Charles Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1848, d. Sep. 21, 1848, bd. Sep. 22.
- Clark, Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1846, bd. Aug. 30, 1847.
- Clark, George W., a. 76 y., of P., d. May 3, 1902, bd. May 6, P. R. C.
- Clark, Hannah, a. 66 y., of P., d. Feb. 23, 1895, bd. Feb. 26, P. R. C.
- Clark, Mary A., a. 48 y., of P., d. Aug. 21, 1892, bd. Aug. 23, P. R. C.
- Clark, Theron Philip, d. Sep. 5, 1864, bd. Sep. 8.
- Clarke, LeRoux S., a. 23 y., of P., d. Apr. 18, 1911, bd. Apr. 21, P. R. C.
- Clarke, Sarah B., a. 90 y., of P., d. Mar. 28, 1891, bd. Mar. 31, P. R. C.
- Clarkson, Maggie E., a. 10 y., bd. Nov. 22, 1886, P. R. C.
- Clarkson, Mary A., a. 10 m., bd. Aug. 6, 1876, P. R. C.
- Cleaveland, Joseph M., M. D., of P., d. Jan. 21, 1907, bd. Jan. 23, P. R. C.
- Clegg, Mrs., d. Aug. 20, 1849, bd. Aug. 21.
- Clegg, Daughter of Mrs., d. Aug. 21, 1849, bd. Aug. 21.
- Cleveland, Freddie, a. 16 y., of P., d. May 29, 1889, bd. June 1, P. R. C.
- Close, Maria, a. 63 y., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1907, bd. Aug. 26, P. R. C.
- Clover, The Rev. Lewis P., D. D., of New Hackensack, N. Y., d. Nov. 9, 1896, bd. Nov. 13, P. R. C.
- Clover, Roger Taney, a. 47 y., d. May 10, 1890, on steamer "Endeavor," Gulf of Mexico, bd. May 17, P. R. C.
- Clover, Mrs. Sarah Ann, a. 74 y., of P., d. Jan. 22, 1894, bd. Jan. 25, P. R. C.
- Clow, John Nichols, b. May 10, 1848, d. Apr. 7, 1850, bd. Apr. 8.
- Clowes, Caroline Morgan, a. 66 y., of P., d. Nov. 16, 1904, bd. Nov. 18, P. R. C.
- Clowes, William J., a. 79 y., bd. July 24, 1881, LaGrange cemetery.
- Coats, Florence Clara, a. 1½ y., of P., d. June 1, 1891, bd. June 3, P. R. C.
- Coffee, Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1843, d. Feb. 2, 1850, bd. Feb. 4.
- Coffee, Robert, b. Dec. 5, 1845, d. May 15, 1848, bd. May 17.
- Coffin, Mrs. Belinda E., d. in Peekskill, Oct. 21, 1856, bd. Oct. 23.
- Coffin, Helena, b. Mar. 3, 1845, bd. Aug. 31, 1847.
- Coldwell, Edward James, a. 2 y. 11 m. 16 ds., bd. Jan. 28, 1875, P. R. C.
- Coldwell, Eliza, bd. Mar. 27, 1879, P. R. C.
- Coldwell, George W., a. 2 y. 11 m., bd. Mar. 14, 1881, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Coldwell, Julia C., a. 4 y., bd. Jan. 28, 1887, P. R. C.  
Coldwell, William H., a. 37 y., bd. Feb. 25, 1884, P. R. C.  
Cole, Frederick W., a. 58 y., of P., d. Dec. 9, 1907, bd. Dec. 11, P. R. C.  
Cole, Mrs. Hester, d. Oct. 22, 1855, bd. Oct. 24.  
Cole, William P., a. 64 y., of P., d. Jan. 10, 1916, bd. Jan. 13, P. R. C.  
Colligan, Nettie Brett, a. 29 y., "Stage name 'Nellie Larkelle'. Claimed by Dr. Colligan as his wife." Bd. Oct. 9, 1886, P. R. C.  
Collingwood, Edward J., a. 28 y., of P., d. Jan. 17, 1897, bd. Jan. 20, P. R. C.  
Collingwood, Ella R., a. 3 m. 8 ds., bd. July 12, 1873, P. R. C.  
Collingwood, James, bd. Aug. —, 1880, P. R. C.  
Collingwood, Josephine, a. 12 ds. bd. July 24, 1875, P. R. C.  
Collingwood, William A., a. 58 y., of Long Island, d. Oct. 6, 1894, bd. Oct. 9, P. R. C.  
Collins, Richard Mott, a. 43 y., of Great Barrington, Mass., d. Sep. 17, 1899, bd. Sep. 21, P. R. C.  
Colter, James H., a. 58 y. 9 m., of P., d. Feb. 28, 1914, bd. Mar. 2, P. R. C.  
Congdon, Mrs. Caroline, a. 63 y., of P., d. Nov. 25, 1894, bd. Nov. 27, P. R. C.  
Connell, Catharine R., of Pine Plains. N. Y., d. Mar. 25, 1891, bd. Mar. 28, Pine Plains cemetery.  
Connor, Sophia Ann, bd. Apr. 15, 1867, Staten Island.  
Cook, John H., b. Aug. 22, 1811, d. Aug. 21, 1856, bd. Aug. 22.  
Cook, Lizzie, a. 22 y., of P., d. June 28, 1891, bd. July 1, P. R. C.  
Cook, Mary, bd. July 16, 1861.  
Cook, Sarah, a. 39 y., bd. Apr. 23, 1886, P. R. C.  
Cooley, Eliza, a. 60 y., 24 ds., bd. Mar. 19, 1883, P. R. C.  
Cooper, John Reed, a. 59 y., bd. Apr. 11, 1887, P. R. C.  
Cooper, Miss Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1883, d. Dec. 24, 1850, bd. Dec. 29.  
Copeman, Esther, a. 56 y., bd. Feb. 5, 1887, P. R. C.  
Copley, Elizabeth, a. 47 y., mother-in-law of George Sweet, bd. June 13, 1883, P. R. C.  
Corbusier, Ada R., a. 53 y., of P., d. Dec. 17, 1909, bd. Dec. 18, Toledo, Ohio.  
C(orley), Ann, a. about 42, d. Oct. 9, 1860, bd. Oct. 10.  
Corlies, Eleanor H., a. 36 y., of P., d. Mar. 3, 1903, bd. Mar. 5, P. R. C.  
Corlies, Gerald H., a. 34 y., bd. June 11, 1872, P. R. C.  
Corlies, ———, bd. Sep. —, 1884, P. R. C.  
Cornwell, Antoinette, a. 46 y., of P., d. May 9, 1904, bd. May 11, P. R. C.  
Cornwell, Abigail, b. Feb. —, 1788, d. Dec. 25, 1861, bd. Dec. 26.  
Cornwell, Charles W., a. 37 y., of P., d. May 20, 1891, bd. May 23, P. R. C.  
Cornwell, George, a. 79 y. 6 m., of P., d. Sep. 27, 1910, bd. Sep. 30, P. R. C.  
Cornwell, Mrs. Irene, a. 81 y., of P., d. Aug. 25, 1913, bd. Aug. 28, P. R. C.  
Corwin, Florence Mildred, a. 1½y., of P., d. Nov. 7, 1892, bd. Nov. 9, P. R. C.  
Corwin, Hazel Lee, a. 4 m., of P., d. July 26, 1893, bd. July 28, P. R. C.  
Coster, Edith Cecelia, b. June 24, 1861, d. Aug. 13, 1862, bd. Aug. 15.  
Coster, Thomas B., a. 76 y., bd. Sep. 30, 1887, P. R. C.  
Cott(ar), Thomas Shaw, b. Apr. 2, 1802, d. in Sing Sing July 17, 1863, bd. July 18.  
Cotton, Richard Edward, b. May 14, 1847, d. Aug. 2, 1854, bd. Aug. 3.  
Cotton, William Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1845, bd. July 25, 1847.  
Couturier, Charles, a. 60 y., of P., d. June 21, 1892, bd. June 23, P. R. C.  
Cox, Elizabeth, a. 6 y., of P., d. Dec. 22, 1889, bd. Dec. 23, P. R. C.  
Cox, Harry, a. 40 y., of P., d. June 12, 1903, bd. June 15, P. R. C.  
Cox, Harry, a. 4 m., of P., d. Jan. 30, 1904, bd. Feb. 1, P. R. C.  
Cox, William George, a. 3 y., of P., d. Jan. 1, 1890, bd. Jan. 1, P. R. C.  
Coxe, Mrs. Harriet Elena, b. Sep. 15, 1820, in Franklin, Tenn., d. Sep. 18, 1856, bd. Sep. 19.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Coxhead, Albert T., a. 23 y., of P., d. Feb. 4, 1890, bd. Feb. 7, P. R. C.  
Coxhead, Delia M., a. 56 y., sister of Rev. Sheldon Davis, bd. Apr 5, 1878, P. R. C.  
Coxhead, Sarah Pruden, b. Nov. 26, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1861, bd. Dec. 14.  
Craft, Flora Wilber Porteous, a. 32 y., of Plainfield, N. J., d. Dec. 9, 1900, bd. Dec. 12, P. R. C.  
Craig, William A., a. 5 y., of P., d. Sep. 9, 1888, bd. Sep. 10, P. R. C.  
Crane, Mary Helen, a. 60 y., of P., d. Nov. 14, 1910, bd. Nov. 16, Fairmont, N. J.  
Crary, Archibald C., bd. Nov. 12, 1869, Christ Church burying ground.  
Crary, Sarah, d. May 30, 1850, bd. May 31.  
Creighton, Eliza, a. 52 y., of P., d. Oct. 15, 1892, bd. Oct. 17, P. R. C.  
Crum, Abraham, a. 36 y., of P., d. July 27, 1895, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
Crum, Clara May, a. 1 y. 6 m., of P., d. July 22, 1903, bd. July 23, P. R. C.  
Crum, Cornelius, d. Oct. 24, 1859, bd. Oct. 25.  
Crum, Estella A., a. 22 y., of P., d. May 2, 1905, bd. May 4, P. R. C.  
Crum, Howard, a. 10 m., of P., d. July 3, 1898, bd. July 5, P. R. C.  
Crum, Jane Ann, b. May 10, 1854, bd. Nov. 6, 1855.  
Crum, Margaret J., a. 61 y., bd. May 29, 1887, P. R. C.  
Crum, Peter W., of P., d. Apr. 16, 1899, bd. Apr. 18, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Anna, a. 72 y., bd. Oct. 18, 1876, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Anna J., a. 15 y., bd. June 2, 1876, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Charles, infant, bd. July 26, 1865.  
Crooke, Charles, a. 82 y., from New York City, bd. Oct. 20, 1875, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Charles, a. 20 y., s. of Robert Crooke, bd. July 13, 1887, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Charles Ludlow, d. Jan. 13, 1899, bd. Jan. 16, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Cornelia A., a. 81 y., from New York City, bd. Dec. 16, 1886, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Eliza, a. 60 y., from New York City, bd. Mar. 27, 1878, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Henry, a. 48 y., bd. Apr. 30, 1884, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Jane, a. 70 y., from New York City, bd. Mar. 20, 1878, P. R. C.  
Crooke, John J. a. 87 y., of Richmond, S. I., N. Y., bd. Apr. 24, 1911, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Julia L., a. 82 y., of P., d. Nov. 17, 1913, bd. Nov. 19, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Lewis, a. 49 y., from New York City, bd. Dec. 31, 1887, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Mary, a. 76 y., of Yonkers, N. Y., d. Sep. 8, 1912, bd. Sep. 11, P. R. C.  
Crooke, Robert L., b. July 4, 1796, d. in New York Jan. 7, 1859, bd. Jan. 10.  
Crooke, Sarah E., a. 44 y., w. of Lewis Crooke, bd. Nov. 10, 1885, P. R. C.  
Crooks, Caroline E., a. 56 y., of P., d. Feb. 17, 1897, bd. Feb. 19, P. R. C.  
Cropsy, Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1859, bd. Dec. 18.  
Cropsy, Mrs. Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1800, d. May 14, 1860, bd. May 16.  
Crosby, Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 1, 1853, d. Sep. 2, 1853, bd. Sep. 3.  
Crosby, William Henry, a. 84 y., of New York, d. May 21, 1892, bd. May 24, P. R. C.  
Crosly, George Washington, b. July 6, 1854, d. Feb. 2, 1856, bd. Feb. 3.  
Crosly, Washington, b. July 3, 1849, d. Oct. 30, 1849, bd. Oct. 30.  
Cross, The Rev. Edward S., a. 74 y., of the town of P., d. June 5, 1916, bd. June 7, P. R. C.  
Cross, Richard Henry, a. 73 y., of P., d. Mar. 14, 1890, bd. Mar. 15, P. R. C.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Anna E., a. 62 y., of Albany, d. Mar. 2, 1895, bd. Mar. 4, P. R. C.  
Cunningham, Frederick, d. in New York Dec. 8, 1856, bd. Dec. 11.  
Cunningham, Harriet D., a. 46 y., dau. of Gen'l Walter Cunningham, bd. Apr. 22, 1879, P. R. C.  
Cunningham, Mary, a. 25 y., bd. June 17, 1874, P. R. C.  
Cunningham, Miss Mary Elizabeth, d. May 13, 1851, bd. May 15.  
Cunningham, Sarah Davis, b. Aug. 15, 1827, d. Apr. 29, 1858, bd. May 1.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Cunningham, Walter, d. Aug. 27, 1852, bd. Aug. 28.

Dale, Elizabeth S., a. 87 y., of P., d. June 7, 1907, bd. June 10, Laurel Hill, Philadelphia.

Dale, Henry, a. 62 y., of P., d. Feb. 10, 1910, bd. Feb. 15, Laurel Hill, Philadelphia.

Dale, Ida Wilkinson, a. 26 y., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1892, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.

Dale, Kate Livingston, a. 17 y., of the town of P., d. Apr. 19, 1905, bd. Apr. 22, Laurel Hill, Philadelphia.

Dalzell, Elizabeth, a. 73 y., of P., d. June 12, 1903, bd. June 15, P. R. C.

Dalzell, James, a. 66 y., bd. Apr. 13, 1878, P. R. C.

Dalzell, Jane Whigham, a. 64 y., bd. June 8, 1882, P. R. C.

Dalzell, Jennie H., a. 20 y., bd. Mar. 26, 1878, P. R. C.

Dalzell, Thomas James, b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. Oct. 28, 1856, bd. Oct. 29.

Dalzell, William, b. Mar. 12, 1847, d. Mar. 11, 1855, bd. Mar. 13.

Daniel, W.E., a. 23 y., student at Eastman's College, bd. Apr. 25, 1881, Sandersville, Ga.

Daniels, Ellen Braybrooke, b. July 17, 1865, d. July 23, 1865, bd. July 24.

Daniels, John, d. May 11, 1849, bd. May 13.

Daniels, Thomas, b. Sep. 10, 1810, d. Mar. 11, 1849, bd. Mar. 14.

Darmstater, Bertha, a. 4 y. 6 m. 16 ds., bd. Dec. 4, 1876, P. R. C.

Davids, Newell Harrison, a. 7 y., of P., d. May 7, 1896, bd. May 9, P. R. C.

Davidson, James M., a. about 76 y., bd. Oct. 26, 1876, P. R. C.

Davidson, Sarah M. Cary, a. 37 y., bd. Mar. 14, 1886, P. R. C.

Davies, Alice Antill, a. 94 y., bd. June 28, 1870, P. R. C.

Davies, Jane Catharine Eliza Reed, a. 76 y., w. of the late Thomas L. Davies, bd. Feb. 28, 1883, P. R. C.

Davies, John W., a. 51 y., s. of Gen. Thomas L. Davies, bd. Apr. 11, 1888, P. R. C.

Davies, Mrs. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1815, d. in New York Aug. 1, 1858, bd. Aug. 3.

Davies, General Thomas Leach, Senior Warden, a. 88 y., bd. Mar. 22, 1880, P. R. C.

Davies, William, b. Mar. 21, 1763, d. Feb. 7, 1857, bd. Feb. 10.

Davies, William, b. May 2, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1863, bd. Aug. 8.

Davis, Ada Celinda, b. May 2, 1858, d. May 30, 1858, bd. May 31.

Davis, Anna D., a. 57 y., of P., d. Oct. 2, 1915, bd. Oct. 5, Norwich, N. Y.

Davis, Egbert, b. Apr. 6, 1796, d. May 9, 1850, bd. May 12.

Davis, George, bd. Mar. 12, 1864

Davis, Henry, a. 62 y., of P., d. Apr. 11, 1891, bd. Apr. 15, LaGrange cemetery.

Davis, Mrs. Mary, of P., d. July 21, 1895, bd. July 23, Greenwood.

Davis, Walter, a. 61 y., bd. Nov. 3, 1874, P. R. C.

Davis, William H., a. 73 y., bd. Feb. 21, 1879, P. R. C.

Davis, A child of Leonard, bd. May 27, 1808.

Dayton, Bessie M., a. 1½ y., of P., d. May 8, 1891, bd. May 10, P. R. C.

Dayton, Caroline Amelia, b. June 29, 1852, bd. July 22, 1861.

Dayton, Martha T., a. 82 y., bd. Jan. 1, 1884, Lloyd, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Dayton, Samuel L., a. 52 y., of P., d. June 28, 1909, bd. July 1, P. R. C.

Decker, Margaret M., a. 8 m., of P., d. Sep. 9, 1915, bd. Sep. 10, P. R. C.

Decker, Margaret M., a. 8 m., of P., d. Sep. 9, 1915, bd. Sep. 10, P. R. C.

Decker, William H., a. 58 y., of P., d. Nov. 17, 1909, bd. Nov. 19, P. R. C.

DeLanty, Mrs. Emma C., a. 46 y., of P., d. May 31, 1915, bd. June 2, P. R. C.

Denning, Ruth, a. 10 m., of P., d. Dec. 5, 1912, bd. Dec. 7, P. R. C.

Dennis, Angeline, b. May 12, 1847, d. July 16, 1855, bd. July 17.

Dennis, James Gilbert, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. Sep. 20, 1857, bd. Sep. 21.

Dennis, Lewis Earl, a. 1 y. 4 m., of P., d. Sep. 28, 1908, bd. Sep. 28, P. R. C.

Dennis, Sabrietta, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. Sep. 13, 1857, bd. Sep. 15.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Depew, Hannah, a. 77 y., bd. Apr. 30, 1870, P. R. C.  
DePew, John, a. 85 y., bd. Sep. 5, 1871, P. R. C.  
DePew, ———, brother of Mrs. Albert Ball, bd. Nov. 3, 1887, P. R. C.  
DeRoche, Mrs. Catherine Amelia Williams, a. 31 y., of New York City, d.  
Jan. 27, 1916, bd. Jan. 31, P. R. C.  
Derringer, Ambrose, a. 60 y., of P., d. May 10, 1891, bd. May 12, P. R. C.  
DeShays, Alice, a. 1 y. 9 m., bd. (Aug.—?), 1867, Dutch Church Burying  
Ground.  
Deuel, Jacob, a. 69 y., of P., d. Apr. 20, 1898, bd. Apr. 22, P. R. C.  
Deuel, Lois Ann, a. 61 y., of P., d. July 28, 1905, bd. July 31, P. R. C.  
Deyo, Elnora C., a. 2 y., of P., d. Apr. 15, 1891, bd. Apr. 17, P. R. C.  
Deyo, Isaac, a. 50 y., bd. Mar. 27, 1880, P. R. C.  
Deyo, Mary E. D., a. 48 y., bd. Jan. 21, 1886, P. R. C.  
Dibble, Jane E., a. 77 y., bd. Dec. 18, 1884, Pine Plains, N. Y.  
Dickinson, Mrs. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1818, d. Aug. 12, 1854, bd. Aug. 12.  
Dickson, Elizabeth Montgomery, a. 5 y., bd. May 10, 1882, P. R. C.  
Dickson, John, a. 9 y., of P., d. Jan. 7, 1889, bd. Jan. 8, P. R. C.  
Dieck, James, d. June 17, 1855, bd. June 18.  
Dixon, Mrs. Minnie, a. 32 y., of P., d. May 20, 1898, bd. May 22, P. R. C.  
Dixon, William, a. 78 y., d. Sep. 16, 1890, bd. Sep. 18, P. R. C.  
Dodge, Charles Crooke, b. May 29, 1844, d. Jan. 10, 1849, bd. Jan. 12.  
Dodge, Cornelia A., a. 60 y. 6 ds., bd. Nov. 18, 1880, P. R. C.  
Dodge, LeGrand, a. 77 y., of P., d. Feb. 21, 1892, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.  
Donat, Maria, b. July 15, 1839, d. Mar. 3, 1853, bd. Mar. 5.  
Donovan, Frank, a. 9 m., 20 ds., "corner of Main and Church Streets," bd.  
Sep. 5, 1874.  
Donworth, ———, a. about 45 y., bd. Apr. 2, 1882, P. R. C.  
Doremus, ———, infant, of P., d. Mar. 11, 1899, bd. Mar. 13, Lutheran  
Church cemetery, Wurttemburgh, Dutchess County, N. Y.  
Dorsey, Laura A., a. 24 y., of P., d. Nov. 13, 1899, bd. Nov. 15, P. R. C.  
Doughty, Abram Philip, a. 62 y., of P., d. Jan. 21, 1916, bd. Jan. 24,  
P. R. C.  
Doughty, John Jacob, a. 34 y., bd. Aug. 8, 1871, P. R. C.  
Douglas, John, d. Sep. 4, 1852; bd. Sep. 5.  
Douglas, Infant s. of D. H., a. 4 m., bd. Aug. 8, 1868, P. R. C.  
Douw, Henry Chandler, a. 8 y. 11 m., bd. Oct. 17, 1873, Albany.  
Douw, John DePuyster, a. 87 y., of P., d. Jan. 31, 1901, bd. Feb. 2, Albany.  
N. Y.  
Douw, Maria Louisa, of P., bd. May 22, 1893, Albany, N. Y.  
Douw, Marianna Chandler, a. 58 y., w. of J. DePeyster Douw, bd. Mar. 20, 1884,  
Albany Rural Cemetery.  
Dow, Jennie, a. 8 m., bd. Aug. 4, 1885, P. R. C.  
Dow, Sylvester, a. 69 y., of P., d. June 7, 1914, bd. June 10, P. R. C.  
Dowd, Richard, b. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Sep. 22, 1849, bd. Sep. 23.  
Dryer, Edward J., a. 21 y., of P., d. July 4, 1889, bd. July 6, P. R. C.  
Dryer, Pearl Murray, a. 6 m., of P., d. July 29, 1892, bd. July 20, P. R. C.  
DuBois, Mrs. Catharine, d. Feb. 16, 1862, bd. Feb. 17.  
DuBois, Helen Maria, a. 56 y., bd. Aug. 22, 1869, P. R. C.  
DuBois, James, a. 37 y., bd. May 13, 1887, P. R. C.  
DuBois, Mrs. Jane, b. July 3, 1785, d. Sep. 13, 1853, bd. Sep. 14.  
DuBois, Lydia, a. 80 y., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1900, bd. Aug. 27, P. R. C.  
DuBois, Mark G., Jr., a. 19 y., of P., d. Dec. 8, 1914, bd. Dec. 10, P. R. C.  
DuBois, Reuben C., of North Adams, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1894, bd. Apr. 19,  
P. R. C.  
DuBois, Sarah Marshall, a. 2 m. 6 ds., of St. Paul's parish, bd. Aug. 14, 1876,  
P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Duncan, Frances E., a. 76 y., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1910, bd. Aug. 8, Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- Dunn, James, a. 45 y., of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. Feb. 13, 1908, bd. Feb. 16, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- Dusenbury, Mr., bd. Feb. 21, 1807.
- Dutton, Eliza D. W., bd. Nov. 19, 1884, P. R. C.
- Dutton, Samuel B., a. 89 y., bd. July 2, 1884, P. R. C.
- Dyson, Mrs. Mary A., of Albany, d. Feb. 21, 1899, bd. Feb. 24, P. R. C.
- Earle, Elizabeth F., a. 50 y., bd. May 1, 1872, P. R. C.
- East, Caroline, a. 23 y., bd. July 26, 1875, P. R. C.
- East, Eliza Ann, a. 69 y., bd. Jan. 9, 1881, P. R. C.
- East, Georgiana, a. 25 y., bd. Dec. 5, 1884, P. R. C.
- East, Isaac Edward, b. Sep. 12, 1855, d. Sep. 16, 1855, bd. Sep. 16.
- East, James, a. 58 y., bd. May 7, 1871, P. R. C.
- East, John, b. Jan. 15, 1855, bd. Feb. 2, 1855.
- East, Joseph, b. July 6, 1845, d. Sep. 9, 1849, bd. Sep. 10.
- East, Joseph, a. 81 y., d. at New Hamburg, N. Y., bd. July 22, 1887, P. R. C.
- East, Joseph Edward, b. July 30, 1846, d. Feb. 22, 1849, bd. Feb. 24.
- East, Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1848, bd. Sep. 25, 1849.
- East, Sarah, bd. Aug. 25, 1881, P. R. C.
- Ebaugh, Theodore Irving, a. 14 m. 4 ds., bd. Aug. 13, 1873, P. R. C.
- Ebel, Bertha, a. 17 y., of P., d. July 12, 1891, bd. July 14, P. R. C.
- Eckert, Julia, b. Feb. 7, 1858, d. Oct. 25, 1862, bd. Oct. 26.
- Eckhart, ———, unbaptized infant, b. Feb. 27, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1860, bd. Feb. 29.
- Edson, Elizabeth, a. 71 y., of P., d. Feb. 16, 1909, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.
- Ehrhardt, Louisa, a. 34 y., d. July 29, 1889, bd. July 31, P. R. C.
- Eisel, John, bd. Sep. 13, 1866.
- Ekman, Gustav Arthur, a. 2 m., of P., d. Aug. 23, 1912, bd. Aug. 24, P. R. C.
- Elderkin, Emma, a. 5 m., bd. July 13, 1873, P. R. C.
- Elderkin, Elizabeth, a. 28 y., bd. Dec. 18, 1875, P. R. C.
- Elderkin, Freddie, a. 3 y., of P., d. Nov. 30, 1889, bd. Dec. 1, P. R. C.
- Elderkin, Thomas L., a. 24 ds., bd. Apr. 2, 1886, P. R. C.
- Eldridge, Egbert Q., a. 84 y., of P., d. Sep. 19, 1899, bd. Sep. 22, P. R. C.
- Eldridge, Mrs. Jane, a. 75 y., of P., bd. (entered between Dec. 11 and Dec. 19), 1896, P. R. C.
- Ellenburgh, John, a. 78 y., of P., d. July 14, 1909, bd. July 15, P. R. C.
- Elletson, Amelia, a. 3 y. 5 m., of P., d. Feb. 9, 1909, bd. Feb. 11, P. R. C.
- Elmendorff, Emmeline, b. Jan. 11, 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1863, bd. Aug. 10.
- Elmendorf, Mrs. Helen, a. 65 y., of P., d. Apr. 26, 1908, bd. Apr. 29, Highland, N. Y.
- Elmendorf, John, b. Dec. 2, 1831, d. Dec. 16, 1848, bd. Dec. 17.
- Elsworth, Catharine B., a. 81 y., of P., d. Jan. 30, 1890, bd. Feb. 1, St. James' churchyard, Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Emott, Charles C., a. 64 y., of Morristown, N. J., d. May 2, 1914, bd. May 5, P. R. C.
- Emott, James, b. Mar. 14, 1771, d. Apr. 7, 1850, bd. Apr. 9.
- Emott, A child of James, bd. Aug. 13, 1808.
- Enz, Barbara, a. 90 y., bd. Aug. 11, 1873, P. R. C.
- Everett, Mrs. Emma B., of P., d. Dec. 1, 1894, bd. Dec. 4, P. R. C.
- Faller, Albert William, a. 21 y., of P., d. Aug. 16, 1905, bd. Aug. 19, P. R. C.
- Faller, Isaac, a. 87 y., of P., d. Oct. 15, 1898, bd. Oct. 18, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- Fanning, Julia, a. 32 y., bd. Mar. 11, 1881, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Fanning, William A., a. 76 y., bd. Jan. 16, 1887, P. R. C.  
Fariel, Mortimer A., a. 38 y., bd. Mar. 9, 1885, P. R. C.  
Fariel, Owen, a. 70 y., bd. Oct. 5, 1877, P. R. C.  
Fariel, Thomas E., a. 51 y., bd. June 10, 1887, P. R. C.  
Farrand, Susan, a. 75 y., bd. June 26, 1882, P. R. C.  
Farren, William, b. Sep. 4, 1851, d. July 9, 1857, bd. July 10.  
Farrington, Eleanor C. (nee Daley), bd. Dec. 15, 1885, Greenwood Cemetery.  
Farrington, James H., a. 64 y., of P., d. May 22, 1902, bd. May 24, P. R. C.  
Farrington, Mary G., a. 53 y. 4 m., of P., d. Mar. 9, 1910, bd. Mar. 12, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Farrington, Mary K., a. 87 y., of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. Apr. 5, 1890, bd. Apr. 8, P. R. C.  
Farrington, William R., a. 79 y. 1 m., of P., d. Mar. 8, 1910, bd. Mar. 12, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Febel, Elizabeth, a. about 80 y., bd. Jan. 10, 1877, P. R. C.  
Fenwick, Eliza, a. 78 y., of P., d. July 24, 1910, bd. July 26, P. R. C.  
Fenwick, John a. 62 y., bd. Jan. 28, 1870, P. R. C.  
Ferdon, Sarah E., a. 66 y., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1911, bd. Aug. 26, P. R. C.  
Ferguson, Benjamin C., b. July 7, 1849, d. Feb. 12, 1850, bd. Feb. 14.  
Ferguson, Jacob Cooper, b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1853, bd. Oct. 6.  
Ferguson, Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. May 13, 1848, bd. May 14.  
Ferris, Lindley Murray, a. 58 y., of New Orleans, d. Feb. 12, 1895, bd. Feb. 26, P. R. C.  
French, Shepherd Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. July 26, 1852, bd. July 28.  
Fields, Florence M., a. 6 y., of P., d. Aug. 11, 1916, bd. Aug. 14, P. R. C.  
Fieldsend, Ben, b. Nov. 19, 1853, d. July 12, 1854, bd. July 13.  
Finlay, Cornelia Anetta, a. 54 y., bd. Apr. 27, 1872, Livingston Burying Ground.  
Finn, Richard Antony, b. July 10, 1855, d. Jan. 18, 1859, bd. Jan. 20.  
Finn, Mrs. Sophia, b. Oct. 12, 1796, d. at New Windsor, Feb. 21, 1859, bd. Feb. 23.  
Fish, Charles F., a. 4 y. 8 m., child of Lyman and Anna Fish, bd. Aug. 15, 1883, P. R. C.  
Fish, Ira, a. 36 y., bd. Mar. 9, 1879.  
Fish, Minnie, a. 6 y. 8 m., child of Lyman and Anna Fish, bd. Aug. 22, 1883, P. R. C.  
Fitchett, Irving P., a. 46 y., of New York City., d. Apr. 27, 1914, bd. Apr. 29, P. R. C.  
Fitchett, Sarah L., a. 28 y., bd. Dec. 20, 1886, P. R. C.  
Flagler, Stephen E., a. 58 y., bd. Jan. 8, 1868, churchyard, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
Flannigan, Michael Joseph, d. Aug. 14, 1859, bd. Aug. 15.  
Flannigan, Jane, d. Oct. 21, 1859, bd. Oct. 22.  
Fleming, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 19, 1863, d. Sep. 23, 1863, bd. Sep. 24.  
Fogg, Chester Arthur, a. 38 y., of P., d. Nov. 15, 1909, bd. Nov. 18, P. R. C.  
Fogg, Mrs. Elizabeth, of P., d. Sep. 21, 1898, bd. Sep. 24, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Aminta K., a. 64 y., bd. Aug. 22, 1873, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Mrs. Amy, b. Jan. 3, 1802, d. Apr. 8, 1848, bd. Apr. 11.  
Fonda, Elizabeth A., bd. Aug. 18, 1881, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Frances Adele, a. 67 y., of P., d. June 6, 1906, bd. June 8, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Helen, a. 83 y., bd. Oct. 27, 1873, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Fonda, John, b. Dec. 17, 1817, d. Dec. 26, 1850, bd. Dec. 28.  
Fonda, John A., a. 72 y., 11 m., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1914, bd. Oct. 29, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Per Lee, a. 40 y., bd. Apr. 18, 1876, P. R. C.  
Fonda, Miss Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1826, d. Jan. 14, 1851, bd. Jan. 16.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Fonda, Thomas H., bd. May 1, 1860.

Fonte(ray), Mrs. Elizabeth, d. Sep. 6, 1851, bd. Sep. 8.

Forbus, Alexander, b. Feb. 23, 1790, d. June 19, 1856, bd. June 21.

Forman, Gertrude, a. 10 y., bd. Jan. 25, 1875, P. R. C.

Forman, William H., a. 78 y., of P., d. Dec. 12, 1904, bd. Dec. 14, P. R. C.

Foster, Alonzo, a. 93 y., of P., d. July 5, 1909, bd. July 6, P. R. C.

Foster, Hattie, a. 19 y., bd. July 16, 1884, P. R. C.

Foster, Mrs. Lavinia, b. Sep. —, 1822, d. Apr. 15, 1849, bd. Apr. 17.

Fowler, Ada Douglas, a. 48 y., of P., d. Oct. 14, 1906, bd. Oct. 16, P. R. C.

Fowler, Ruth, a. 21 y., of New York City, d. Apr. 2, 1901, bd. Apr. 4, P. R. C.

Fowler, Sarah, infant dau. of George and Ellen Fowler, d. in New York, bd. Aug. 18, 1858.

Fox, Charlotte, a. 64 y., of P., d. Aug. 6, 1909, bd. Aug. 9, P. R. C.

Fraleigh, Archibald F., a. 1 y. 6 m., of P., d. Apr. 28, 1895, bd. May 1, Red Hook cemetery.

Frankenstein, George Leo, a. 86 y., of P., d. Sep. 15, 1911, bd. Sep. 16, P. R. C.

Frazier, Phibbs W., a. 15 y., of Camelot, N. Y., d. Dec. 17, 1893, bd. Dec. 19, P. R. C.

Frear, Harriet, a. 60 y., of P., d. Feb. 14, 1908, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.

Frear, Julia, a. 84 y., of P., d. Nov. 22, 1908, bd. Nov. 25, P. R. C.

Fredenfeldt, ———, a. 4 m., of P., d. Jan. 15, 1897, bd. Jan. 17, P. R. C.

Freer, Carrie W., a. 38 y., bd. Aug. 8, 1883, P. R. C.

Freer, Lieut. George B., U. S. V., d. at Camp Reynolds, Belle Plain, Va., Feb. 28, 1863, bd. Mar. 10.

Freer, Walter, a. 9 y., of P., d. Nov. 30, 1894, bd. Dec. 2, P. R. C.

French, Bronson, b. July 26, 1767, d. Nov. 2, 1852, bd. Nov. 4.

French, Margaret, a. 88 y., bd. Jan. 24, 1872, P. R. C.

Friedenfeldt, Mabel, a. 4 y., bd. Dec. 24, 1885, P. R. C.

Frost, Fanny, a. 17 m., bd. Aug. 5, 1873, P. R. C.

Frost, George William, a. 2 y. 2 ds., bd. Dec. 6, 1876, P. R. C.

Frost, Henry S., a. 54 y., bd. Mar. 25, 1879, P. R. C.

Frost, Mrs. Nellie L., a. 40 y., of P., d. July 30, 1896, bd. Aug. 2, P. R. C.

Frost, Raymond M., a. 28 y., of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1905, bd. Jan. 7, P. R. C.

Frost, Mrs. Rebecca C., a. 65 y., of P., d. May 27, 1908, bd. May 29, P. R. C.

Frost, Robert Parish, a. 1 y. 9 m., bd. May 24, 1872, P. R. C.

Frost, Robert W., a. 60 y., of South Delafield, Mass., d. June 19, 1894, bd. June 21, P. R. C.

Frost, Sarah H., a. 86 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1893, bd. Dec. 18, P. R. C.

Fuller, Mrs. Abigail Sutton, of P., d. Jan. 24, 1899, bd. Jan. 26, P. R. C.

Fuller, Carrie Coc(k)ayne, a. 22 y., bd. Oct. 28, 1885, Middletown, N. Y.

Galloway, William Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1858, d. Jan. 9, 1859, bd. Jan. 10.

Ganung, John F., a. 9 m., of P., d. Aug. 12, 1909, bd. Aug. 14, P. R. C.

Garnett, Charles E., Jr., a. 9 y., bd. Mar. 23, 1888, P. R. C.

Garrison, Fred, a. 29 y., of P., d. July 13, 1895, bd. July 15, P. R. C.

Gay, John William, a. 42 y., bd. Apr. 8, 1867, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Gaylord, Charles J., a. 36 y., bd. May 28, 1876, P. R. C.

Gaylord, Eliza Johnson, a. 88 y., of Easthampton, Mass., d. June 8, 1909, bd. June 9, P. R. C.

Gaylord, George Rockwell, a. 60 y., bd. June 11, 1876, P. R. C.

George, Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1830, d. Mar. 15, 1851, bd. Mar. 17.

George, John, b. May 20, 1848, d. Mar. 17, 1851, bd. Mar. 19.

George, Mrs. Sarah, b. Sep. 26, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1854, bd. Aug. 6.

Germònd, Amanda, a. 57 y., bd. Apr. 2, 1867, Baptist Burying Ground.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Germond, Henry, a. 79 y., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1908, bd. Aug. 6, P. R. C.  
Gibson, Mrs. Jane, b. May 25, 1827, d. Sep. 2, 1855, bd. Sep. 2.  
Gibson, John, b. June 27, 1855, d. Aug. 26, 1855, bd. Aug. 26.  
Gibson, John Leslie, b. Dec. 13, 1858, d. Aug. 3, 1862, bd. Aug. 4.  
Gibson, Mary, a. 49 y., nee Leslie, w. of William Gibson, bd. Feb. 27, 1886, P. R. C.  
Gibson, Simon S., a. 79 y., of P., d. Apr. 25, 1911, bd. Apr. 27, P. R. C.  
Gibson, William, a. 73 y., of P., d. Sep. 26, 1898, bd. Sep. 28, P. R. C.  
Gibson, William, b. Oct. 29, 1857, s. of William and Mary Gibson, bd. Oct. 6, 1858.  
Gibson, William Leslie, b. Feb. 2, 1863, d. Apr. 12, 1863, bd. Apr. 13.  
Gibson, William Thomas, b. Sep. 11, 1851, d. Aug. 15, 1853, bd. Aug. 15.  
Gildersleeve, Sarah, bd. Dec. 31, 1847.  
Gill, Anna, a. 92 y., of the town of P., d. May 1, 1909, bd. May 5, P. R. C.  
Gill, Elizabeth, a. 84 y., of Camelot, d. Oct. 8, 1903, bd. Oct. 10, P. R. C.  
Gill, James, d. Feb. 29, 1856, bd. Mar. 4.  
Gillen, Eva, a. 36 y., of P., d. Jan. 24, 1890, bd. Jan. 26.  
Gillen, Eva May, a. 4 y., bd. Feb. —, 1879, P. R. C.  
Gillmore, Mrs. Bertha, a. 43 y., of P., d. Feb. 14, 1913, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.  
Gillesheimer, John, a. 62 y., of New York, d. Mar. 26, 1891, bd. Mar. 28, P. R. C.  
Giraud, Henry, a. 60 y., of P., d. May 13, 1897, bd. May 15, P. R. C.  
Giraud, Joseph, Jr., a. 31 y., bd. July 22, 1872, Second Street cemetery, New York City.  
Gjohye, Ruth Constance, a. 8 hours, of P., d. Feb. 19, 1916, bd. Feb. 22, P. R. C.  
Glover, Jane Eliza, b. July 5, 1850, d. Mar. 7, 1853, bd. Mar. 8.  
Glover, Mrs. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. May 22, 1856, bd. May 24.  
Godhardt, Louis, a. 1 y. 4 m., bd. Aug. 26, 1876, P. R. C.  
Good, Robert, a. 72 y. 4 m., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Feb. 14, 1914, bd. Feb. 17, P. R. C.  
Goodrich, Annie Louisa, a. 51 y., of P., d. July 16, 1902, bd. July 17, P. R. C.  
Goodrich, Charles W., b. Apr. 6, 1853, d. Aug. 20, 1853, bd. Aug. 21.  
Goodrich, Cornelia P., a. 80 y., of P., d. Jan. 29, 1902, bd. Jan. 30, P. R. C.  
Goodrich, William M., a. 73 y., vestryman, bd. Jan. 21, 1881, Greenwood.  
Goodsell, Mrs. Atilessa, a. 66 y., of Harlem, N. Y., d. June 19, 1898, bd. June 21, Cold Spring, N. Y.  
Goodsell, Charles Henry, a. 36 y., of New York, d. Jan. 10, 1891, bd. Jan. 14, Woodlawn.  
Gould, Zaidée Aiken, a. 15 y., Mar. 6, 1871. "Taken away by railroad."  
Graf, Margaret, a. 19 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Jan. 7, 1889, bd. Jan. 10, P. R. C.  
Graff, John, a. 5 y. 11 m., bd. Dec. 22, 1866, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Graham, Donald Sague, a. 6 m., of P., bd. Apr. 20, 1891, P. R. C.  
Graham, James, a. 78 y., of P., d. Nov. 23, 1905, bd. Nov. 25, P. R. C.  
Grant, Mrs., bd. July 20, 1858.  
Gray, Mrs. Carrie S. (nee Baumbusch), a. 26 y., of P., d. Aug. 31, 1896, bd. Sep. 2, P. R. C.  
Gray, Mrs. Catherine, a. 45 y., of P., d. Aug. 18, 1916, bd. Aug. 21, P. R. C.  
Green, Mrs. Eliza, bd. Dec. 2, 1864.  
Green, Harriet, d. May 2, 1849, bd. May 3.  
Green, John, b. Mar. 30, 1847, d. Oct. 2, 1848, bd. Oct. 2.  
Green, William, a. 80 y., of P., d. July 13, 1912, bd. July 15, P. R. C.  
Green, William W., a. 68 y., of P., d. Dec. 28, 1890, bd. Dec. 31, P. R. C.  
Greeneway, John, a. 85 y., bd. July 23, 1885, P. R. C.  
Greiner, Antoinette M. L., b. Nov. 3, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1857, bd. Aug. 14.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Greuzebach, Mrs. Sarah, d. May 29, 1861, bd. May 30.  
Griffin, Gilbert Henry, a. 3 m., of P., d. Oct. 12, 1909, bd. Oct. 14, Millbrook, N. Y.  
Griswold, Catharine Breese, a. 88 y., mother of Mrs. Goodrich and Mrs. Morse, bd. Mar. 3, 1886, P. R. C.  
Grogan, Felix, a. 3 m., bd. Apr. 1, 1872, P. R. C.  
Grote, Philip, a. (53?) y., of Charleston, West, Va., d. July 25, 1908, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
Groves, Maria E. (A.), a. 93 y., of P., d. Dec. 18, 1889, bd. Dec. 20, P. R. C.  
Grubb, Florence, a. 2½ m., of P., d. Feb. 7, 1894, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.  
Grubb, John, a. 71 y., of P., bd. Mar. 18, 1890, P. R. C.  
Grubb, Mary C., a. 64 y., of P., d. Oct. 26, 1910, bd. Oct. 29, P. R. C.  
Grubb, Mrs. Sarah, bd. Nov. 26, 1865.  
Grubbe, Floyd Robert, a. 5 m. 11 ds., of P., d. Mar. 3, 1897, bd. Mar. 6, P. R. C.  
Guilford, Mary Helen, a. 28 y., of New York City, dau. of Robert Crooke, of New York, d. Mar. 10, 1893, bd. Mar. 14, P. R. C.  
Gunn, Abel, a. 75 y., bd. Dec. 8, 1875, P. R. C.  
Gunn, Apphia, b. May 19, 1780, d. May 30, 1849, bd. May 31.  
Gunn, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1795, d. Nov. 16, 1863, bd. Nov. 18.  
Gunn, Isaac, b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. July 19, 1856, bd. July 21.  
Gunn, Joseph, b. May 19, 1786, d. Nov. 30, 1861, bd. Dec. 2.  
Gunn, Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1778, d. Nov. 14, 1863, bd. Nov. 16.  
Gunning, Rebecca, a. 20 y., bd. Mar. 14, 1874, P. R. C.  
Gunning, ———, a. 30 y., bd. July 31, 1881, P. R. C.  
Guylee, Bertha E., a. 29 y., of P., d. Aug. 9, 1915, bd. Aug. 11, P. R. C.  
Guylee, John, a. 65 y. 11 m., of P., d. Dec. 3, 1909, bd. Dec. 6, P. R. C.  
Guylee, Mabel, a. 12 y. 3 m., bd. May 12, 1884, P. R. C.  
Guylee, Mary, a. 26 y., of P., d. Feb. 24, 1907, bd. Feb. 26, P. R. C.  
Guylee, Mildred Ruth, a. 5 m., of P., d. June 21, 1906, bd. June 23, P. R. C.  
  
Haas, Frank Homer, a. 23 m. 3 ds., bd. Sep. 20, 1887, P. R. C.  
Hackett, William, a. 62 y., of P., d. Apr. 15, 1891, bd. Apr. 17, P. R. C.  
Hackley, John H., a. 53 y., of P., d. Dec. 21, 1897, bd. Dec. 23, P. R. C.  
Hackley, Mrs. Mary F., of P., d. Jan. 19, 1899, bd. Jan. 21, P. R. C.  
Hadden, Mrs. Carrie, a. 51 y., of the town of P., d. July 12, 1907, bd. July 15, P. R. C.  
Haight, Oliver C., a. 36 y., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1910, bd. Aug. 9, P. R. C.  
Haines, Ann Hays, a. 46 y., bd. Sep. —, 1885, Boston, Mass.  
Hall, Edwin P., a. 49 y., bd. Mar. 30, 1887, P. R. C.  
Hallock, Isaac D., Jr., a. 2 m. 20 ds., bd. Apr. 26, 1884, P. R. C.  
Halstead, Mrs. Elma Ruth, a. 61 y., of P., d. June 9, 1916, bd. June 12, P. R. C.  
Halstead, William, a. 61 y., of P., d. May 31, 1916, bd. June 3, P. R. C.  
Hamilton, Adolphus, a. 65 y., bd. Aug. 22, 1882, Greenwood.  
Hamilton, Edgar Lord, a. 2 y., of P., d. July 14, 1903, bd. July 16, P. R. C.  
Hamilton, James Adolphus, a. 38 y., of P., d. Apr. 15, 1891, bd. Apr. 18, P. R. C.  
Hamilton, Matilda J., a. 68 or 71 y., of P., d. Apr. 22, 1891, bd. Apr. 25, P. R. C.  
Hammond, Col. John F., M. D., Retired Surgeon, U. S. Army, a. 66 y., bd. Oct. 2, 1886, P. R. C.  
Hance, Mrs. Caroline D., a. 67 y., of P., d. Aug. 6, 1896, bd. Aug. 8, P. R. C.  
Hanlon, Martha T., a. 72 y., of P., d. July 21, 1906, bd. July 5, P. R. C.  
Hannah, Augusta Mary Ann, b. June 26, 1858, d. Jan. 30, 1859, bd. Feb. 1.  
Hannah, Mrs. Harriet Helena, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. Jan. 11, 1861, bd. Jan. 13.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Hanna, Robert, b. Mar. 13, 1789, d. Dec. 15, 1859, bd. Dec. 17.  
Harcourt, Marion Cornell, a. 11 m., of P., d. Mar. 20, 1898, bd. Mar. 22, P. R. C.  
Harden, Harriet, a. 35 y., bd. Jan. 12, 1886, P. R. C.  
Hardenbrook, Mrs. Margaret, d. in New York June 25, 1848, bd. June 27.  
Hardenbrook, Miss Margaret, b. Aug. —, 1801, d. in New York Oct. 8, 1856, bd. Oct. 10.  
Hare, William Duke, a. 22 y., of P., d. Jan. 25, 1893, bd. Jan. 27, P. R. C.  
Hare, William D., a. 78 y., of P., d. May 15, 1894, bd. May 18, P. R. C.  
Harley, Jennie, a. 13 y. 11 m., bd. Dec. 9, 1883, P. R. C.  
Harley, Kate, a. 40 y., of P., bd. Mar. 15, 1893, P. R. C.  
Harley, Myram, a. 9 y. 11 ds., bd. Nov. 24, 1883, P. R. C.  
Harold, Emma J., a. 33 y., bd. Aug. 16, 1884, P. R. C.  
Harris, Elisa, a. 67 y., bd. Oct. 29, 1873, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Harris, John, bd. Apr. 27, 1860.  
Harris, Smith, a. 70 y., bd. Oct. 19, 1873, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Harris, William L., a. 2 m. 14 ds., bd. July 28, 1867, Dutch Church Burying Ground.  
Harrison, Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1851, d. Sep. 26, 1852, bd. Sep. 27.  
Hart, Ambrose Burnham, a. 65 y., of P., d. Sep. 4, 1909, bd. Sep. 6, Manchester Bridge, N. Y.  
Hart, Capt. Benjamin H., a. 65 y., bd., Nov. 20, 1875, near his residence.  
Hart, Mrs. Elizabeth M., a. 85 y., of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. May 9, 1897, bd. May 11, Manchester Bridge cemetery.  
Hart, Walter Nichols, a. 42 y., bd. July 22, 1884, LaGrange cemetery.  
Hartley, Mary, a. 66 y., of P., d. Aug. 27, 1903, bd. Aug. 29, P. R. C.  
Hartman, Elizabeth, a. 30, bd. Mar. 10, 1871, P. R. C.  
Harvey, Anna C., bd. Aug. 12, 1871, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Harvey, Clarence A., bd. Dec. 29, 1883, Hopkinton, Vt.  
Hatch, Julia, a. 80 y., of P., d. Jan. 27, 1908, bd. Jan. 29, P. R. C.  
Hatch, Susan, a. 81 y., of P., d. Feb. 9, 1901, bd. Feb. 12, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Eliza J., a. 41 y., of P., d. May 9, 1893, bd. May 12, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Henry, a. 60 y., of P., d. Feb. 23, 1909, bd. Feb. 25, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Louis, a. 81 y., of P., d. Apr. 11, 1890, bd. Apr. 14, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Louis P., a. 52 y., of P., d. Mar. 22, 1897, bd. Mar. 24, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Sarah, a. 58 y., of P., d. Nov. 30, 1913, bd. Dec. 2, P. R. C.  
Haubennestel, Susannah C. Dietz, a. 71 y., of P., d. Feb. 3, 1890, bd. Feb. 6, P. R. C.  
Haviland, Charles, a. 73 y., of the town of P., d. June 15, 1909, bd. June 17, P. R. C.  
Hawthorne, Joanna, a. 36 y., of P., d. Feb. 21, 1893, bd. Feb. 23, P. R. C.  
Hayes, Amanda E., a. 37 y., of P., d. June 19, 1909, bd. June 21, Ellenville, N. Y.  
Hayt, Amelia Mabel, a. 72 y., of Mount Vernon, N. Y., d. Jan. 3, 1901, bd. Jan. 6, P. R. C.  
Hayt, Henry C., a. 75 y., of P., d. Dec. 20, 1906, bd. Dec. 24, P. R. C.  
Hayt, Peter B., a. 73 y., of P., d. Jan. 10, 1908, bd. Jan. 13, P. R. C.  
Haywood, Amy, a. 76 y., of the town of P., d. July 28, 1910, bd. July 29, P. R. C.  
Hazenbuhler, Henry, a. 56 y., bd. Oct. 18, 1885, P. R. C.  
Heath, Alice B., a. 30 y., bd. Apr. 30, 1886, P. R. C.  
Heilstrom, Andrew, d. July 28, 1862, bd. July 30.  
Heimgartner, Jacob L., a. 63 y., bd. July 9, 1883.  
Heinze, Charles, a. 42 y., of P., d. Jan. 17, 1896, bd. Jan. 19, P. R. C.  
Heinze, Julius, a. 17 y. 4 m. 3 ds., bd. June 9, 1875, P. R. C.  
Henderson, Adam, b. Apr. 14, 1794, d. May 24, 1859, bd. May 26.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Henderson, Frederick, b. May 6, 1846, d. Oct. 31, 1858, bd. Oct. 31.  
Henderson, James Edward, b. Mar. 4, 1844, d. Mar. 23, 1859, bd. Mar. 24.  
Henderson, John W., a. 36 y., bd. June 29, 1871, vault, P. R. C.  
Henderson, Mrs. Martha, b. Aug. 14, 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1858, bd. Oct. 29.  
Henderson, Mary Ellen, d. Sep. 4, 1862, bd. Sep. 6.  
Henderson, Reginald B., a. 6 m., of P., d. Feb. 16, 1908, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.  
Herren, Mrs. Mary, d. Feb. 16, 1852, bd. Feb. 18.  
Herrick, Ella Jackman, a. 43 y., of Washington, D. C., bd. Dec. 30, 1887, P. R. C. . .  
Herrington, Henrietta G., a. 41 y., of P., d. May 16, 1895, bd. May 19, P. R. C.  
Hess, Cynthia Jane Eddie, a. 55 y., bd. May 8, 1886, P. R. C.  
Hewlett, George I., a. 46 y., of P., d. Apr. 30, 1893, bd. May 2, P. R. C.  
Heydock, Jane Eliza, a. 73 y., mother of Sarah, w. of E. H. Parker, M. D., bd. Mar. 22, 1879, P. R. C.  
Hill, George, a. 8 m., of P., d. July 31, 1911, bd. Aug. 1, P. R. C.  
Hill, Mrs. Jennie, a. 29 y., of P., d. Sep. 17, 1914, bd. Sep. 19, P. R. C.  
Hill, Leonard, a. 11 m., of P., d. Sep. 11, 1908, bd. Sep. 12, P. R. C.  
Hillis, Annie E., a. 70 y., of New York City, d. Aug. 17, 1906, bd. Aug. 20, P. R. C.  
Hillis, Clara Baldwin, a. 39 y., of New York City, d. Sep. 4, 1901, bd. Sep. 6, P. R. C.  
Hillis, James Groves, b. Oct. 4, 1825, d. Jan. 19, 1861, bd. Jan. 23.  
Hillis, James Groves Kedley, a. 58 y., of Newark, N. J., d. Aug. 16, 1914, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.  
Hinkley, Annie Ruggles, a. 3 y. 8 m., bd. Mar. 16, 1867, P. R. C.  
Hinkle, Emily, a. 25 y., of P., d. Aug. 27, 1903, bd. Aug. 31, P. R. C.  
Hinkle, Theodore, a. 73 y., of P., d. Oct. 8, 1904, bd. Oct. 11, P. R. C.  
Hinkley, James William, a. 53 y., of P., d. Apr. 11, 1904, bd. Apr. 14, P. R. C.  
Hinkley, James W., Jr., a. 38 y., of P., d. June 19, 1911, bd. June 22, P. R. C.  
Hinkley, John P., a. 42 y., of Albany, d. May 1, 1893, bd. May 3, P. R. C.  
Hinkley, Mary A., a. 65 y., of P., d. Mar. 17, 1896, bd. Mar. 20, P. R. C.  
Hiscoe, Harold Dunkerton, a. 5 m., of New York, d. Mar. 15, 1891, bd. Mar. 17, P. R. C.  
Hitt, Mrs., bd. Mar. 22, 1807.  
Hobbie, Joseph, d. Feb. 28, 1858, bd. Mar. 1.  
Hobson, Alexander, b. July —, 1862, d. Aug. 1, 1863, bd. Aug. 2.  
Hock, Ann Elizabeth, a. 1 y., of P., d. July —, 1889, bd. July 28, P. R. C.  
Hock, Elizabeth, a. 66 y., of P., d. Apr. 14, 1889, bd. Apr. 16, P. R. C.  
Hoffman, Gertrude, b. Aug. 26, 1766, bd. Feb. 11, 1848.  
Hoffman, Melvina, a. 36 y., bd. Feb. 21, 1886, P. R. C.  
Hoffman, Sallie, a. 80 y., bd. Mar. 24, 1873, P. R. C.  
Hoffman, Valentine, a. 45 y., bd. Sep. 11, 1881, P. R. C.  
Holloway, Louisa, b. Sep. 7, 1857, bd. Sep. 23, 1857.  
Holmes, Annie D., a. 36 y., of P., d. Oct. 18, 1911, bd. Oct. 20, P. R. C.  
Holmes, Margretta, a. 79 y., of P., d. Mar. 29, 1902, bd. Apr. 2, P. R. C.  
Holmes, Roger D., a. 3 m., of P., d. Oct. 13, 1899, bd. Oct. 15, P. R. C.  
Holmes, Valentine, a. 10 m., of P., d. July 30, 1898, bd. Aug. 1, P. R. C.  
Holmes, Virginia Theresa, a. 1 y. 10 m., of P., d. Dec. 22, 1911, bd. Dec. 24, P. R. C.  
Holsapple, Eugene, a. 26 y., bd. ————, 1885, P. R. C.  
Honeycomb, Mrs. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1826, d. Aug. 15, 1853, bd. Aug. 16.  
Honeycomb, Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. July 2, 1851, bd. July 3.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Honeycomb, Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1853, d. Sep. 1, 1853, bd. Sep. 1.  
Honeycomb, John, a. 58 y., bd. June 19, 1882, P. R. C.  
Hooker, Helen Sarah, bd. Feb. 1, 1879, P. R. C.  
Hooker, James, b. July 12, 1792, d. Sep. 3, 1858, bd. Sep. 5.  
Hopkins, Harriët N., a. 84 y., of P., d. Nov. 13, 1907, bd. Nov. 16, P. R. C.  
Horan, Lizzie Pamela, a. 11 m., bd. Feb. 28, 1888, P. R. C.  
Hornbeck, Mrs., bd. Oct. 30, 1807.  
Hornby, Mrs. Marcia Lobdell, d. June 10, 1859, bd. June 13.  
Hough, Charles Allen, a. 1 y. 6 m., of P., d. Aug. 3, 1903, bd. Aug. 5, P. R. C.  
Houghtaling, Thomas H., a. 27 y., of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. June 1, 1907, bd. June 4, Manchester Bridge.  
Howard, Henry Roland, a. 73 y., of P., d. Aug. 12, 1907, bd. Aug. 14, P. R. C.  
Howard, John Charles, a. 39 y., U. S. Navy, S. S. Pompanga, killed in action in the Philippines July 17, 1900, bd. Oct. 6, 1901, P. R. C.  
Howard, Mina, a. 10 y., bd. Aug. 15, 1875, P. R. C.  
Howell, Mrs. Anna, a. 27 y., of Ballston Spa, N. Y., d. Apr. 21, 1908, bd. Apr. 24, P. R. C.  
Howell, John, b. Aug. 16, 1783, d. Oct. 5, 1861, bd. Oct. 8.  
Howell, Nelson, a. 55 y., of New York City, d. May 25, 1912, bd. May 25, P. R. C.  
Howgate, James, b. Jan. 1, 1786, d. Jan. 10, 1859, bd. Jan. 13.  
Howland, Mrs. Maria del Carmen Foster, a. 39 y., of New York City, d. Feb. 23, 1913, bd. Feb. 25, P. R. C.  
Hubbard, Harry P., a. 62 y., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Aug. 26, 1908, bd. Aug. 28, P. R. C.  
Hufcut, Horace D., a. 67 y., of P., d. Feb. 7, 1905, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.  
Hughes, Joseph, a. 60 y., of P., d. Nov. 26, 1913, bd. Nov. 29, P. R. C.  
Hughson, Julia, a. 38 y., bd. Oct. 2, 1878, P. R. C.  
Hughson, Mrs. Julia Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1834, d. May 4, 1861, bd. May 8.  
Hughson, Sarah A., a. 51 y., w. of Capt. Hughson, bd. Feb. 18, 1876, P. R. C.  
Hughson, Susan E., a. 36 y., bd. Aug. 24, 1871, P. R. C.  
Hughson, Walter, M. D., b. Oct. 31, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1857, bd. Dec. 13.  
Hull, Adele M., a. 30 y., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1893, bd. Apr. 9, P. R. C.  
Hulme, Mary C. Taylor, a. 80 y., of P., d. Apr. 6, 1897, bd. April 8, P. R. C.  
Hulme, Peter, a. 50 y., of P., d. Apr. 22, 1901, bd. Apr. 25, P. R. C.  
Humsten, Mary Jane, a. 70 y., bd. Aug. —, 1882, P. R. C.  
Hunt, Mrs., bd. Oct. 9, 1850.  
Hunt, Mrs. St. John, of P., d. Jan. 25, 1899, bd. Jan. 27, Brewster, N. Y.  
Hunting, Nathaniel L., a. 39 y., bd. Aug. 19, 1887, P. R. C.  
Hunting, Samuel, a. 33 y., bd. Mar. 15, 1880, Pine Plains, cemetery.  
Hunting, ———, bd. Jan. 25, 1878, Pine Plains, N. Y.  
Hunter, Robert, a. 4 y., s. of Jason Hunter, bd. Jan. 11, 1888, P. R. C.  
Hunter, Sarah Edith, a. 10 m., bd. July 25, 1883, P. R. C.  
Hurley, Georgianna, a. 23 y., bd. Aug. 8, 1873, P. R. C.  
Hyland, Lillian Martha, a. 10 m., bd. July 13, 1886, P. R. C.  
Imlay, Lucretia W., a. 53 y., bd. Feb. 3, 1881, Hartford, Conn.  
Ingraham, James William, a. 74 y., of P., d. Apr. 18, 1906, bd. Apr. 21, Freedom Plains, N. Y.  
Innis, Adelia, a. 70 y., sister of George and Aaron Innis, bd. Aug. 30, 1887.  
Irvin, Margaret Ann, a. 53 y., bd. Dec. 24, 1881, P. R. C.  
Irving, Henry, a. 72 y., of P., d. Feb. 2, 1903, bd. Feb. 5, P. R. C.  
Irving, Ruth Farnham, a. 25 y., of P., d. Mar. 20, 1893, bd. Mar. 22, P. R. C.  
Irwin, Mrs. Elizabeth A., a. 75 y., of P., d. Jan. 26, 1911, bd. Jan. 28, P. R. C.  
Irwin, James, a. 66 y., of P., d. May 6, 1892, bd. May 9, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Irwin, Mary, a. 71 y., bd. Sep. 4, 1872, P. R. C.  
Irwin, Miss Mary Ann, d. Jan. 4, 1852, bd. Jan. 5.  
Irwin, Thomas, a. 67 y., bd. Nov. 20, 1872, P. R. C.  
Ivory, Thomas J., a. 26 y., nephew of Mr. Page, bd. Feb. 6, 1887, P. R. C.
- Jackman, Emily Stockton, a. 44 y., of P., d. Jan. 7, 1906, bd. Jan. 10, P. R. C.  
Jackman, Seraphine Ross, a. 94 y. 1 m., of P., d. Jan. 23, 1914, bd. Jan. 26, P. R. C.
- Jackson, George S., a. 33 y., bd. June 22, 1873, P. R. C.  
Jackson, Harriet A., a. 64 y., bd. Sep. 23, 1881, P. R. C.  
Jackson, Helen M. Everitt, a. 82 y., of Pelham Manor, N. Y., d. Sep. 19, 1893, bd. Sep. 23, P. R. C.
- Jackson, John, a. 51 y., of P., d. Mar. 11, 1897, bd. Mar. 14, P. R. C.  
Jackson, Joseph H., a. 71 y., bd. May 8, 1880, P. R. C.  
Jackson, Margaret, a. 52 y., of New York City, d. Dec. 16, 1900, bd. Dec. 18, P. R. C.
- Jackson, Mary P., a. 64 y., of P., d. Apr. 15, 1910, bd. Apr. 18, P. R. C.  
James, Benjamin F., a. 53 y., bd. June 29, 1882, P. R. C.  
James, Edward K., b. June 1, 1803, d. Nov. 12, 1860, bd. Nov. 14.  
James, Emma, d. July 16, 1852, bd. July 17.  
James, Mrs. Louisa Matilda, d. July 26, 1849, bd. July 28.  
James, Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1847, bd. Feb. 12, 1848.  
James, Mrs. Sarah, b. Sep. 10, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1857, bd. Dec. 14.  
James, Richard Richardson, a. 39 y., bd. May 26, 1869, P. R. C.  
Janes, Henry W., a. 53 y., Major, U. S. A., bd. Feb. 18, 1883, P. R. C.  
Jaycox, Mrs. Jane, d. Aug. 31, 1852, bd. Sep. 2.
- Jewell, Flora B., a. 26 y., of P., d. Apr. 7, 1907, bd. Apr. 11, P. R. C.  
Jewell, Margaret Rose, a. 75 y., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1907, bd. Aug. 6, P. R. C.  
Jewett, Jeannette Brewster, a. 72 y., bd. Mar. 26, 1881, P. R. C.
- Jillard, Thomas, a. 49 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1897, bd. Dec. 17, P. R. C.  
Jillson, Sarah, a. 50 y., bd. May 14, 1881, P. R. C.  
Johnson, Catharine, d. Dec. 14, 1861, bd. Dec. 16.  
Johnson, George W., a. 35 y., bd. June 28, 1884, P. R. C.
- John, James D., a. 77 y., of P., d. Aug. 6, 1898, bd. Aug. 8, P. R. C.  
Johnson, John, b. July 6, 1841, d. Apr. 20, 1860, bd. Apr. 22.  
Johnson, John, a. 39 y., of P., d. May 1, 1914, bd. May 5, P. R. C.  
Johnson, Mrs. Maria, a. 70 y., of P., d. Nov. 26, 1898, bd. Nov. 28, P. R. C.  
Johnson, Robert, d. Nov. 5, 1855, bd. Nov. 6.
- Johnston, Mrs. Mary Morton, a. 79 y., of San Diego, Calif., d. Aug. 23, 1916, bd. Aug. 30, P. R. C.
- Johnston, Walter, a. 72 y., of P., d. Oct. 8, 1902, bd. Oct. 10, New Hackensack, N. Y.
- Jones, Mrs. Diana, d. Oct. 2, 1856, bd. Oct. 3.  
Jones, Eban, a. 57, d. in New York Mar. 15, 1850, bd. Mar. 17.  
Jones, George W., a. 51 y., of P., d. July 2, 1914, bd. July 6, P. R. C.  
Jones, Henry, d. in New York Jan. 26, 1853, bd. Jan. 27.  
Jones, Katharine Van Gieson, a. 54 y., of Yonkers, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1916, bd. Mar. 14, P. R. C.
- Jones, Martha Barnard, a. 87 y., of P., d. Jan. 31, 1913, bd. Feb. 2, P. R. C.  
Jones, Mrs. Philippina, b. Aug. 12, 1832, d. Nov. 25, 1858, bd. Nov. 26.  
Jones, Samuel, a. 67 y., of P., d. Aug. 11, 1892, bd. Aug. 15, P. R. C.  
Jones, Mrs. Susan, d. May 21, 1852, bd. May 23.
- Joseph, Emily F., a. 59 y., of P., d. Aug. 8, 1910, bd. Aug. 10, P. R. C.
- Kaess, Emma E., a. 30 y., w. of Anthony Kaess, bd. Oct. 25, 1878, P. R. C.  
Kaess, William, a. 45 y., bd. Jan. 8, 1888, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kahler, Carrie Emily, a. 21 ds., bd. Oct. 20, 1884, P. R. C.  
Kahler, Cora, a. 6 ds. bd. Oct. 17, 1880, P. R. C.  
Kaiser, Amelia Beatrice, a. 5 m. 17 ds., of P., d. Aug. 2, 1908, bd. Aug. 4, P. R. C.  
Kaiser, Beulah, a. 3 m., of P., d. Aug. 4, 1890, bd. Aug. 5, P. R. C.  
Kaiser, Theodore, a. 9 m. 20 ds., bd. Feb. 2, 1876, P. R. C.  
Kaiser, ———, a. 12 y., bd. June ———, 1883, P. R. C.  
Kanton, Mrs. Mary, a. 82 y., of P., d. Aug. 7, 1895, bd. Aug. 9, P. R. C.  
Kass, Albert, a. 18 y., of New York City, d. June 23, 1910, bd. June 23, P. R. C.  
Kasson, W. Marsh, of P., d. May 23, 1893, bd. May 25, P. R. C.  
Kaye, John, b. Mar. 30, 1856, d. Sep. 1, 1857, bd. Sep. 2.  
Kaye, Mrs. Maria, a. 81 y., of P., d. Jan. 13, 1898, bd. Jan. 15, P. R. C.  
Keller, Adam, a. 53 y., bd. Oct. 9, 1878, P. R. C.  
Kelley, Harriet Maria, a. 63 y. 5 m., of Wassaic, N. Y., d. Mar. 14, 1910, bd. Mar. 17, P. R. C.  
Kelsey, James, b. Dec. —, 1785, d. Mar. 15, 1860, bd. Mar. 17.  
Kelsey, Mrs. Rachel, b. May 1, 1788, d. Dec. 22, 1857, bd. Dec. 24.  
Kemp, Mrs. Maria Crapser, a. 90 y., of P., d. Jan. 1, 1916, bd. Jan. 4, Woodlawn, New York.  
Kempf, John Hooker, a. 1 m. 18 ds., of P., d. Mar. 15, 1895, bd. Mar. 17, P. R. C.  
Kempf, Julia Hooker, a. 20 y., of P., d. Feb. 21, 1895, bd. Feb. 24, P. R. C.  
Kenworthy, James, b. Apr. 8, 1795, d. May 2, 1863, bd. May 4.  
Kenyon, Edwin S., of P., d. Oct. 27, 1909, bd. Oct. 30, P. R. C.  
Kernick, Emma, a. 26 y. 4 m., bd. Sep. 4, 1877, P. R. C.  
Kernick, Mary Oliver, a. 71 y., bd. Nov. 21, 1887, P. R. C.  
Kernick, Richard, a. 71 y., bd. Apr. 5, 1880, P. R. C.  
Kessner, Elizabeth, bd. Oct. 24, 1880, P. R. C.  
Kessner, Inez Marie, a. 4 m., of P., d. Feb. 4, 1914, bd. Feb. 5, P. R. C.  
Ketcham, Aminta, a. 82 y., bd. May 15, 1869, Christ Church graveyard.  
Keynton, Alice Fielding, b. Oct. 22, 1863, d. Apr. 6, 1865, bd. Apr. 8.  
Keynton, Douglas, a. 56 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Mar. 12, 1916, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.  
Keynton, Rebecca Clark, a. 63 y., bd. Apr. 29, 1869, P. R. C.  
Keynton, Rebecca Howell, a. 76 y., of P., d. Dec. 21, 1910, bd. Dec. 24, P. R. C.  
Keynton, Samuel, a. 67 y. 4 m., bd. May 1, 1874, P. R. C.  
Kiefer, Caroline, a. 41 y., of P., d. Jan. 27, 1912, bd. Jan. 29, P. R. C.  
Kiefer, Christian, a. 80 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1897, bd. Dec. 17, P. R. C.  
Kieffer, ———, bd. July 20, 1881, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Alice, a. 2 y. 8 ds., bd. Jan. 2, 1868, Christ Church graveyard.  
Kimlin, Mrs. Anna, d. Nov. 29, 1861, bd. Nov. 30.  
Kimlin, Cornelia, a. 25 y., of P., d. July 10, 1899, bd. July 12, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Frank, a. 5 y., of P., d. Nov. 5, 18—, bd. Nov. 5, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, George Henry, a. 6 m., of P., d. July 26, 1890, bd. July 27, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, James, a. 64 y. 3 m., bd. Dec. 25, 1874, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, James, a. 65 y., of P., d. Apr. 2, 1911, bd. Apr. 4, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Mrs. Jane, b. 1780/81, d. Aug. 7, 1861, bd. Aug. 9.  
Kimlin, Jane, bd. Mar. 21, 1869, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Jennie F., a. 27 y., of P., d. Sep. 21, 1902, bd. Sep. 23, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, John, bd. Aug. 15, 1882, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, John C., a. 46 y., of P., d. Mar. 12, 1913, bd. Mar. 14, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Julia H., a. 65 y., bd. Aug. 9, 1876, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Margaret, a. 22 y., bd. Mar. 15, 1888, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Margaret, a. 82 y., of P., d. Nov. 30, 1906, bd. Dec. 3, P. R. C.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kimlin, Mary, a. 35 y., w. of Thomas Kimlin, bd. Dec. 21, 1879, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Mary, a. 84 y., of P., d. Oct. 15, 1892, bd. Oct. 18, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Mary J., of P., d. Apr. 28, 1899, bd. Apr. 30, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Rachel Victoria, a. 9 ds., bd. July 29, 1885, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Richard J., a. 68 y., of the town of P., d. July 10, 1910, bd. July 12, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Robert, a. 14 y., bd. Aug. 25, 1868, Christ Church graveyard.  
Kimlin, Robert, a. 53 y., bd. June 19, 1881, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Robert T., a. 62 y., of P., d. Dec. 27, 1914, bd. Dec. 31, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, Thomas, a. 42 y., bd. June 2, 1882, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, William, a. about 76 y., bd. Apr. 5, 1877, P. R. C.  
Kimlin, William R., a. 50 y., of P., d. Dec. 8, 1891, bd. Dec. 11, P. R. C.  
King, Andrew, a. 74 y., of P., d. May 26, 1892, bd. May 28, P. R. C.  
King, Andrew A., a. 4 m., of P., d. Dec. 23, 1907, bd. Dec. 25, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
King, Clarence, b. Aug. 24, 1864, bd. Dec. 12, 1865.  
King, Dora, a. 4 m. 6 ds., bd. Aug. 15, 1872, P. R. C.  
King, Julia W., a. 84 y., of P., d. Feb. 28, 1912, bd. Mar. 2, P. R. C.  
King, Mabel, a. 5 y., bd. Dec. 6, 1866, Livingston Family Ground.  
Kinkead, Anna L. (nee Dodge), only surviving child of LeGrand and Cornelia Dodge, bd. Feb. 23, 1879, P. R. C.  
Kinkead, John, M. D., a. 60 y., of P., d. June 29, 1909, bd. July 1, P. R. C.  
Kinkead, Robert, a. 40 y., of P., d. Feb. 24, 1914, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.  
Kinnear, Elizabeth H., a. 25 y., of Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1888, bd. Aug. 9, P. R. C.  
Kirby, Mrs. Clarissa A., d. Jan. 2, 1866, bd. Jan. 5.  
Kirk, Augusta M., a. 1 y. 6 m., of P., d. Sep. 22, 1909, bd. Sep. 24, P. R. C.  
Kirk, George, a. 64 y., of P., d. Sep. 21, 1895, bd. Sep. 23, P. R. C.  
Kirk George E., a. 21 y., of Orange, N. J., d. July 9, 1908, bd. July 13, P. R. C..  
Kirk, Mary, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d., bd. Apr. 20, 1886, P. R. C.  
Kirk, Robert, a. 57 y., bd. Aug. 12, 1872, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Kirk, William John, a. 1 y. 5 m., bd. Mar. 31, 1886, P. R. C.  
Kirk, William J., a. 40 y., of P., d. Mar. 12, 1904, bd. Mar. 14, P. R. C.  
Kitchin, Mrs. Ann, b. May 14, 1777, d. Sep. 11, 1860, bd. Sep. 12, Hyde Park, N. Y.  
Kluppel, Jacob C., a. 78 y. 11 m., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. July 28, 1910, bd. Aug. 1, P. R. C.  
Knapp, Elizabeth, a. 73 y., bd. Feb. 6, 1881, P. R. C.  
Knapp, Grant, a. 1 y., of P., d. July 23, 1889, bd. July 25, P. R. C.  
Knapp, Guy, a. 6 m., of P., d. Sep. 10, 1888, bd. Sep. 11, P. R. C.  
Knapp, Mary Louisa, a. 39 y. 2 m. 2 ds., bd. Apr. 29, 1885, P. R. C.  
Knapp, William Weep, a. 24 y., of P., d. Nov. 29, 1892, bd. Dec. 2, P. R. C.  
Knickerbocker, Mrs. Florence, a. 28 y., of P., d. May 15, 1911, bd. May 17, P. R. C.  
Knill, Alice, a. 75 y., bd. Aug. 11, 1868, Christ Church graveyard.  
Knox, Mrs. Mary, a. 69 y., of P., d. Mar. 24, 1913, bd. Mar. 27, P. R. C.  
Kohler, Ludwig, a. 66 y., of P., d. Nov. 6, 1903, bd. Nov. 9, P. R. C.  
Kohler, Mary, a. 76 y., of Albany, N. Y., d. Sep. 2, 1908, bd. Sep. 4, P. R. C.  
Kohler, ———, bd. Sep. —, 1884, Highland cemetery.  
Krebs, Ethel May, a. 1 y., 14 ds., of P., d. Aug. 9, 1903, bd. Aug. 11, P. R. C.  
Kuehner, Conrad, a. 57 y., of P., d. Apr. 28, 1895, bd. May 1, P. R. C.  
Kuhner, John, a. 21 y., of P., d. Dec. 8, 1892, bd. Dec. 10, P. R. C.  
Lake, Charles Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1857, d. Dec. 30, 1858, bd. Dec. 31.  
Lake, Charles P., a. 64 y., of P., d. Feb. 27, 1893, bd. Mar. 1, P. R. C.  
Lake, Hannah E., a. 48 y., bd. Sep. 16, 1884, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lake, John Buys, a. 59 y., of P., d. Aug. 23, 1890, Aug. 26, P. R. C.  
Lake, Maria, a. 69 y., of P., d. Dec. 18, 1891, bd. Dec. 20, P. R. C.  
Lake, Sarah E., a. 31 y., sister of Robert Hunter, bd. Nov. 27, 1882, P. R. C.  
Lalouette, Pauline, a. about 83 y., of P., d. Mar. 29, 1914, bd. Mar. 31, P. R. C.  
LaLouette, Sarah W., a. 70 y., bd. Aug. 1, 1870, P. R. C.  
Lampert, Philip, a. 82 y., of P., d. Mar. 17, 1907, bd. Mar. 19, P. R. C.  
Lantz, Caroline, a. 71 y., of P., d. Mar. 29, 1916, bd. Mar. 31, P. R. C.  
Lattin, Mrs. Cornelia Rowe, a. 84 y., of P., d. Jan. 28, 1916, bd. Jan. 31, Wurttemberg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Lattin, Edwin W., a. 58 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1891, bd. Feb. 11, Wurttemberg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Lattin, Maria, a. 84 y., bd. Jan. 4, 1887, St. Paul's churchyard, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
Laughlin, Lucretia, a. 92 y., bd. Jan. 28, 1884, P. R. C.  
Lawrence, Jacob, bd. Apr. 30, 1860.  
Lawrence, Smith, a. 70 y., father of Mrs. Hammond, bd. Jan. 31, 1879, P. R. C.  
Lawrence, Miss Susan, d. Oct. 31, 1849, bd. Nov. 1.  
Lawrence, Mrs., a. about 56 y., bd. May 11, 1875, P. R. C.  
Lawson, Jennie E., a. 23 y., of Newburgh, N. Y., d. Apr. 13, 1893, bd. Apr. 17, P. R. C.  
Leak, A. A., b. Nov. 24, 1854, d. May 2, 1855, bd. May 3.  
Leary, Anna Van Loan, a. 49 y., of P., d. Jan. 19, 1910, bd. Jan. 21, P. R. C.  
Lee, Howard W., a. 3 m., son of W. Morgan and Mary W. Lee, bd. June 30, 1875, P. R. C.  
Lee, John H., a. 68 y., of the town of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 23, 1915, bd. Nov. 26, East Park, N. Y.  
Lee, Mary Ann, d. Oct. 17, 1855, bd. Oct. 19.  
Lehmeyer, John, a. 37 y., of Danbury, Conn., d. July 28, 1891, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
Leidecker, Wilhelmina, a. 53 y., bd. July 29, 1882, P. R. C.  
Lemhardt, Julius, a. 63 y., of P., d. July 2, 1893, bd. July 4, P. R. C.  
LeRoy, Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1850, bd. Mar. 2.  
LeRoy, George Edgar, b. Feb. 16, 1851, d. Apr. 10, 1852, bd. Apr. 11.  
LeRoy, Hannah Aretta, b. July 14, 1848, d. Aug. 5, 1848, bd. Aug. 6.  
Leslie, John Ronald, a. 79 y. 8 m., of Newport, R. I., d. Feb. 14, 1913, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.  
Lewis, Jennie M., a. 26 ds., of P., d. Aug. 7, 1906, bd. Aug. 9, P. R. C.  
Lewis, John A., a. 86 y., of P., d. Oct. 15, 1898, bd. Oct. 18, P. R. C.  
Leynaham, Lena, a. 19 y., of P., d. Apr. 17, 1896, bd. Apr. 18, Union Corners, near Hyde Park, N. Y.  
Lindholm, The Rev. Joseph E., a. 67 y., of White Plains, N. Y., d. Mar. 15, 1910, bd. Mar. 18, P. R. C.  
Lindholm, Mrs. Josephine E., a. 67 y., of New York City, d. Jan. 28, 1909, bd. Jan. 30, P. R. C.  
Lindley, Dora Hudson, d. Oct. 5, 1859, bd. Oct. 6.  
Livingston, Mrs., bd. Sep. 2, 1808.  
Lockwood, George, a. 82 y., of P., d. July 21, 1905, bd. July 24, P. R. C.  
Loeser, William R., a. 8 m. 18 ds., of P., d. July 20, 1908, bd. July 21, P. R. C.  
Lorbeer, Mrs. Catharine, d. Apr. 2, 1865, bd. Apr. 4.  
Lorbeer, Mary Julia, b. June 1, 1845, d. Dec. 10, 1852, bd. Dec. 11.  
Losee, Alice, a. 17 y., bd. May 2, 1869, P. R. C.  
Losee, Ethel D., a. 32 y., of P., d. Dec. 7, 1909, bd. Dec. 9, P. R. C.  
Losey, Phoebe N., a. 77 y., of P., d. Mar. 4, 1892, bd. Mar. 6, P. R. C.  
Lossing, Mrs. Alice B., d. Apr. 18, 1855, bd. Apr. 22.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Lossing, Benson J., a. 79 y., of The Ridge, d. June 3, 1891, bd. June 6, P. R. C.
- Lossing, Helen S., a. 79 y., of Dover, N. Y., d. Apr. 18, 1911, bd. Apr. 21, P. R. C.
- Lovelace, Sarah, a. 60 y., of P., d. Oct. —, 1888, bd. Oct. 25, P. R. C.
- Loveless, ———, b. May 3, 1863, bd. Sep. 2, 1864.
- Lucas, Bessie Cora, a. 10 m. 4 ds., bd. Dec. 2, 1866, P. R. C.
- Lucas, Charles E., a. 35 y., of P., d. Aug. 15, 1893, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.
- Lucas, Charlotte F., a. 23 y., wife of Winfield S. Lucas, bd. Apr. 2, 1884, P. R. C.
- Lucas, Frederick, a. 4 m., bd. July 31, 1884, P. R. C.
- Lucas, Minnie Winkler, a. 25 y., bd. Jan. 8, 1886, P. R. C.
- Luce, Joseph H., a. 82 y., of New York City, d. Feb. 25, 1914, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.
- Ludlow, Maria Owen, a. 60 y., widow of Fitzhugh Ludlow, author of "The Hasheesh Eater", etc., bd. Jan. 31, 1887.
- Luther, Annie C., a. 44 y. 11 m., of P., d. July 25, 1910, bd. July 28, P. R. C.
- Lyburn, ———, burial services at Croton Landing, N. Y., interment Jan. 30, 1883, Mt. Airy cemetery, Philadelphia.
- Lyman, Seymour, a. 60 y., of P., d. Oct. 30, 1889, bd. Oct. 31, Mount Auburn cemetery, Boston, Mass.
- Lynes, George, a. 58 y., of New York City, d. Dec. 30, 1891, bd. Dec. 31, Greenwood.
- Macpherson, Cordelia E., a. 45 y., of P., d. Oct. 30, 1893, bd. Nov. 2, Greenwood.
- Magee, Bridget, a. 59 y., of P., d. June 12, 1893, bd. June 14, P. R. C.
- Maison, Mrs. Helen E., b. Sep. 4, 1795, d. Oct. 17, 1856, bd. Oct. 19.
- Maison, Helen R., a. 2 ds., bd. July 14, 1867, Christ Church graveyard.
- Maison, Leonard, bd. July 17, 1861.
- Malone, Charles, b. June 6, 1862, bd. Nov. 28, 1863.
- Manning, Mrs. Ann A., b. Mar. 21, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1864, bd. Oct. 8.
- Manning, Gilbert, a. 5 m., bd. Aug. 2, 1873, Union Corners.
- Marks, Florence, a. 23 y., of P., d. Jan. 16, 1908, bd. Jan. 18, P. R. C.
- Marshall, Daniel J., a. 64 y., of P., d. Dec. 1, 1893, bd. Dec. 5, P. R. C.
- Marshall, Hettie M., a. 65 y., of P., d. Mar. 31, 1894, bd. Apr. 3, P. R. C.
- Marshall, James Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1857, bd. Feb. 9.
- Marshall, Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1835, d. May 19, 1865, bd. May 21.
- Marshall, Mrs. Mary F. Briggs, a. 48 y., of Danbury, Conn., d. Sep. 16, 1895, bd. Sep. 18, P. R. C.
- Martin, Joseph, a. 65 y., of P., d. Aug. 11, 1908, bd. Aug. 13, P. R. C.
- Martin, Roletta, a. 63 y., of P., d. Sep. 11, 1890, bd. Sep. 13, P. R. C.
- Marvin, Anna Maria, a. 34 y., of P., d. Dec. 19, 1893, bd. Dec. 21, P. R. C.
- Maybee, Sylvester, a. 21 y., bd. May 18, 1878.
- Ma(y)bury, Sarah, a. 43 y., of P., d. Nov. 5, 1889, bd. Nov. 7, P. R. C.
- Mayo, Lina, a. 48 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1899, bd. Jan. 2, 1900, P. R. C.
- McAdam, John, d. Jan. 18, 1855, bd. Jan. 21.
- McAdam, Mrs. Sarah Donald, d. June 3, 1856, bd. June 4.
- McAvoy, Jennie May, a. 1 y. 2 m., bd. July 22, 1883, P. R. C.
- McCaughy ("McKay"), Charles, a. 56 y., bd. May 30, 1882, P. R. C.
- McCaughy, Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 17, 1856, d. May 10, 1857, bd. May 11.
- McClellan, Mrs. Magdalen, b. June 29, 1822, d. Aug. 9, 1854, bd. Aug. 9.
- McCollum, Alexander, a. about 54 y., bd. Apr. 15, 1878, P. R. C.
- (McConaghy), Ann Beverland, a. 53 y., of P., d. Mar. 11, 1889, bd. Mar. 13, LaGrange Rural Cemetery.
- McConaghy, Clinton, a. 10 m., bd. Oct. 4, 1887, LaGrange cemetery.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- McConnell, Essie J., a 44 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1911, bd. Dec. 18, P. R. C.  
McConnell, Margaret, a. 36 y., bd. Nov. 7, 1866, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
McCord, M. L., a. 42 y., bd. Jan. 10, 1884, Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
McCormick, Mary Ann, b. July 19, 1847, d. Dec. 19, 1848, bd. Dec. 20.  
McCurdy, Mary S., a. 27 y., bd. Oct. 5, 1882, P. R. C.  
McElwee, Mrs. Elizabeth, a. 33 y., of New York City, d. Mar. 6, 1900, bd. Mar. 8, Millerton, N. Y.  
McFarland, Stephen, a. 38 y., of P., d. Feb. 29, 1916, bd. Mar. 3, P. R. C.  
McGee, Mrs. Minnie, a. 48 y., of P., d. Jan. 3, 1916, bd. Jan. 6, P. R. C.  
McGlauffin, John M., a. 37 y., of P., d. June 16, 1903, bd. June 18, P. R. C.  
McGraw, Louis J., a. 3 m., bd. Oct. 21, 1880.  
McGraw, Pauline F., a. 6 y., of P., d. June 22, 1888, bd. June 25, P. R. C.  
McGuire, John, a. 28 y., bd. Aug. 21, 1870, P. R. C.  
McGuire, Sarah E., bd. Apr. 16, 1880, P. R. C.  
McKay, Sarah, alias McCaughey, bd. Oct. 12, 1884, P. R. C.  
McKean, Mrs. Laura Ackley, a. 58 y., of P., d. May 14, 1915, bd. May 17, P. R. C.  
McKee, Amanda Anna, a. 16 y., bd. Sep. 1, 1871, P. R. C.  
McKee, Mrs. Mary, a. 66 y., of P., d. July 26, 1896, bd. July 28, P. R. C.  
McLean, George H., a. 48 y., of P., d. Nov. 21, 1897, bd. Nov. 24, P. R. C.  
McLernon, John, a. 48 y., of New York City, d. Aug. 8, 1907, bd. Aug. 10, P. R. C.  
McMahon, Eliza, a. 83 y., of P., d. June 3, 1893, bd. June 5, P. R. C.  
McMullen, Elizabeth, a. 41 y., of P., d. Feb. 23, 1891, bd. Feb. 25, Saugerties cemetery.  
McMullen, Susan, a. 106 y., of P., d. Dec. 11, 1893, bd. Dec. 12, Saugerties cemetery.  
McNamee, Chloe Ann, a. 76 y., of P., d. Apr. 1, 1909, bd. Apr. 3, P. R. C.  
Mead, Ernest R., a. 6 y., of P., d. July 10, 1908, bd. July 11, P. R. C.  
Mead, Jane, a. 75 y., of P., d. Mar. 17, 1914, bd. Mar. 20, P. R. C.  
Mead, Kenneth Edward, a. 1 y. 4 m., of P., d. Nov. 27, 1913, bd. Nov. 28, P. R. C.  
Meade, Helen Irene, a. 39 y., of P., d. June 23, 1910, bd. June 26, Kensico, N. Y.  
Meck, John, a. 20 y., a Swede, bd. Mar. 7, 1876, P. R. C.  
Meeks, Ida Bell, a. 49 y., of Amsterdam, N. Y., d. June 7, 1910, bd. June 8, P. R. C.  
Meihan, Colonel John, a. 82 y., of Brewsters, N. Y., d. July 24, 1909, bd. July 27, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
Meldrum, John Henry, b. May 1, 1841, d. July 20, 1857, bd. July 21.  
Meldrum, Thomas, b. Sep. 24, 1850, d. Oct. 11, 1861, bd. Oct. 13.  
Meldrum, William, b. June 29, 1856, d. June 28, 1857, bd. June 29.  
Merrifield, Myrtle, a. 7 m. 15 ds., of P., d. July 26, 1907, bd. July 27, P. R. C.  
Merrion, Estelle, a. 51 y., of P., d. June 25, 1909, bd. June 28, P. R. C.  
Merritt, Mrs. Elizabeth, a. 58 y., of P., d. Jan. 11, 1915, bd. Jan. 13, P. R. C.  
Merritt, Mary Rodman, a. 48 y., bd. Apr. 15, 1873, P. R. C.  
Merritt, William Henry, a. 51 y., bd. Apr. 15, 1873, P. R. C.  
Metcalf, Frances, a. 42 y., of P., d. Dec. 30, 1907, bd. Jan. 2, 1908, P. R. C.  
Mewkill, Elizabeth J., a. 80 y., of P., d. Feb. 5, 1890, bd. Feb. 7, P. R. C.  
Meyers, Percy, a. 4 m., of P., d. Aug. 10, 1894, bd. Aug. 11, P. R. C.  
Michaels, Ray, a. 10 y., of P., d. Apr. 19, 1898, bd. Apr. 21, P. R. C.  
Millard, Mrs. Fanny Collingwood, a. 38 y., of P., d. Mar. 19, 1895, bd. Mar. 22, P. R. C.  
Miller, Bernard, a. 36 y., bd. Mar. 25, 1884, P. R. C.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Miller, Eliza, a. 22 y., bd. Aug. 1, 1884, P. R. C.  
Miller, Eva, a. 2 m., bd. July 10, 1883, P. R. C.  
Miller, Gladys E., a. 21 y., of P., d. Nov. 25, 1902, bd. Nov. 27, P. R. C.  
Miller, Henry, d. Nov. 10, 1855, bd. Nov. 13.  
M(iller), Mrs. Julia, d. Feb. 7, 1859, bd. Feb. 10.  
Miller, Maria Winthrop (nee Seabury), a. 21 y., bd. July 23, 1885, Caroline Graveyard, Setauket, L. I.  
Miller, Mrs. Mary Nichols, a. 58 y., of P., d. Feb. 16, 1913, bd. Feb. 19, Peekskill, N. Y.  
Miller, Warren, a. 6 m., bd. Apr. 16, 1882, P. R. C.  
Mills, Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1843, d. June 29, 1850, bd. June 29.  
Mills, Mary Adelaide, a. 89 y., of P., d. Dec. 6, 1909, bd. Dec. 7, P. R. C.  
Minholz, Edward, a. 39 y., of P., d. May 15, 1891, bd. May 17, P. R. C.  
Mitchell, Amy Carpenter, a. 79 y., of New York City, d. July 27, 1907, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
Mitchell, Henry L., a. 22 y., from Cambridgeport, Mass., killed on the railroad, bd. Aug. 27, 1883, P. R. C.  
Mitchell, Mary, a. 76 y., bd. May 7, 1886, P. R. C.  
Mitchell, Robert, b. Mar. 21, 1802, d. May 12, 1863, bd. May 15.  
Mitchell, Sylvanus Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1853, d. Feb. 22, 1861, bd. Feb. 25.  
Mitchell, The Rev. Walter, a. 82 y. 3 m., of P., d. Apr. 15, 1908, bd. Apr. 18, P. R. C.  
Moffat, Thomas, a. about 26 y., d. Dec. 1, 1856, bd. Dec. 2.  
Montgomery, Henry, a. 82 y., bd. Feb. 28, 1870, P. R. C.  
Moodie, Andrew, a. 44 y., bd. May 4, 1886, P. R. C.  
Moore, Mary Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1863, d. Jan. 2, 1864, bd. Jan. 3.  
Moore, Mrs. Emily, d. Aug. 5, 1864, bd. Aug. 7.  
Moore, George Barnabas, a. 35 ds., bd. Aug. 26, 1871, P. R. C.  
Moore, Mrs. Jane, a. 75 y., 2 m. 23 ds., bd. Aug. 8, 1875, P. R. C.  
Moore, Leona, a. 3 y., of P., d. Aug. 11, 1908, bd. Aug. 13, P. R. C.  
Moore, William George Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. Feb. 5, 1849, bd. Feb. 7.  
Morgan, Louise Ziegler, a. 52 y., of P., d. Feb. 21, 1902, bd. Feb. 23, P. R. C.  
Morgan, Walter North, a. 5 m. 18 ds., bd. June 28, 1869, P. R. C.  
Morgan, ———, a. 88 y., of P., mother of Mr. Ankers, d. May 2, 1893, bd. May 5, P. R. C.  
Morland, Alexander, b. 1811, d. Mar. 17, 1853, bd. Mar. 19.  
Morland, Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1852, bd. Dec. 29.  
Morris, Catharine H., of P., d. May 28, 1899, bd. May 30, P. R. C.  
Morris, Charles, a. 58 y., bd. May 5, 1878, East Poughkeepsie.  
Morris, Harold E., a. 15 y., of P., d. Jan. 13, 1901, bd. Jan. 16, P. R. C.  
Morris, Janett S., a. 42 y. 11 m., 22 ds., of P., d. Feb. 14, 1904, bd. Feb. 16, P. R. C.  
Morrison, Annie, a. 26 y., bd. Nov. 27, 1886, P. R. C.  
Morrison, Margaret A., a. 42 y., of New York City, d. Oct. 21, 1910, bd. Oct. 24, P. R. C.  
Morrison, Ralph Leslie, a. 18 y., of P., d. Oct. 1, 1912, bd. Oct. 4, P. R. C.  
Morrow, Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1865, bd. Dec. 5, 1865.  
Morrow, Margaret, a. 67 y., bd. Feb. 4, 1885, P. R. C.  
Morschauer, Joseph, a. 55 y., bd. Dec. 4, 1887, P. R. C.  
Mortimer, ———, unbaptized child, b. June 15, 1857, d. June 25, 1857, bd. June 26.  
Morton, Miss Henrietta, of New Hackensack, N. Y., d. May 10, 1897, bd. May 12.  
Moseley, Albert E., a. 47 y. 6 m., of P., d. Oct. 5, 1914, bd. Oct. 7, P. R. C.  
Moseley, Andrew Rion, b. Apr. 29, 1847, d. Sep. 1, 1849, bd. Sep. 2.  
Mosely, George F., b. Mar. 1, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1852, bd. Feb. 12.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Mosely, Gideon, b. June 29, 1766, d. Feb. 14, 1851, bd. Feb. 15.  
Mosely, James Bartholomew, b. Feb. 15, 1846, bd. Dec. 27, 1847.  
Mosher, Daniel, a. 4. y. 5 m., bd. May 25, 1874, P. R. C.  
Mosher, William, a. 1 y. 6 m., bd. June 7, 1874, P. R. C.  
Mulcox, Lillian C., a. 49 y., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1913, bd. Apr. 7, P. R. C.  
Mulcox, Mrs. Paulina S., a. 65 y., of P., d. Nov. 8, 1894, bd. Nov. 10, P. R. C.  
Mullen, Carrie Starr, a. 22 y. 6 m., bd. Mar. 19, 1881, P. R. C.  
Munse'll, Charles b. Feb. 5, 1860, d. June 3, 1862, bd. June 4.  
Murfitt, William, Sr., d. May 5, 1856, bd. May 6.  
Myers, Andrew J., a. 42 y., bd. June 22, 1885, P. R. C.  
Myers, Donald Frederick, a. 11 m., of P., d. Apr. 11, 1904, bd. Apr. 13, P. R. C.  
Myers, Mrs. Caroline Z., a. 82 y., of P., d. Mar. 28, 1912, bd. Mar. 30, P. R. C.  
Myers, Edward, of P., d. Mar. 14, 1899, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.  
Myers, Frederick, a. 57 y., of P., d. Apr. 14, 1901, bd. Apr. 16, P. R. C.  
Myers, Hattie Elizabeth, a. 1 y. 20 ds., bd. May 20, 1886, P. R. C.  
Myers, Hiram W., a. 65 y., of P., d. Sep. 15, 1909, bd. Sep. 17, P. R. C.  
Myers, Luella E., a. 30 y., of P., d. May 30, 1911, bd. June 2, P. R. C.  
Myers, Mrs. Mary, d. Feb. 20, 1861, bd. Feb. 21.  
Myers, Mrs. Mary I., a. 65 y., of P., d. Feb. 26, 1916, bd. Feb. 29, P. R. C.  
Myers, Sophia, a. 1 y. 10 m., bd. June 29, 1874, P. R. C.  
Myers, Mrs. Waitie A., a. 58 y., of P., d. Nov. 5, 1898, bd. Nov. 7, Troy cemetery.  
Myrick, Hephzibah, a. 87 y. 1 m., of P., d. Feb. 11, 1904, bd. P. R. C.  
Neal, Christine, a. 73 y., of P., d. June 24, 1893, bd. June 26, P. R. C.  
Nelson, Cornelia Mandeville, a. 83 y., of P., d. July 26, 1909, bd. July 29, P. R. C.  
Nelson, Joseph P., a. 52 y., of P., d. Dec. 14, 1899, bd. Dec. 17, Oswego cemetery.  
Nelson, William J., a. 50 y., of P., d. Feb. 11, 1903, bd. Feb. 14, P. R. C.  
Newcomb, Mary, of P., d. Apr. 22, 1897, bd. Apr. 24, P. R. C.  
Newlin, Isaac, a. 69 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Aug. 14, 1916, bd. Aug. 16 P. R. C.  
Nichols, Eliza Augusta, of Brooklyn, d. July 15, 1894, bd. July 17, LaGrange cemetery.  
Nichols, Mrs. Ella Silvernail, a. 40 y., of P., d. Apr. 14, 1915, bd. Apr. 16, P. R. C.  
Nichols, George W., a. 3 y. 10 m., bd. Dec. 5, 1867, Dutch Reformed Burying Ground.  
Nichols, Ida May, a. 8 m. 17 ds., bd. Dec. 15, 1867, Dutch Reformed Burying Ground.  
Nichols, Louisa Adelia, a. 75 y., of LaGrange, d. Oct. 3, 1892, bd. Oct. 6, LaGrange cemetery.  
Nichols, Mrs. Mary Ann, d. Mar. 6, 1865, bd. Mar. 7.  
Nickells, Mrs. Hattie D., a. 39 y., of P., d. Oct. 23, 1913, bd. Oct. 25, P. R. C.  
Nickelson, Camelia May, a. 7 m., of P., bd. Apr. 1, 1890, P. R. C.  
Niel, Mrs. Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Apr. 15, 1856, bd. Apr. 16.  
North, Deborah Lattin, a. 78 y., widow of Reuben North, bd. Apr. 22, 1883, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
North, Mrs. Helen, b. May 31, 1822, d. Nov. 2, 1858, bd. Nov. 3.  
North, John, a. 40 y., son of Reuben North, d. in New York, bd. Jan. 28, 1888, P. R. C.  
North, Lucy Wager, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. Jan. 9, 1853, bd. Jan. 11.  
North, Reuben, a. 73 y., vestryman, bd. Oct. 23, 1880, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Nostrand, William G., a. 12 ds., of P., d. Nov. 2, 1909, bd. Nov. 4, P. R. C.  
Noxon, Mary Louisa, b. July 7, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1857, bd. Feb. 9.

Oakley, Mrs., bd. Jan. 17, 1808.

Oakley, Sarah Davis, a. 82 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., bd. Dec. 12, 1885, P. R. C.

Odell, Edward, a. 79 y., of P., d. Apr. 9, 1895, bd. Apr. 11, P. R. C.

Odell, May Millsbaugh, a. 30 y., of P., d. Apr. 22, 1913, bd. Apr. 24, P. R. C.

Oepen, Harry Augustus, a. 4 y. 7 m. 14 ds., of P., d. Apr. 26, 1896, bd. Apr. 28, P. R. C.

Ogden, Ada, a. 34 y., of P., d. June 16, 1913, bd. June 18, P. R. C.

Ogden, Howard, a. 43 y., of P., d. Jan. 22, 1911, bd. Jan. 25, P. R. C.

Ogden, Mrs. Mary E., a. 76 y., of P., d. Jan. 31, 1913, bd. Feb. 3, P. R. C.

Ogden, Mary Frances, a. 67 y., of P., d. Mar. 10, 1912, bd. Mar. 13, P. R. C.

O'Hare, Mrs., of P., d. Nov. 5, 1897, bd. Nov. 7, P. R. C.

O'Hare, Henry E., a. 39 y., of P., d. Mar. 31, 1913, bd. Apr. 3, P. R. C.

Olivet, George D., a. 65 y., of P., d. Nov. 8, 1903, bd. Nov. 10, P. R. C.

Olsen, Gustav, a. 22 y., fell from bridge, bd. Jan. 25, 1888, P. R. C.

Olssen, Theodore, a. 25 y., Norwegian, killed by falling from bridge, bd. May 2, 1888, P. R. C.

Ord, William, d. Aug. 16, 1849, bd. Aug. 16.

Ord, William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1843, son of William Ord, d. Aug. 18, 1849, bd. Aug. 19.

Ord, William Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1849, d. Apr. 6, 1850, bd. Apr. 7.

Orr, Alexander, a. 60 y., of P., d. Dec. 17, 1896, bd. Dec. 19, P. R. C.

Orr, James, b. Mar. 4, 1833, d. Apr. 11, 1863, bd. Apr. 13.

Osborn, Frances Margaret, infant dau. of Leola M. Osborn, d. Aug. 15, 1905, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.

Osborn, John D., a. 68 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1908, bd. Feb. 11, P. R. C.

Osborn, Leola Margaret, a. 29 y., of Galveston, Texas, d. Aug. 15, 1905, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.

Osborne, Josephine E., a. 36 y., of P., d. Nov. 25, 1904, bd. Nov. 28, P. R. C.

Osterhoudt, Mrs. Elissha, a. 70 y. 10 m., of P., d. June 17, 1908, bd. June 19, P. R. C.

Osterhout, Rachel, a. 50 y., of P., d. May 11, 1909, bd. May 13, Clermont, N. Y.

Ostrander, William Henry, bd. Apr. —, 1879, P. R. C.

Ostrander, Ernest, a. 10 m., of P., d. July 22, 1893, bd. July 23, P. R. C.

Ostrander, Margery, a. 47 y., of P., d. May 12, 1890, bd. May 14, P. R. C.

Ostrander, Russell DePew, a. 36 y., of P., d. Oct. 14, 1916, bd. Oct. 17, P. R. C.

Ostrander, Wiletta Frost, a. 2 m., bd. Feb. 6, 1881, P. R. C.

Ostrom, Andrew J., a. 76 y. 5 m., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1909, bd. Jan. 3, 1910, P. R. C.

Ostrom, Charles, a. 5 wks., of P., d. Feb. 13, 1910, bd. Feb. 15, P. R. C.

Ostrom, Mary A., a. 39 y., of P., d. Aug. 14, 1894, bd. Aug. 16, P. R. C.

Ostrom, Wade Hamilton, a. 33 y., of P., d. Sep. 16, 1915, bd. Sep. 18, P. R. C.

Otis, Annie Susan, a. 10 y., dau. of Dr. Otis, bd. Apr. 23, 1884, P. R. C.

Otis, John Haviland, M. D., a. 35 y. 11 m., of P., d. June 30, 1907, bd. July 2, P. R. C.

Owens, Joseph Edward, a. 3 y. 1 m. 13 ds., d. Mar. 29, 1896, bd. Mar. 31, P. R. C.

Owens, Mabel Ida, a. 2 m., of P., d. Mar. 25, 1896, bd. Mar. 27, P. R. C.

Owens, Miss Susan M., b. June 26, 1833, bd. Jan. 5, 1851.

Overbeck, Anthon G., a. 53 y., of P., d. July 31, 1890, bd. Aug. 3, P. R. C.

Overocker, Jacob Velie, a. 57 y., of P., d. Apr. 24, 1901, bd. Apr. 27, P. R. C.

Overocker, Sue Storm, a. 30 y., of P., d. Oct. 25, 1907, bd. Oct. 28, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Overocker, Thomas, a. 8 m. 1 d., grandchild of George M. Van Kleeck, bd. Aug. 10, 1875, P. R. C.
- Page, Henry W., a. 80 y., of P., d. Feb. 17, 1909, bd. Feb. 20, P. R. C.
- Page, Mrs. Mary A., a. 40 y. of P., d. Dec. 31, 1908, bd. Jan. 4, 1909, P. R. C.
- Page, Mary A., a. 80 y., of P., d. Mar. 7, 1909, bd. Mar. 11, P. R. C.
- Paige, Georgianna, a. 31 y., bd. Apr. 5, 1867, P. R. C.
- Paine, Adele Natalie, a. 20 y., of New York City, d. Aug. 3, 1896, bd. Aug. 5, Woodlawn.
- Palmatier, James B., a. 66 y., of P., d. Jan. 29, 1908, bd. Feb. 1, Highland, N. Y.
- Palmer, Dorothy H., a. 10 m., of P., d. Aug. 11, 1914, bd. Aug. 13, P. R. C.
- Palmer, George V., a. 31 y., bd. Mar. 8, 1871, P. R. C.
- Palmer, Hervey, b. May 26, 1807, d. Feb. 15, 1850, bd. Feb. 17.
- Palmer, Maria N., bd. Sep. 16, 1884, P. R. C.
- Pardee, Edward A., b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. May 1, 1858, bd. May 4.
- Parish, Ethelinda, of P., d. Nov. 7, 1893, bd. Nov. 11, P. R. C.
- Parker, Edward Hazen, M. D., a. 75 y., of P., d. Nov. 10, 1896, bd. Nov. 13, P. R. C.
- Parker, Joseph, a. 77 y., of P., d. Mar. 30, 1892, bd. Apr. 1, P. R. C.
- Parker, Sarah Olcott Haydock, a. 54 y., wife of Dr. E. H. Parker, bd. Nov. 10, 1880.
- Parks, Sarah W., b. Nov. 20, 1855, d. Sep. 11, 1862, bd. Sep. 14.
- Parrott, Mary Frances, a. 71 y., of P., d. Oct. 17, 1916, bd. Oct. 19, P. R. C.
- Pascoe, Robert J., a. 49 y., of P., d. Apr. 18, 1915, bd. Apr. 21, P. R. C.
- Pasquiy, Henry, a. 18 y., of P., d. Nov. 14, 1907, bd. Nov. 16, P. R. C.
- Patten, George W., Jr., a. 56 y., of P., d. Nov. 20, 1894, bd. Nov. 22, P. R. C.
- Paulding, Irving G., a. 39 y., of New York City, d. Aug. 23, 1910, bd. Aug. 25, P. R. C.
- Pearce, George T., a. 60 y., of P., d. June 24, 1914, bd. June 27, P. R. C.
- Peck, Anna Ruggles, a. 84 y., of the town of P., d. Sep. 18, 1910, bd. Sep. 20, P. R. C.
- Peck, Charles Ruggles, a. 16 y., son of John A. and Anna Ruggles Peck, d. 1873, in Vevey La Tour, bd. Nov. 19, 1880, P. R. C.
- Peck, Richard, a. 63 y., of Pine Plains, N. Y., bd. Dec. —, 1878, Pine Plains, cemetery.
- Pells, Joseph F., a. 52 y., of LaGrange, d. Nov. 14, 1893, bd. Nov. 19, LaGrange cemetery.
- Peterkin, Edith H., a. 5 ds., bd. June 4, 1873, P. R. C.
- Peterkin, J. Purvis, a. 28 y., killed on Northern Pacific Railroad, July 26, 1875, bd. Aug. 1, P. R. C.
- Petillon, Catherine Caroline, a. 27 y., of P., d. Apr. 18, 1901, bd. Apr. 20, P. R. C.
- Petillon, Sarah Keynton, a. 62 y., of P., d. June 16, 1906, bd. June 19, P. R. C.
- Perry, Mrs. Nancy, d. July 2, 1856, bd. July 3.
- Pickford, Benjamin, a. 62 y., bd. Jan. 2, 1874, P. R. C.
- Pier, Sarah Jane, a. 48 y., of P., d. Nov. 21, 1889, bd. Nov. 22, P. R. C.
- Pier, Sylvester, a. 53 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1898, bd. Jan. 3, 1899, P. R. C.
- Pierce, Rebecca, a. 83 y., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1891, bd. Aug. 26, P. R. C.
- Piersall, George Edward, b. Mar. 19, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1854, bd. Aug. 7.
- Pilgrim, Florence M., a. 46 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1904, bd. Dec. 18, Utica, N. Y.
- Pinckney, Olive C., a. 22 y., bd. Apr. 16, 1882, P. R. C.
- Pine, Per Lee, M. D., a. 73 y., bd. May 16, 1882, P. R. C.
- Pink, Jacob, a. 88 y., of P., d. Feb. 11, 1894, bd. Feb. 12, Rhinebeck cemetery.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Pinkney, Charles A., d. Oct. 12, 1848, bd. Oct. 14.  
Pinkney, Edward, d. Oct. 14, 1853, bd. Oct. 16.  
Pinkney, John, a. 10 m., bd. Sep. 13, 1881, P. R. C.  
Phelan, Charles T., a. 64 y., of Atlantic City, N. J., d. Nov. 4, 1907, bd. Nov. 7, P. R. C.  
Phillips, Flora A., a. 1 y. 3 m., of P., d. May 20, 1894, bd. May 22, P. R. C.  
Phillips, Henrietta Augusta, a. 53 y., of P., d. Sep. 2, 1889, bd. Sep. 5, Rye, N. Y.  
Phillips, Levi, a. 66 y., bd. Dec. 25, 1881, P. R. C.  
Phillips, Walter, a. 5 y. 6 m., 15 ds., bd. June 1, 1887, P. R. C.  
Phillips, A child of David, bd. Apr. 25, 1807.  
Phillips, A child of David, bd. May 2, 1807.  
Pinney, Lydia Ingraham, a. 56 y., bd. Feb. 14, 1879, P. R. C.  
Plain, Charles, a. 60 y., of P., d. May 9, 1911, bd. May 11, East Park, N. Y.  
Plain, Mabel, a. 2 y. 6 m., of P., d. Nov. 15, 1897, bd. Nov. 16, East Park, N. Y.  
Platt, Angelina, a. 62 y. 11 m., bd. Mar. 2, 1870, P. R. C.  
Platt, Isaac J., a. 64 y., bd. Dec. 6, 1866, P. R. C.  
Platto, William, a. 61 y., of P., d. Apr. 27, 1910, bd. Apr. 30, P. R. C.  
Platto, William, a. 61 y., of P., d. Apr. 27, 1910, bd. Apr. 30, P. R. C.  
Plog, Sophia Charlotte, a. 9 m., of P., d. Aug. 12, 1909, bd. Aug. 14, P. R. C.  
Pogolsky, Henry, a. 2 y. 3 m., bd. June 6, 1880, P. R. C.  
Polhemus, Alsina, b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Sep. 13, 1859, bd. Sep. 15.  
Polk, Lulu, a. 4 y. 6 m., bd. June 25, 1884, P. R. C.  
Porteous, James G., M. D., a. 56 y., of P., d. May 11, 1895, bd. May 14, P. R. C.  
Porteous, Sarah F., a. 71 y., of P., d. Aug. 22, 1911, bd. Aug. 25, P. R. C.  
Porter, Jennie Pearl, a. 2 y. 8 m., bd. Dec. 9, 1886, P. R. C.  
Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann, a. 91 y., of P., d. Sep. 14, 1910, bd. Sep. 17, P. R. C.  
Potter, Amanda Colwell, a. 84 y., of P., d. Aug. 6, 1903, bd. Aug. 10, P. R. C.  
Potter, Charles R., b. Nov. 8, 1851, d. Dec. 19, 1852, bd. Dec. 20  
Potter, Horatio, Jr., a. 32 y., bd. July 28, 1874, P. R. C.  
Powell, Horace Rennie, M. D., a. 54 y., of P., d. Dec. 30, 1914, bd. Jan. 2, 1915, P. R. C.  
Prinz, Philip, bd. Aug. 2, 1885, P. R. C.  
Pritchard, Mrs. Eliza L., a. 46 y., of P., d. Mar. 28, 1913, bd. Apr. 1, Manchester Bridge, N. Y.  
Proctor, Mary Ann, a. about 80 y., of P., d. Mar. 15, 1914, bd. Mar. 17, P. R. C.  
Proper, Francis, a. 8 y., of P., d. Aug. 13, 1916, bd. Aug. 16, P. R. C.  
Pultz, Frank, a. 66 y., of P., d. Aug. 6, 1914, bd. Aug. 8, Stuyvesant, N. Y.  
Purdy, Alexander, b. Oct. 6, 1853, d. Mar. 14, 1854, bd. Mar. 15.  
Purdy, Mary E., a. 82 y., of P., d. Nov. 10, 1913, bd. Nov. 12, Highland, N. Y.  
Quigley, Mrs. Jane, b. 1794, d. July 27, 1853, bd. July 28.  
Quinn, Anna B., a. 22 y., bd. Oct. 20, 1874, P. R. C.  
Quinn, Mary, a. 4 y. 1 m., bd. Aug. 8, 1873, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Quinn, William, b. Apr. 8, 1861, d. Sep. 2, 1861, bd. Sep. 4.  
Quinn, William, a. 29 y., bd. Sep. 18, 1877, P. R. C.  
Quinne, Ruth, a. 5 m., bd. July 14, 1868, Christ Church graveyard.  
Quintard, F. F., a. 32 y., bd. Dec. 11, 1869, P. R. C.  
Quirk, Caroline M. F., a. 61 y., of P., d. Mar. 3, 1910, bd. Mar. 7, P. R. C.  
Radcliffe, Catharine H. Bonesteel, a. 61 y., bd. Jan. 17, 1880, P. R. C.  
Ransom, Guy Carlon, a. 7 m., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1904, bd. Aug. 26, P. R. C.  
Ratcliff, Thomas, d. Feb. 2, 1851, bd. Feb. 3.  
Rattmann, Henry, a. 85 y., of P., d. Jan. 18, 1891, bd. Jan. 20, P. R. C.  
Rattman, Louisa, a. 82 y., of P., d. Mar. 30, 1891, bd. Apr. 1, P. R. C.  
Rauch, Clara Julia, a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 ds., bd. Feb. 9, 1877, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Rauch, Frederick Charles, a. 8 y., bd. Dec. 18, 1878.  
Raymond, Jane S., d. May 26, 1861, bd. May 29.  
Reade, John, bd. Oct. 28, 1808.  
Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1776, d. May 8, 1858, bd. May 10.  
Reed, Frank C., a. 28 y., of P., d. Nov. 3, 1889, bd. Nov. 7, Athens, N. Y.  
Reed, Harriet Alida Butler, a. 55 y., of P., d. July 29, 1893, bd. Aug. 1, Masilon, Ohio.  
Reedesill, Henry A., a. 6 m., of P., d. Aug. 13, 1894, bd. Aug. 16, Clove Valley cemetery.  
Reichardt, Henry Frederick, a. 1 y., of P., d. May 20, 1891, bd. May 22, P. R. C.  
Reichardt, Paul, a. 57 y., bd. Apr. 26, 1883, P. R. C.  
Reinach, Lena, a. 56 y., of P., d. Mar. 15, 1910, bd. Mar. 18, P. R. C.  
Relay, Mrs. Elizabeth, b. Aug. —, 1794, d. Apr. 29, 1851, bd. Apr. 30.  
Reynolds, Marguerite deL., a. 25 y., b. in France, of the Roman Catholic Church, bd. Oct. 9, 1885, P. R. C.  
Rhodes, Sarah L., a. 19 y. 3 m., bd. Oct. 3, 1882, Norwalk, Conn.  
Rice, Albert, a. 26 y., of P., d. Mar. 26, 1913, bd. Mar. 29, P. R. C.  
Richards, Edward Cornelius, a. 32 y., bd. Feb. 18, 1880, P. R. C.  
Richards, Henry S., a. 26 y., bd. May 3, 1872, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
Richards, James N., b. Dec. 25, 1827, d. Dec. 10, 1861, in Illinois, bd. Dec. 17.  
Richards, Mary Gibson, bd. June 1, 1888, P. R. C.  
Richardson, Caroline F., a. 81 y., of New York City, d. Jan. 1, 1901, bd. Jan. 5, P. R. C.  
Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth Depew, of P., d. Jan. 23, 1894, bd. Jan. 26, P. R. C.  
Richmond, Harry Simmons, a. 3 m. 14 ds., of P., d. Mar. 1, 1904, bd. Mar. 3, P. R. C.  
Rickell, Conrad, a. 5 m., bd. July 12, 1884, P. R. C.  
Rickell, George, a. 2 y., of P., d. Mar. 30, 1895, bd. Apr. 1, P. R. C.  
Rickell, Lewis, a. 70 y., of P., d. Jan. 1, 1894, bd. Jan. 3, P. R. C.  
Rickell, Mrs., of P., d. Nov. 9, 1896, bd. Nov. 12, P. R. C.  
Rikes, Anna, a. 50 y., of P., d. Mar. 21, 1890, bd. Mar. 23, P. R. C.  
Rider, Julia Farnum, b. Dec. 25, 1860, d. Aug. 9, 1861, bd. Aug. 12, Greenwood.  
Riedinger, Philip, a. 58 y., bd. Dec. 6, 1878, P. R. C.  
Rikel, James, a. 56 y., of P., d. May 26, 1907, bd. May 28, P. R. C.  
Ritter, Mrs., a. 67 y., bd. Mar. 19, 1871, P. R. C.  
Roach, Mary Annis, a. 55 y., of New Hackensack, d. Aug. 10, 1891, bd. Aug. 12, Greenwood.  
Roberts, Mrs. Cornelia W., a. 52 y., of Watkins, N. Y., d. July 30, 1912, bd. Aug. 31, P. R. C.  
Roberts, William H., a. 76 y., of P., d. July 13, 1914, bd. July 16, P. R. C.  
Robillard, Arthur L., a. 69 y., of P., d. Aug. 1, 1889, bd. Aug. 2, P. R. C.  
Robinson, Betty, a. 85 y., colored, belonged to Dutch Reformed Society, bd. Dec. 19, 1879, P. R. C.  
Robinson, Charles Remsen, a. 24 y., of New York City and Fishkill Plains, d. July 1, 1911, bd. July 5, P. R. C.  
Robinson, Isabella, a. 87 y., bd. Mar. 18, 1885, P. R. C.  
Robinson, John D., b. June 17, 1792, d. Apr. 14, 1860, bd. Apr. 17.  
Robinson, Julia Hyacinthe, a. 28 y., of Fishkill Plains, d. Nov. 25, 1889, bd. Nov. 29, P. R. C.  
Robinson, Julian Duryea, a. 1 y., of New York, d. Feb. 1, 1891, bd. Feb. 3, P. R. C.  
Robinson, Sarah, a. 79 y., bd. Dec. 26, 1870, P. R. C.  
Robson, Frances Maria, a. 61 y. 11 m., of P., d. Dec. 1, 1914, bd. Dec. 4, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Robson, Francis, a. 61 y., of P., d. May 7, 1908, bd. May 11, P. R. C.  
Robson, Julia Ann, a. 3 y. 5 m. 3 ds., bd. Dec. 3, 1881, Highland, N. Y.  
Robson, Thomas, a. 46 y., of P., d. Aug. 5, 1890, bd. Aug. 7, P. R. C.  
Roder, Bertha, a. 4 m., of P., d. July 18, 1895, bd. July 19, P. R. C.  
Roe Celia W., a. 71 y., of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1902, bd. Mar. 28, P. R. C.  
Roger, Anna Kather(ine), a. 22 y., of P., d. Sep. 8, 1895, bd. Sep. 11, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Annie, a. 40 y., of P., d. Mar. 14, 1891, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Catherine Frances, bd. July 21, 1872, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Charles, a. 62 y., of P., d. Feb. 11, 1906, bd. Feb. 14, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Elizabeth, a. 20 y., of P., d. Jan. 7, 1891, bd. Jan. 10, P. R. C.  
Rogers, James, a. 46 y., bd. Nov. 29, 1870, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Philip Clayton, a. 36 y., of P., d. Aug. 24, 1901, bd. Aug. 26, St. James's churchyard, Hyde Park, N. Y.  
Rogers, Mrs. Sarah, a. 71 y., of P., d. July 22, 1915, bd. July 26, P. R. C.  
Rogers, Walter, a. 41 y., of P., d. Dec. 2, 1915, bd. Dec. 4, P. R. C.  
Rollinson, Lucia Booth, a. 15 y. 8 m., bd. Nov. 18 1871 P. R. C.  
Rollinson, Lydia R., a. 60 y., of P., d. July 28, 1888, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
Roosa, Alfred, a. 70 y., of P., d. Nov. 23, 1909, bd. Nov. 25, Saugerties, N. Y.  
Roosevelt, John Aspinwall, a. 68 y., of P., d. Mar. 11, 1909, bd. Mar. 14, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Rose, Theodore Alfred, a. 33 y., of Newark, N. J., d. Dec. 8, 1896, bd. Dec. 11, P. R. C.  
Roselle, Florence, b. Feb. 29, 1852, d. July 28, 1852, bd. July 28.  
Roselle, George, d. Aug. 20, 1852, bd. Aug. 21.  
Roselle, Mrs. Priscilla, d. Jan. 3, 1861, bd. Jan. 5.  
Roselle, ———, bd. Dec. 5, 1864.  
Ross, Arthur, a. 7 y., of P., d. June 3, 1903, bd. June 5, P. R. C.  
Ross, Hannah Ellen, b. Mar. 17, 1855, d. Feb. 7, 1859, bd. Feb. 9.  
Ross, Josepha, a. 10 y. 10 m., bd. Apr. 2, 1874, Greenwood.  
Ross, Kate Dennis, bd. (between Apr. 30 and May 8), 1884.  
Ross, William, b. May 5, 1857, d. Jan. 30, 1859, bd. Feb. 1.  
Rothery, Mrs. Amelia, a. 54 y., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1899, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
Rothery, Susan Amelia, a. 37 y., bd. Jan. 15, 1867, P. R. C.  
Rouselle, Mary Ann, d. Oct. 25, 1857, bd. Oct. 25.  
Rowe, Amanda, a. 74 y., of P., d. Apr. 22, 1890, bd. Apr. 24, P. R. C.  
Rowe, Caroline, a. 58 y., bd. June 24, 1867, Mr. Williams's vault, Hyde Park Road.  
Rowe, Charles R., a. 55 y., of P., d. Mar. 25, 1913, bd. Mar. 27, P. R. C.  
Rowe, Orrin W., a. 47 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1889, bd. Mar. 2, P. R. C.  
Rowe, Virginia, bd. Mar. 4, 1875.  
Rowe, William S., Priest, a. about 72 y., of P., d. Feb. 10, 1893, bd. Feb. 12, P. R. C.  
Rudd, Charles Adriance, a. 34 y., of P., d. Mar. 10, 1893, bd. Mar. 12, P. R. C.  
Ruger, Lida, a. 37 y., of P., d. Sep. 13, 1916, bd. Sep. 15, P. R. C.  
Ruggles, Charles J., b. Nov. 5, 1820, d. Sep. 25, 1849, bd. Sep. 27.  
Ruggles, Mrs. Ellen, b. Oct. 3, 1779, d. in New York Feb. 28, 1865, bd. May 30.  
Ruggles, Lazarus, b. June 8 or 9, 1769, d. Apr. 7, 1852, bd. Apr. 9.  
Ruggles, Thomas Colden, a. 79 y., of Yonkers, N. Y., d. Sep. 22, 1893, bd. Sep. 26, P. R. C.  
Rugman, Elizabeth Maine, a. 16 y., of P., d. May 11, 1914, bd. May 13, P. R. C.  
Rupley, Grace K., a. 19 y., of P., d. Mar. 22, 1895, bd. Mar. 25, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- (Rush), Ira, a. 59 y., of P., d. July 20, 1905, bd. July 22, P. R. C.  
Russell, Genevieve, a. 1 y., of Camelot, N. Y., d. May 15, 1888, bd. May 17, P. R. C.  
Russell, Isaac, of Camelot, N. Y., d. Nov. 29, 1894, bd. Dec. 3, Rhinebeck cemetery.  
Russell, Mrs. Julia Maria Kimlin, a. 48 y., of Roselle Park, N. J., d. Nov. 18, 1914, bd. Nov. 23, P. R. C.  
Rutzer, John H., a. 69 y., bd. July 25, 1867, P. R. C.  
  
Sackett, Mrs. Caroline B., d. Sep. 15, 1865, bd. Sep. 18.  
Sackett, Caroline Virginia, a. 18 y., bd. Oct. 12, 1873, Dutch Reformed Burying Ground.  
Sague, Eliza, a. 80 y., bd. Mar. 20, 1888, P. R. C.  
Sague, Mrs. Harriet Jane, a. 81 y., of P., d. Feb. 1, 1911, bd. Feb. 4, P. R. C.  
Sague, Preston Kenyon, a. 4 ds., of New York City, d. Nov. 22, 1902, bd. Nov. 24, P. R. C.  
Sanders, Frank, a. 29 y., of P., d. Feb. 19, 1906, bd. Feb. 21, P. R. C.  
Sanders, William, a. 61 y., bd. Jan. 9, 1870, P. R. C.  
Sandford, Frederick, b. May 25, 1861, d. May 5, 1864, bd. May 6.  
Sanford, Emily Ball, a. 76 y., of Temple, Texas, d. Jan. 27, 1911, bd. Feb. 1, P. R. C.  
Sanford, Frederick E., a. 65 y., of P., d. Aug. 2, 1893, bd. Aug. 5, P. R. C.  
Sanford, H. B., a. 30 y., of Temple, Texas, d. Oct. 31, 1900, bd. Nov. —, P. R. C.  
Sanford, Thomas, d. Jan. 16, 1864, bd. Jan. 18.  
Satcher, Caroline E., a. 78 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1890, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.  
Satterly, Alexander Hamilton, bd. Dec. 23, 1847.  
Satterly, Charles, d. June 1, 1852, bd. June 2.  
Savage, Olivia, a. 77 y., of P., d. Apr. 21, 1898, bd. Apr. 23, P. R. C.  
Sayre, Hercules, a. 66 y., of P., d. Nov. 28, 1908, bd. Nov. 30, Rensselaerville, N. Y.  
Sayre, Lucinda Wickes, a. 82 y., of P., d. Oct. 5, 1894, bd. Oct. 9, Rensselaer, N. Y.  
Sayres, A child of Josiah, bd. Sep. 14, 1808.  
Schaefer, Andrew F. V., a. 30 y., of P., d. Dec. 28, 1888, bd. Dec. 30, P. R. C.  
Schaefer, Henrietta, a. 4 y., of P., d. Feb. 5, 1893, bd. Feb. 8, P. R. C.  
Schaum, Margaret, a. 48 y., 2 m., bd. Mar. 26, 1881, P. R. C.  
Scheltmeyer, Raymond, a. 8 m., of P., d. Mar. 10, 1915, bd. Mar. 12, P. R. C.  
Schirrmann, William, a. 61 y., bd. Jan. 27, 1885, P. R. C.  
Schmeder, Albertine, a. 63 y., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1904, bd. Apr. —, P. R. C.  
Schneider, Anna Elizabeth, a. 60 y., of P., d. Jan. 28, 1890, bd. Jan. 30, P. R. C.  
Schofield, Frank Webster, a. 8 y. 10 m., bd. June 7, 1868, P. R. C.  
Schofield, Mrs. Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1810, bd. July 22, 1858.  
Schofield, Mary Trowbridge, a. 39 y., bd. Mar. 16, 1871, P. R. C.  
Schofield, William, a. 63 y., bd. July 27, 1874, P. R. C.  
Schultz, Mrs. Anna B., of P., d. Jan. 31, 1899, bd. Feb. 2, P. R. C.  
Schultz, August, a. 49 y., of P., d. June 3, 1894, bd. June 6, P. R. C.  
Schultz, Leonard, a. 61 y., b. in Wurtemberg, Germany, bd. Oct. 16, 1885, P. R. C.  
Scott, David, a. 63 y., bd. Jan. 19, 1878, P. R. C.  
Scott, Guy, a. 3 wks., of P., bd. Jan. 30, 1893, P. R. C.  
Scott, Hattie E., a. 4 m. 23 ds., bd. Aug. 24, 1875, Greenbush, N. Y.  
Scott, Isabella Brown, b. Aug. 1, 1856, d. Aug. 9, 1857, bd. Aug. 10.  
Scott, Jeannette L., a. 1½ y., of P., d. Oct. 31, 1891, bd. Nov. 2, P. R. C.  
Scott, John, a. 33 y., of Yonkers, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1889, bd. Jan. 25, P. R. C.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Scott, John Walter, b. July 26, 1852, d. June 18, 1854, bd. June 19.  
 Scott, Joseph, b. June 1, 1847, d. Oct. 10, 1848, bd. Oct. 12.  
 Scott, William J., a. 4 m., bd. Dec. 19, 1886, P. R. C.  
 Seaman, George H., a. 66 y., of P., d. Sep. 5, 1897, bd. Sep. 9, Fishkill, N. Y.  
 Seaman, Lindley Ferris, a. 57 y., of New York City, d. Mar. —, 1905, bd. Mar. 26, Woodlawn, New York.  
 Searle, Stella R., a. 1 y. 10 m., bd. July 31, 1867, P. R. C.  
 Sears, Mrs. Susan, a. 69 y., of P., d. Apr. 17, 1910, bd. Apr. 20, P. R. C.  
 Seiter, Sylinda, a. 23 y., bd. Feb. 21, 1886, P. R. C.  
 Sexton, John, a. 10 m., 5 ds., bd. July 26, 1877.  
 Seymour, Margaret S., a. 50 y., of P., d. Oct. 17, 1893, bd. Oct. 19, P. R. C.  
 Shaefer, Mary A., a. 59 y., of P., d. July 20, 1893, bd. July 23, P. R. C.  
 Schaffer, Helen, bd. Nov. 21, 1871, P. R. C.  
 Shedd, Lettie, a. 31 y., bd. May 31, 1873, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
 Shepard, Henry Cornelius, b. Sep. 3, 1857, d. in New York May 5, 1858, bd. May 7.  
 Sherman, George H., Jr., a. 2 y. 8 m., of P., d. Mar. 3, 1909, bd. Mar. 5, P. R. C.  
 Sherow, Milton T., a. 71 y., of P., d. Mar. 13, 1916, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.  
 Sherrill, Marguerite Reynolds, a. 22 y., of P., d. Oct. 12, 1904, bd. Oct. 14, P. R. C.  
 Shields, Julia F., a. 62 y., of P., d. May 11, 1906, bd. May 14, P. R. C.  
 Shields, Julia J., a. 72 y., of P., d. Nov. 27, 1902, bd. Nov. 30, P. R. C.  
 Shields, Robert J., a. 76 y., of P., d. Apr. 4, 1914, bd. Apr. 7, P. R. C.  
 Shoestrom, Mary, a. 61 y., of P., d. May 3, 1910, bd. May 6, P. R. C.  
 \*Shorter, William Henry, a. 3 m. 11 ds., bd. Mar. 15, 1874, Christ Church Burying Ground.  
 Shurter, Edward H., a. 54 y., of P., d. Nov. 21, 1888, bd. Nov. 24, P. R. C.  
 Shurter, Henry, a. 44 y., of P., d. Oct. 12, 1889, bd. Oct. 14, P. R. C.  
 Shurter (Schuetz), John, a. 68 y., bd. Feb. 25, 1887, P. R. C.  
 "This man's real name was Schuetz, but he was here known as Shurter."  
 Shurter, Rachel Jane, a. 38 y., of P., d. Feb. 26, 1892, bd. Feb. 28, P. R. C.  
 Shurter, Richard, of P., d. Oct. 3, 1894, bd. Oct. 6, P. R. C.  
 Sigley, Charles, b. July 26, 1856, d. July 7, 1857, bd. July 8.  
 Signer, Augustus, a. 14 m. 16 ds., bd. Dec. 21, 1867, Dutch Ref. Burying Ground.  
 Sigrist, Dorcas J., a. 29 y., bd. Apr. 7, 1885, P. R. C.  
 Silliman, Helen Antoinette, a. 83 y., of P., d. Apr. 24, 1910, bd. Apr. 26, Troy, N. Y.  
 Silvernail, George E., a. 39 y., of P., d. Jan. 25, 1911, bd. Jan. 27, P. R. C.  
 Silvernail, Harriet Blanche, a. 9 m., bd. May 26, 1886, LaGrange cemetery.  
 Silvernail, Louis F., a. 22 y., of P., d. Feb. 26, 1889, bd. Feb. 28, P. R. C.  
 Silvernail, Warren S., a. 77 y., of P., d. Oct. 1, 1913, bd. Oct. 4, P. R. C.  
 Simons, Sarah, a. 72 y., of P., d. Sep. 3, 1888, bd. Sep. 4, P. R. C.  
 Simpson, Emma, a. 12 y., of P., d. May 27, 1914, bd. May 29, P. R. C.  
 Simpson, Irene Myrtle, a. 1 y. 2 m., of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1911, bd. Aug. 25, Manchester Bridge.  
 Simpson, Maria, b. July 26, 1840, d. Dec. 20, 1848, bd. Dec. 21.  
 Simpson, William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1822, d. Nov. 2, 1854, bd. Nov. 3.  
 Simpson, ———, of P., d. July 26, 1899, bd. July 28, P. R. C.  
 Skinner, Anna M., a. 4 y., bd. Mar. 30, 1888, P. R. C.  
 Skinner, Sophia, a. 5 m., of P., d. Sep. 30, 1888, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
 Sladdin, Spencer G., Jr., a. 9 y., of New York City, d. Oct. 13, 1909, bd. Oct. 15, P. R. C.

\*This is the last interment mentioned in the parish register as being made in the English Burying Ground.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Slater, Annie, a. 29 y., of P., d. June 18, 1892, bd. June 21, P. R. C.  
Slater, Ernest, a. 9 m., 7 ds., bd. Feb. 19, 1884.  
Slater, John Buckley, a. 9 m., bd. July 7, 1882, Esopus, N. Y.  
Slee, Anna, a. 46 y., of the town of Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N. Y., d. Jan. 16, 1916, bd. Jan. 19, P. R. C.  
Slee, Mrs. Emeline, a. 75 y., of P., d. Mar. 6, 1895, bd. Mar. 8, P. R. C.  
Slee, Robert, a. 75 y., of P., d. Nov. 21, 1893, bd. Nov. 24, P. R. C.  
Sloan, James, a. 77 y., of P., d. Aug. 5, 1911, bd. Aug. 8, P. R. C.  
Sloan, Sarah, a. 77 y., of P., d. Jan. 20, 1901, bd. Jan. 23, P. R. C.  
Sloss David, a. 77 y., bd. June 26, 1883, P. R. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Anna (nee Kidney), a. 41 y., of P., d. Mar. 10, 1898, bd. Mar. 12, P. R. C.  
Smith, Caroline, a. 56 y., of P., d. Jan. 11, 1909, bd. Jan. 13, P. R. C.  
Smith, Earle A., a. 1 y. 10 ds., of P., d. Aug. 25, 1904, bd. Aug. 27, P. R. C.  
Smith, Edgar Hilton, a. 8 m., of P., d. Jan. 4, 1915, bd. Jan. 7, P. R. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Emma J., a. 39 y., of P., d. Apr. 21, 1913, bd. Apr. 23, P. R. C.  
Smith, Esther Doty, a. 89 y., 9 m., of P., d. Aug. 5, 1913, bd. Aug. 8, P. R. C.  
Smith, Henry Clay, a. 62 y., of P., d. Jan. 8, 1892, bd. Jan. 10, P. R. C.  
Smith, Loomis, b. Feb. 4, 1852, d. Feb. 26, 1865, bd. Feb. 27.  
Smith, Miss Lucy, d. Mar. 27, 1853, bd. Mar. 29.  
Smith, Lulu, a. 4 m., bd. July 20, 1885, P. R. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Margaret, a. 70 y., of P., d. Apr. 13, 1914, bd. Apr. 15, P. R. C.  
Smith, Margaret Dixon, a. 62 y., bd. Aug. 13, 1883, P. R. C.  
Smith, Mrs. Matthew, a. 41 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1898, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.  
Smith, Sarah, a. 73 y., of LaGrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 7, 1910, bd. Mar. 9, East Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Smith, Sarah C., a. 31 y., of Wappingers Falls, N. Y., d. Dec. 27, 1889, bd. Dec. 30, Wappingers Falls Cemetery.  
Smith, Silas M., a. 1 m. 10 ds., of P., d. May 12, 1909, bd. May 14, P. R. C.  
Smith, Walter Fonda, of P., d. Aug. 21, 1890, bd. Aug. 23, Highland cemetery.  
Smith, William, a. 87 y., of Providence, R. I., d. July 3, 1913, bd. July 5, Manchester Bridge, N. Y.  
Smithmeyer, Henry, a. 70 y., of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. Feb. 17, 1916, bd. Feb. 19, P. R. C.  
Snell, Mrs. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1818, d. Aug. 22, 1849, bd. Aug. 23.  
Snyder, Esther Ann, a. 29 y., bd. Apr. 23, 1881, P. R. C.  
Somarindyck, Cornelia, a. 83 y., bd. Dec. 30, 1880, P. R. C.  
Somerindyck, Edgar, d. Nov. —, 1855, in Newark, N. J., bd. Nov. 12.  
Southard, William Henry, a. 67 y., of White Plains, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1914, bd. Dec. 26, P. R. C.  
Southwick, Hannah M., a. 66 y., of P., d. Dec. 9, 1906, bd. Dec. 12, P. R. C.  
Southwick, Willet H., a. 58 y., of P., d. Jan. 6, 1890, bd. Jan. 8, P. R. C.  
Spaulding, Putnam Frost, a. 65 y. 8 m., of P., d. June 10, 1908, bd. June 13, P. R. C.  
Spence, Carrie, b. Apr. 21, 1859, d. Sep. 20, 1860, bd. Sep. 21.  
Spence, Mrs. Hannah, d. May 24, 1863, bd. May 25.  
Spence, Thomas, d. May 14, 1865, bd. May 15.  
Spross, Carl, a. 34 y., of Albany, N. Y., d. May 8, 1901, bd. May 10, P. R. C.  
Spross, Henry, a. 15 y., of P., d. Oct. 3, 1901, bd. Oct. 4, P. R. C.  
Spross, Josephine, b. June 28, 1853, d. Nov. 28, 1858, bd. Nov. 30.  
Spross, Michael G., a. 22 y. 6 m., bd. Mar. 20, 1874, P. R. C.  
Spross, Susie Catherine, a. 18 y., 6 m., of P., d. July 11, 1909, bd. July 13, P. R. C.  
Stall, Henry, a. 19 y., bd. June 30, 1881, P. R. C.  
Stanford, Mrs. Mary, d. Mar. 30, 1851, bd. Apr. 1.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Stanton, Elizabeth, a. 79 y., bd. Apr. 30, 1869, Greenwood.  
Stanton, Harriet, a. 33 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1892, bd. Jan. 2, 1893, P. R. C.  
Stanton, Michael, a. 4 m., of P., d. Apr. 4, 1892, bd. Apr. 6, P. R. C.  
Stanwix, Mr., bd. July 20, 1866.  
Stearns, Freddie, a. 8 y., bd. Jan. 27, 1878, P. R. C.  
Stearns, Lily May, a. 1 y., of P., d. Feb. 25, 1889, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.  
Stearns, William Sidney, a. 2 y. 6 m., bd. Dec. 7, 1875, P. R. C.  
Steenburgh, Cornelia, a. 70 y., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 17, 1890, bd. Dec. 21, P. R. C.  
Steenburgh, Elias, a. 85 y., bd. June 25, 1873, P. R. C.  
Steenburgh, Sarah, a. 82 y., bd. June 21, 1876, P. R. C.  
Standing, Oscar, a. 64 y., bd. Feb. 15, 1882, P. R. C.  
Stephens, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1847, bd. Sep. 6, 1848.  
Stephens, Ellen Jane, b. July 6, 1851, d. Sep. 7, 1852, bd. Sep. 8.  
Stevenson, William G., M. D., a. 47 y., of P., bd. Aug. 3, 1890, Cambridge, N. Y.  
Stiff, Phoebe Ann, a. 67 y. 4 m. 13 ds., of St. Paul's parish, bd. Aug. 14, 1876, P. R. C.  
Stockholm (Puff), Eugene, a. 34 y., of P., d. Dec. 8, 1909, bd. Dec. 11, P. R. C.  
Stone, Charles H., a. 42 y. 6 m., of P., d. June 29, 1910, bd. July 1, P. R. C.  
Stone, Louisa, b. Sep. 23, 1854, d. June 15, 1857, bd. June 16.  
Stoughton, Thomas P., d. Mar. 28, 1855, bd. Mar. 29.  
Stoutenburg, George G., a. 22 y., a nephew of Mrs. Edgar Van Kleeck, lately resident in Chicago, bd. Jan. 9, 1887, P. R. C.  
Straw, Wentworth, d. Jan. 25, 1862, bd. Jan. 27.  
Street, Adolphus Bentner, b. Feb. 14, 1816, d. in New York Aug. 25, 1848, bd. Aug. 27.  
Street, Robert Kearny, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. Mar. 5, 1881, bd. Mar. 6.  
Street, Susan Watts Kearney, of New York, mother of Mrs. Levi P. Morton, d. Apr. 21, 1893, bd. Apr. 23, P. R. C.  
Street, William I., d. in New York Oct. 23, 1863, bd. Oct. 25.  
Streever, Mary Alline, a. 20 y., of P., d. Oct. 14, 1905, bd. Oct. 16, P. R. C.  
Stroh, George, a. 39 y., bd. Feb. 5, 1885, P. R. C.  
Strope, Kate, wife of Philip, a. 21 y., bd. Mar. 2, 1879, P. R. C.  
Strope (Shope?), Leslie F., a. 7 m. 9 ds., bd. Apr. 22, 1879, P. R. C.  
Summerville, Edward, a. 66 y., of P., d. Sep. 22, 1909, bd. Sep. 24, P. R. C.  
Sutcliffe, Mary Allen, child of John Sutcliffe, brought from Chicago, bd. June 15, 1878.  
Sutcliffe, Mary Ethel, a. 1½ y., of The Dalles, Oregon, d. July 6, 1892, bd. July 7, P. R. C.  
Sutherland, Wallace, a. 11 m., parents Presbyterians, Scotch, bd. Aug. 19, 1875.  
Suwarrow, Charles M., a. 6 m., bd. Dec. 4, 1883, P. R. C.  
Swales, Margaret, a. about 40 y., bd. Jan. 7, 1877, P. R. C.  
Swan, William W., a. 46 y., of Oak Summit, N. Y., d. Sep. 26, 1909, bd. Sep. 28, P. R. C.  
Swartz, Jane Ann, nee Kernick, a. 55 y., of Meadville, Pa., d. Apr. 21, 1892, bd. Apr. 23, P. R. C.  
Sweeney, Louis L., a. 48 y., of Morenci, Arizona, d. Mar. 8, 1896, bd. Mar. 16, P. R. C.  
Sweet, Catherine, a. 62 y., d. Jan. 26, 1869, Christ Church graveyard.  
Sweet, Egbert, a. 14 ds., bd. May 20, 1872, P. R. C.  
Sweet, Margaret A., d. in Auburn, Nov. 10, 1865, bd. Nov. 12.  
Sweet, Mary E. Webb, a. 43 y., wife of Egbert B. Sweet, bd. July 3, 1883, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Swift, Charles W., Jr., bd. Feb. 12, 1883, P. R. C.

Switzer, George, a. 2 wks., bd. July 1, 1881, P. R. C.

Switzer, Katie Josephine, a. 3 wks., bd. Apr. 26, 1880, P. R. C.

Swivel, Joseph, a. 6 m., bd. July 11, 1878.

Taber, Carrie E., a. 50 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1909, bd. Jan. 3, 1910, P. R. C.

Taber, Milton H., a. 59 y. 8 m., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1909, bd. Apr. 8, P. R. C.

Taft, Mrs. Mary Fonda, a. 71 y., of P., d. June 13, 1911, bd. June 15, P. R. C.

Tanner, Mrs. Clara A., a. 35 y., of P., d. Feb. 3, 1898, bd. Feb. 5, P. R. C.

Taylor, Alexander George Dennison, a. 82 y., 4 m., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1913, bd. Mar. 27, Weston, Ontario.

Taylor, Charles Ewing, a. 6 y., of P., d. Sep. 9, 1916, bd. Sep. 9, P. R. C.

Taylor, Charlotte, a. 86 y., bd. Oct. 6, 1868, P. R. C.

Taylor, Douglas, a. 43 y. 10 m., of P., d. Apr. 5, 1915, bd. Apr. 8 P. R. C.

Taylor, Ewing North, a. 7 y. 4 m., of Riverdale, N. Y., d. Dec. 16, 1914, bd. Dec. 17, P. R. C.

Taylor, Gertrude, a. 14 y., daughter of Hudson and Christine Taylor, bd. July 24, 1875, P. R. C.

Taylor, Henry, a. 68 y., brought from Washington, D. C., bd. June 8, 1876, P. R. C.

Taylor, Mrs. Hudson, Sr., of P., d. Apr. 17, 1895, bd. Apr. 20, P. R. C.

Taylor, Mildred Carrie, a. 1 y. 10 m., of P., d. Jan. 31, 1916, bd. Feb. 2, P. R. C.

Taylor, Robert E., a. 62 y., of P., d. May 6, 1896, bd. May 9, P. R. C.

Taylor, Robert E., a. 35 y., of New York City, d. Jan. 1, 1905, bd. Jan. 3, P. R. C.

Taylor, Sarah H., a. 64 y., from Washington, D. C., bd. Feb. 17, 1888, P. R. C.

Taylor, Theodore Owen, a. 7 wks., of P., d. July 24, 1890, bd. July 26, P. R. C.

Taylor, Virginia Simms, a. 72 y., of P., d. Oct. 22, 1910, bd. Oct. 25, P. R. C.

Teal, John Henry, a. 64 y., of Albany, N. Y., d. Sep. 15, 1916, bd. Sep. 16, P. R. C.

Teal, Sarah Austin, a. 58 y., of Albany, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1910, bd. Dec. 21, P. R. C.

Teller, Sarah E., a. 90 y., of P., d. Nov. 28, 1891, bd. Nov. 30, P. R. C.

Tenney, Benjamin Rowe, a. 76 y., of P., d. Dec. 13, 1898, bd. Dec. 16, P. R. C.

Tenney, Heber, a. 18 y., bd. Apr. 7, 1873, P. R. C.

Tenney, Jane Ann, a. 78 y., of P., d. July 6, 1911, bd. July 10, P. R. C.

Tenney, Lizzie C., a. about 19 y., bd. Aug. 14, 1875, P. R. C.

Tenney, Mary Abby, b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. June 15, 1865, bd. June 18.

Tenney, Mary C., bd. Jan. 13, 1875, P. R. C.

Terpening, Mrs. Sarah M., of P., d. Feb. 18, 1899, bd. Feb. 20, P. R. C.

Terwilliger, Elizabeth, a. 54 y., of P., d. Sep. 23, 1892, bd. Sep. 25, P. R. C.

Terwilliger, George, a. 51 y., bd. Aug. 11, 1887, P. R. C.

Thomas, Mrs. Alice, a. 66 y., of New York City, d. Sep. 24, 1897, bd. Sep. 27, P. R. C.

Thomas, Caroline, a. 46 y., bd. Aug. 23, 1869, P. R. C.

Thomas, Caroline Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 2, 1860, bd. Dec. 5.

Thomas, Mrs. Catharine, d. Dec. 23, 1858, bd. Dec. 26.

Thomas, Elizabeth, of P., d. May 26, 1896, bd. May 28, P. R. C.

Thomas, Jane Patterson, a. 69 y., bd. Apr. 27, 1870, Livingston Burying Ground.

Thomas, John, b. Oct. 1, 1829, d. Apr. 2, 1850, bd. Apr. 4.

Thomas, Mrs. Louisa Eldridge, a. 64 y., of Highland Falls, N. Y., d. Mar. 2, 1913, bd. Mar. 7, P. R. C.

Thomas, Sarah, of P., d. Jan. 24, 1910, bd. Jan. 27, P. R. C.

Thomas, Dr. William, d. Dec. 18, 1860, bd. Dec. 20.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Thomas, W. B., Priest, a. about 79 y., bd. Oct. 26, 1876.  
Thompson, John, a. 81 y., of P., d. June 1, 1890, bd. June 4, P. R. C.  
Thompson, Julia DeWindt Hook, a. 72 y., of the town of P., d. July 6, 1912, bd. July 9, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Thompson, Dr. von Beverhout, a. 68 y. 11 m., of the town of P., d. Jan. 19, 1914, bd. Jan. 22, Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Thomson, Thomas, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Apr. 3, 1861, bd. Apr. 5.  
Thorn, William I., a. 52 y., of P., d. Mar. 1, 1890, bd. Mar. 3, P. R. C.  
Thorpe, D. Lyon, a. 76 y., d. Aug. 10, 1886, bd. Aug. 13, Rahway, N. J.  
Tice, Jane Maria, b. Sep. 16, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1863, bd. Aug. 4.  
Tice, Mary Ann Caroline, a. 70 y., of P., d. Dec. 24, 1909, bd. Dec. 27, P. R. C.  
Tice, Mary Jessie, b. Sep. 16, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1863, bd. Aug. 5.  
Tice, Infant son of George and Caroline, b. Oct. 3, 1861, d. Oct. 9, 1861, bd. Oct. 10.  
Tickle, Ida May, a. 6 y., of P., d. July 26, 1893, bd. July 27, P. R. C.  
Tompkins, John A., a. 72 y., of P., d. Aug. 9, 1914, bd. Aug. 12, P. R. C.  
Tompkins (Yelverton), Mrs. Mary A., a. 89 y., of P., d. July 16, 1898, bd. July 18, P. R. C.  
Tompkins, Susanna, b. Nov. 5, 1847, bd. Sep. 26, 1852.  
Tower, Albert, a. 73 y., of P., d. Dec. 24, 1891, bd. Dec. 28, P. R. C.  
Tower, Albert, a. 14 y., of P., d. Apr. 10, 1902, bd. Apr. 14, P. R. C.  
Tower, Mrs. Annie M., a. 68 y., of P., d. May 31, 1897, bd. June 3, P. R. C.  
Tower, Annie Maria, a. 2 y., of P., d. May 16, 1893, bd. May 18, P. R. C.  
Tower, Nina Carpenter, a. 40 y., of P., d. Apr. 10, 1902, bd. Apr. 14, P. R. C.  
Townsend, Grace Morgan, a. about 4 y., bd. Mar. 24, 1877, P. R. C.  
Townsend, Joseph, b. Sep. 21, 1800, d. Jan. 17, 1865, bd. Jan. 26, 1865.  
Townsend, Mary, a. 75 y. 7 m. 23 ds., bd. June 30, 1876, P. R. C.  
Townsend, Mary Jane, a. 50 y., wife of Platt Townsend, bd. Nov. 10, 1885, P. R. C.  
Trainor, Frank, a. 34 y., of P., d. Mar. 5, 1910, bd. Mar. 7, P. R. C.  
Tra(v)er, Bridget, a. 64 y., bd. July 10, 1884, P. R. C.  
Traver, Horace Belden, a. 85 y., of P., d. Mar. 24, 1889, bd. Mar. 27, P. R. C.  
Traver, James H., a. 33 y., of P., d. Mar. 29, 1889, bd. Mar. 31, P. R. C.  
Traver, Robert, a. 42 y., bd. Mar. 19, 1887, P. R. C.  
Traver, Sterling V., a. 4 m., of P., d. Dec. 23, 1912, bd. Dec. 26, P. R. C.  
Traver, Theodore, a. 53 y., of P., d. Dec. 20, 1902, bd. Dec. 22, P. R. C.  
Traver, ———, bd. Aug. —, 1884, P. R. C.  
Tray, Phillipine, a. 61 y., of P., d. Jan. 22, 1892, bd. Jan. 25, Roman Catholic Cemetery.  
Trey, Andrew, a. about 50 y., bd. Apr. 9, 1877, P. R. C.  
Tripp, Catherine, a. 6 y. 3 m., bd. Nov. 30, 1868, P. R. C.  
Tripp, Mary Ellen, a. 48 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1892, bd. Feb. 10, P. R. C.  
Trivett, Mrs. Eliza, d. in Keesville June 27, 1862, bd. June 29.  
Trivett, James, d. in Chicago Mar. 17, 1864, bd. Mar. 24.  
Trivett, Laura, a. 65 y., of P., d. Oct. 13, 1888, bd. Oct. 16, P. R. C.  
Trivett, Mrs. Lucy, b. Mar. 29, 1792, d. June 12, 1854, bd. June 13.  
Trolley, Willard Irving, infant, of P., d. May 27, 1916, bd. May 29, P. R. C.  
Trowbridge, Henry (I.), a. 70 y., bd. Feb. 14, 1884, P. R. C.  
Truman, Sarah Ann, a. 86 y., of Arlington, N. Y., d. Dec. 29, 1915, bd. Dec. 31, P. R. C.  
Tucker, Edward W., a. 70 y. 10 m., of P., d. Jan. 15, 1914, bd. Jan. 17, P. R. C.  
Tucker, William, bd. Oct. 14, 1855.  
Tunis, The Rev. John, a. 38 y., Rector of Grace Church, Millbrook, N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1896, bd. Aug. 20, Woodlawn.  
Tunison, Andrew K., b. Sep. 30, 1837, d. Aug. 11, 1853, bd. Aug. 12.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Tunison, Charles, a. 21 y., bd. Sep. 6, 1872, P. R. C.  
Tunison, Elsie, a. 74 y., bd. June 10, 1886, P. R. C.  
Tunison, James, Jr., a. 30 y., bd. Oct. 18, 1877, P. R. C.  
Tunison, James, a. 87 y., of P., d. Sep. 29, 1888, bd. Sep. 30, P. R. C.  
Turner, Jemima A., a. 84 y., of Riverside, Mo., d. May 23, 1909, bd. May 25, P. R. C.  
Turpening, Ella, a. 19 y., of P., d. July 6, 1891, bd. July 9, P. R. C.  
Tuttle, Ann, a. 65 y., wife of Jacob H. Tuttle, bd. Feb. 24, 1885, P. R. C.  
Tuttle, David, b. June 14, 1863, d. Aug. 14, 1863, bd. Aug. 14.  
Tuttle, Jacob H., a. 60 y., bd. Dec. 28, 1884, P. R. C.  
Tuttle, Jeannette, a. 17 ds., bd. Aug. 2, 1873, P. R. C.  
Tuttle, Margaret, b. Apr. 17, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1862, bd. Aug. 23.  
Tweedy, Eliza, a. 31 y., bd. May 8, 1869, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, Eliza, a. 58 y., of P., d. June 14, 1890, bd. June 17, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, James Andrew, a. 2 y. 11 m., bd. Oct. 12, 1870, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, John H., a. 25 y., of P., d. May 28, 1893, bd. May 30, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, John M., a. 64 y., of P., d. Dec. 14, 1893, bd. Dec. 17, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, Lizzie, a. 21 y., bd. Apr. 9, 1884, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1863, d. in New York Oct. 25, 1865, bd. Oct. 27.  
Tweedy, Samuel, d. May 11, 1865, bd. May 13.  
Tweedy, Samuel, a. 32 y. 2 m., bd. May 29, 1874, P. R. C.  
Tweedy, ———, a. 6 wks., bd. Dec. 10, 1874, P. R. C.  
Upham, William H., b. Oct. —, 1827, d. July 11, 1856, bd. July 12.  
Ussher, Carlotta Eastman, a. 37 y., of Lawrance, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1911, bd. Oct. 6, P. R. C.  
Ussher, George Field, a. 6 m., of P., d. Aug. 15, 1893, bd. Aug. 17, P. R. C.  
Vail, Kate Livingston, a. 17 y., of P., d. Apr. 19, 1905, bd. Apr. 22, Laurel Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Valentine, Clarence Reynolds, b. Sep. 29, 1859, d. Mar. 6, 1863, bd. Mar. 8.  
Valentine, Harry Hoffman, a. 43 y., of P., d. Oct. 19, 1911, bd. Oct. 23, P. R. C.  
Valentine, Mrs. Mary J., a. 76 y., of P., d. Dec. 30, 1911, bd. Jan. 2, 1912, P. R. C.  
Van Benschoten, Philip, a. 81 y., of P., d. June 13, 1892, bd. June 16, Freedom Plains cemetery.  
Van Benthuyzen, Mrs. Catharine, b. 1774, d. in New York Oct. 16, 1853, bd. Oct. 18.  
Van De Bogart, James, d. May 15, 1857, bd. May 17, 1857 "(R. C. T.)".  
Van De Bogart, Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1848, d. Jan. 7, 1858, bd. Jan. 10.  
Van De Bogart, Mrs. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 16, 178—, d. June 1, 1852, bd. June 3.  
Vanderbilt, Laura A. T., a. 53 y., bd. Mar. 17, 1876, P. R. C.  
Vanderburgh, Adaline, a. 60 y., of P., d. Jan. 23, 1890, bd. Jan. 26, P. R. C.  
Van Der Burgh, Emma Josephine, a. 3 y. 2 m., of P., d. June 24, 1912, bd. June 27, P. R. C.  
Van Dyne, Anna R., a. 9 m., of P., d. July 6, 1899, bd. July 8, Crum Elbow.  
Van Keuren, Augusta, bd. Mar. 16, 1879.  
Van Keuren, George Storm, a. 15 y. 5 m. 16 ds., bd. Feb. 2, 1875, P. R. C.  
Van Keuren, John A., a. 54 y., of P., d. Apr. 20, 1892, bd. Apr. 22, P. R. C.  
Van Kirk, Asenath S., a. 91 y., of P., d. Jan. 4, 1912, bd. Jan. 6, Trumansburgh, N. Y.  
Van Kleeck, Adele, a. 58 y., of P., d. Dec. 25, 1902, bd. Dec. 28, P. R. C.  
Van Kleeck, Albert, a. 44 y., of P., d. Dec. 13, 1891, bd. Dec. 15, P. R. C.  
Van Kleeck, Alice, a. almost 5 m., bd. Feb. 26, 1874, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Van Kleeck, Augustus, a. 60 y., of Waltham, Mass., d. July 17, 1910, bd. July 20, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Edgar M., a. 74 y., vestryman of Christ Church, bd. Jan. 9, 1887, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Elbert H., a. 47 y., bd. Sep. 30, 1872, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Mrs. Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1814, d. Dec. 26, 1862, bd. Dec. 28.
- Van Kleeck, Eliza, a. 81 y., bd. Dec. 5, 1866, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Eliza W., a. 77 y., of P., d. Dec. 28, 1891, bd. Dec. 31, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, George M., a. 73 y., vestryman for many years; since March, 1880, senior warden; over fifty years in Sunday School; bd. Jan. 2, 1884, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Hester Frances, d. Mar. 15, 1865, bd. Mar. 17.
- Van Kleeck, John, a. 59 y., of P., d. Aug. 29, 1897, bd. Sep. 1, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Mrs. Kate E., widow of Edgar M. Van Kleeck, d. Jan. 12, 1899, bd. Jan. 16, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Kittie C. Johnson, a. 27 y., bd. Dec. 22, 1886, P. R. C.
- Van Kleeck, Robert, a. 53 y., of P., d. Sep. 22, 1893, bd. Sep. 24, P. R. C.
- Van Nostrand, Isaac, a. 88 y., bd. June 21, 1874, Matteawan, N. Y.
- Van Nostrand, Charles, a. 13 m., bd. July 16, 1886, P. R. C.
- Van Schaack, Polly, a. 68 y., sister of Mrs. Thomas S. Brown, bd. Apr. 3, 1883, P. R. C.
- Van Steenburgh, James, b. Sep. —, 1839, d. in New Jersey Oct. 25, 1860, bd. Oct. 27.
- Van Steenburgh, Mrs. Julia, a. 54 y., of New York City, d. Jan. 5, 1899, bd. Jan. 9, P. R. C.
- Van Steenburgh, Maria, a. 73 y., of P., d. Aug. 20, 1893, bd. Aug. 22, P. R. C.
- Van Steenburgh, Sarah D., b. Oct. 8, 1813, d. in New York July 19, 1848, bd. July 21.
- Van Valkenburgh, Francis L., a. 59 y. 3 m. 6 ds., bd. July 31, 1875, P. R. C.
- Van Valkenburgh, Mary B., a. 54 y., bd. Aug. 28, 1885, P. R. C.
- Van Vliet, Benjamin C., b. Aug. 14, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1851, bd. Feb. 27.
- Van Vliet, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. June 2, 1858, bd. June 4.
- Van Vliet, George, a. 37 y. bd. Dec. 22, 1885, P. R. C.
- Van Vliet, Isaac B., a. 40 y., bd. Jan. 12, 1886, P. R. C.
- Van Vliet, Isabel F. Cornwell, a. 44 y., of New York, d. Aug. 17, 1890, bd. Aug. 19, P. R. C.
- Van Vliet, Persis, a. 56 y., bd. Mar. 24, 1870, P. R. C.
- Van Vliet, Susan Benjamin, a. 69 y., of P., d. Feb. 10, 1893, bd. Feb. 13, P. R. C.
- Van Wagenen, Hubert Gerrit, b. Feb. 9, 1838, d. July 7, 1851, bd. July 9.
- Van Wagenen, Hubert, b. Feb. 3, 1785, d. Oct. 31, 1852, bd. Nov. 3.
- Van Wagenen, Mrs. Mary, d. Aug. —, 1864, bd. Aug. 15.
- Van Wert, Merritt, a. 44 y., d. at Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1855, bd. Nov. 8.
- Van Wert, Phoebe, a. 72 y., of P., d. Mar. 28, 1893, bd. Mar. 30, P. R. C.
- Van Wyck, Edmund, a. 72 y., of Manchester Bridge, N. Y., d. Sep. 10, 1888, bd. Sep. 12, LaGrange Rural Cemetery.
- Vaughn, Ann Eliza, a. 77 y., of P., d. Feb. 21, 1909, bd. Feb. 24, P. R. C.
- Veach, ———, bd. Oct. 1, 1881, Wappingers Falls cemetery.
- Velie, Jennie L. Smith, a. 37 y., bd. May 8, 1887, Lithgow.
- Velie, Mrs. Julia Grace, a. 36 y., of P., d. Mar. 19, 1916, bd. Mar. 21, P. R. C.
- Verdun, Electa, a. 46 y., bd. Apr. 10, 1872, P. R. C.
- Vertenburg, Gilbert, a. 62 y., of Newark, N. J., d. July 19, 1908, bd. July 22, Hopewell.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Ver Valin, Alfred Alexander, a. 85 y., of LaGrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 2, 1913, bd. Dec. 5, Manchester Bridge, N. Y.
- Ver Valen, Edmund, bd. July 27, 1866.
- Ver Valen, Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1858, d. Nov. 19, 1862, bd. Nov. 21.
- Ver Valen, John Howard, a. 9 m., bd. Dec. 5, 1879, P. R. C.
- Ver Valen, Joseph Worrall, b. Jan. 29, 1857, d. in Havana Dec. 6, 1857, bd. Dec. 16.
- Ver Valen, Mary, b. July 21, 1855, d. Sep. 3, 1856, in Arequipa, Peru, bd. Dec. 6.
- Ver Valen, Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1865, d. Apr. 20, 1866, bd. Apr. 22.
- Vick, Maria, a. 54 y., mother of Mary Elizabeth Vick, bd. Oct. 11, 1887, La-Grange cemetery.
- Vick, Mary Elizabeth, a. 16 y. dau. of Maria Vick, d. at Stottsville, N. Y., bd. Oct. 8, 1887, LaGrange cemetery.
- Vignes, Mrs. Mary V., a. 70 y., of P., d. Feb. 3, 1910, bd. Feb. 7, P. R. C.
- Voegel, Gottfried, a. 49 y., bd. Nov. 28, 1871, P. R. C.
- Von Bracht, Gertrude, a. 69 y. 3 m. 18 ds., bd. Sep. 20, 1886, P. R. C.
- von Hagel, Lucy, a. 20 y., of P., d. Apr. 19, 1907, bd. Apr. 19, P. R. C.
- Vredenergh, ———, bd. Aug. —, 1880, P. R. C.
- Vulmer, Elizabeth Schofield, b. Apr. 14, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1864, bd. Oct. 11.
- Wade, Catherine, a. 76 y., of P., d. June 30, 1914, bd. July 2, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
- Walker, Alida, a. 2 y. 4 m. 3 ds., bd. Mar. 24, 1869, Christ Church graveyard.
- Walker, George Henry, a. 2 y. 1 m. 19 ds., bd. Mar. 4, 1874, Christ Church burying ground.
- Walker, James, b. Apr. 2, 1803, bd. May 8, 1860.
- Walker, John, a. 81 y., bd. Mar. 12, 1885, P. R. C.
- Walker, Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1859, d. Sep. 29, 1861, bd. Oct. 1.
- Walker, Thomas, a. 36 y., bd. May 10, 1869, Christ Church graveyard.
- Walker, ———, bd. Apr. 16, 1878, P. R. C.
- Wallin, Minnie J., a. 21 y. 6 m., of P., d. May 9, 1895, bd. May 12, P. R. C.
- Wardel, Fred, U. S. Army, Honolulu, d. Nov. —, 1898, bd. Feb. 17, 1899, P. R. C.
- Warner, Elizabeth, a. 76 y., of New York, d. Apr. 11, 1891, bd. Apr. 15, P. R. C.
- Warner, Rodolph, b. Oct. 28, 1853, d. Mar. 14, 1854, bd. Mar. 15.
- Warren, Samuel Prowse, a. 71 y., of New York City, d. Oct. 7, 1915, bd. Oct. 9, P. R. C.
- Watt, Joseph, b. July 2, 1854, d. Jan. 10, 1855, bd. Jan. 11.
- Watton, Mrs. Margaret, d. Apr. 5, 1854, bd. Apr. 6.
- Watts, George Thomas Paul, b. Sep. 7, 1812, d. Apr. 3, 1853, bd. Apr. 4.
- Watts, Mildred H., a. 14 ds., of P., d. May 24, 1909, bd. May 25, P. R. C.
- Weaver, Amelia, b. Dec. 26, 1863, bd. Feb. 12, 1864.
- Weaver, Viola, a. 2 y., bd. June 7, 1880, P. R. C.
- Webb, John, b. Apr. 16, 1811, d. Nov. 13, 1853, bd. Nov. 14.
- Webb, John Henry, b. May 2, 1848, d. Apr. 3, 1851, bd. Apr. 4.
- Webb, Mrs. Sarah, d. July 29, 1853, bd. July 30.
- Webb, ———, bd. Mar. 26, 1879, P. R. C.
- Weber, Franciska R., a. 21 y., of P., d. Dec. 21, 1891, bd. Dec. 23, P. R. C.
- Weber, Matilda, a. 14 y., of P., d. Dec. 6, 1888, bd. Dec. 7, P. R. C.
- Webster, L. S., a stranger from New York, d. May 16, 1852, bd. May 17.
- Webster, Robert, a. 85 y., of P., d. Oct. 25, 1898, bd. Oct. 26, P. R. C.
- Weed, Julia A., a. 63 y., bd. Feb. 19, 1880.
- Weddle, Carolyn V., a. 67 y., of P., d. Jan. 4, 1908, bd. Jan. 7, P. R. C.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Weddle, John Nostrand, a. 79 y., of P., d. Nov. 17, 1909, bd. Nov. 17, P. R. C.  
 Weddle, Laney A., a. 46 y., of P., d. Jan. 9, 1890, bd. Jan. 11, P. R. C.  
 Welker, Charles, a. 45 y., of P., d. Oct. 13, 1891, bd. Oct. 15, P. R. C.  
 Welker, Elizabeth, a. 29 y. 11 m., bd. Apr. 7, 1871, P. R. C.  
 Welker, George Michael, a. 68 y., bd. Jan. (between 16 and 21), 1887, P. R. C.  
 Wells, Charles, a. 81 y., of P., d. May 2, 1913, bd. May 7, P. R. C.  
 Wenzel, Adelaide, a. 52 y., of P., d. June 19, 1913, bd. June 21, P. R. C.  
 Werner, John, a. 24 y., of P., d. June 2, 1890, bd. June 4, P. R. C.  
 West, Adelia Grant, of P., bd. Mar. 16, 1893, P. R. C.  
 West, Frank, a. 1 d., of P., d. June 21, 1891, bd. June 23, P. R. C.  
 West, Hannah Scott, a. 58 y., of P., d. Dec. 14, 1902, bd. Dec. 16, P. R. C.  
 West, Joseph Granville, a. 63 y. 8 m., of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Feb. 16, 1910, bd. Feb. 18, P. R. C.  
 Westmiller, Abram, a. 81 y., of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. Mar. 4, 1916, bd. Mar. 6, P. R. C.  
 Wetmore, Joseph James, a. 5 wks., of P., d. Nov. 15, 1888, bd. Nov. 16, P. R. C.  
 Wetmore, Martin Van Buren, a. 2 y., bd. Nov. 5, 1886, P. R. C.  
 Wetmore, William G., a. 40 y., of P., d. July 28, 1908, bd. July 30, P. R. C.  
 Wheaton, Francis Talman, a. 1 y. 2 m., bd. Aug. 5, 1867, P. R. C.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Annie M., a. 70 y., of P., d. Dec. 31, 1908, bd. Jan. 2, 1909, P. R. C.  
 Wheeler, Jane, a. 23 y., bd. Oct. 17, 1875, P. R. C.  
 White, George Washington, b. July 4, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1855, bd. Jan. 19.  
 White, John Joseph, a. 9 m. 9 ds., bd. Aug. 20, 1875, P. R. C.  
 Whited, Francis Campbell, a. 2 y. 4 m., of P., d. Aug. 14, 1909, bd. Aug. 16.  
 Whiting, Leonard, a. 21 y., bd. Sep. 27, 1866, P. R. C.  
 Whitney, William F., a. 48 y., bd. Nov. 24, 1883, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, N. Y.  
 Whittaker, Frederick C., a. 10 m., of P., d. Aug. 30, 1895, bd. Sep. 1, P. R. C.  
 Whittaker, Ruth Josephine, a. 11 m., of P., d. Aug. 12, 1909, bd. Aug. 14, P. R. C.  
 Wiethan, Charles, a. 37 y., of P., d. Oct. 27, 1889, bd. Oct. 29, P. R. C.  
 Wiggers, John H., a. 69 y., of P., d. Sep. 15, 1889, bd. Sep. 17, P. R. C.  
 Wiggett, Mrs. Mary, a. 85 y., of P., d. Jan. 17, 1908, bd. Jan. 20, P. R. C.  
 Wilber, Mrs. Mary Kipp, a. 70 y., of P., d. Feb. 2, 1916, bd. Feb. 4, Pine Plains, N. Y.  
 Wilbur, Mrs. Sarah, a. 82 y., of P., d. Nov. 5, 1897, bd. Nov. 8, P. R. C.  
 Wiley, Anna M., a. 70 y., from Binghamton, bd. Aug. 6, 1886, P. R. C.  
 Wiley, Mrs. Phoebe A., a. 55 y., of New York City, d. Jan. 20, 1900, bd. Jan. 22, P. R. C.  
 Wiley, Phoebe Jane, of P., d. Apr. 25, 1899, bd. Apr. 28, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, Ann, a. 81 y., of P., d. May 23, 1895, bd. May 26, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, George, a. 42 y., of New York City, d. Sep. 20, 1888, bd. Sep. 23, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, George, a. 61 y., of P., d. Feb. 22, 1912, bd. Feb. 26, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, James, a. 55 y., of P., d. Feb. 26, 1907, bd. Feb. 27, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, John, a. 13 y., of P., d. Oct. 10, 1894, bd. Oct. 12, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary Anna, a. 65 y., of P., d. Dec. 15, 1912, bd. Dec. 17, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary M., a. 43 y., of P., d. Nov. 7, 1897, bd. Nov. 11, P. R. C.  
 Wilkinson, ———, a. 48 y., brother of George Wilkinson, bd. Nov. 22, 1879, P. R. C.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Williams, Adeline, b. Feb. 12, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1851, bd. Aug. 16.  
Williams, Carrie F., a. 45 y., bd. May 14, 1888, P. R. C.  
Williams, Charles L., a. 54 y., brother of Dr. Henry F. Clark's wife, bd. Apr. 13, 1888, Hyde Park cemetery.  
Williams, Charles Simons, b. Mar. 13, 1861, bd. Mar. 4, 1862.  
Williams, Edward Lewies, a. 20 y., of P., d. Nov. 8, 1892, bd. Nov. 10, P. R. C.  
Williams, Eugene, a. 31 y., of P., d. Apr. 11, 1889, bd. Apr. 14, P. R. C.  
Williams, Frank D., a. 44 y., of P., d. May 21, 1897, bd. May 23, P. R. C.  
Williams, George Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1844, d. Aug. 8, 1851, bd. Aug. 10.  
Williams, Jerome, a. 70 y., of P., d. May 12, 1894, bd. May 15, P. R. C.  
Williams, James L., a. 61 y., of P., d. Sep. 5, 1908, bd. Sep. 9, P. R. C.  
Williams, Mrs. Katherine, a. 53 y., of P., d. Jan. 23, 1911, bd. Jan. 26, P. R. C.  
Williams, Maria, a. 56 y., bd. Aug. 29, 1871, P. R. C.  
Williams, Mary A., a. 42 y., of New York City, d. May 6, 1914, bd. May 9, P. R. C.  
Williams, Richard Edward, a. 5 wks. 4 ds., bd. July 12, 1875, P. R. C.  
Williams, Robert C., a. 58 y., bd. Aug. 22, 1870, P. R. C.  
Williams, Sarah Van Steenburgh, a. 90 y., of P., d. Apr. 10, 1906, bd. Apr. 13, P. R. C.  
Williams, Wancella, a. 45 y., bd. Nov. 10, 1885, P. R. C.  
Williamson, Harry L., a. 10 ds., bd. June 10, 1873, P. R. C.  
Williamson, Hiram, a. 20 y., bd. June 7, 1874, P. R. C.  
Williamson, Mrs. Mary Boerum, b. July 11, 1803, d. Nov. 9, 1860, bd. Nov. 12.  
Wilson, Archibald, of P., d. July 21, 1890, bd. July 24, P. R. C.  
Wilson, Noble, a. 53 y., of P., d. Sep. 25, 1896, bd. Sep. 27, P. R. C.  
Wilson, Mary, b. July 21, 1859, d. May 13, 1863, bd. May 14.  
Wilson, Mrs., bd. Mar. 2, 1808.  
Wiltsie, Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1854, d. Mar. 7, 1855, bd. Mar. 8.  
Wiltsie, Hiram S., a. 43 y., of P., d. Jan. 20, 1900, bd. Jan. 23, P. R. C.  
Winchell, Thomas C. a. 13 y., of P., d. Sep. 29, 1909, bd. Oct. 2, P. R. C.  
Windirsch, Frank, a. 54 y., of P., d. Feb. 1, 1900, bd. Feb. 3, P. R. C.  
Wing, Emery, a. 71 y., of P., d. May 9, 1896, bd. May 12, P. R. C.  
Winkle, Clara, a. 1 y. 9 ds., bd. Aug. 14, 1870, P. R. C.  
Winslow, Leonard Livingston, a. 29 y., of P., d. June 6, 1915, bd. June 9, P. R. C.  
Winter, Nicholas, a. 68 y., bd. July 13, 1881, P. R. C.  
Winthrop, Granville Temple, b. July 29, 1857, d. Aug. 16, 1857, bd. Aug. 17.  
Wirsch, Mrs. Barbara, a. 73 y., of P., d. Feb. 26, 1915, bd. Mar. 1, P. R. C.  
Wirsch, Frank W., Jr., a. 14 y., of P., d. Aug 18, 1907, bd. Aug. 20, P. R. C.  
Wirsch, John, a. 20 ds., bd. Jan 27, 1878, P. R. C.  
Wirsch, John Joseph, a. 83 y., of P., d. May 19, 1912, bd. May 21, P. R. C.  
Wolven, Lillie, a. 11 y., bd. Oct. 31, 1866, Dutch Reformed burying ground.  
Wolven, Martha Silvernail, a. 46 y., bd. June 12, 1884, P. R. C.  
Wolven, Mary E. Ames, a. 61 y., of P., d. Jan. 21, 1907, bd. Jan. 24, P. R. C.  
Womersley, William James, a. 65 y., of P., d. Aug. 13, 1910, bd. Aug. 16, P. R. C.  
Wood, Ann, a. 68 y., for forty-five years a faithful servant to the family of Gen. Thomas L. Davies, bd. Mar. 29, 1883, vault of Thomas L. Davies, P. R. C.  
Wood, Mrs. Catharine, d. Jan. 13, 1854, bd. Jan. 14.  
Wood, Charlotte, a. 10 m., bd. Aug. 10, 1883, P. R. C.  
Wood, Emma Charlotte, a. 51 y., of P., d. May 7, 1902, bd. May 10, Fishkill cemetery.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Wood, Henry, a. 58 y., of P., d. Mar. 6, 1913, bd. Mar. 8, P. R. C.  
Wood, John, a. 63 y., bd. July 13, 1882, P. R. C.  
Wood, Laura, a. 58 y., of P., d. June 4, 1910, bd. June 7, P. R. C.  
Wood, Thomas, a. 10 y. 7 m., bd. Nov. 14, 1866, P. R. C.  
Wood, Thomas, a. 72 y., bd. May 15, 1884, Wappingers Falls.  
Wood, William, a. 6 y. 3 m. 10 ds., bd. Nov. 30, 1866, P. R. C.  
Woodin, Deborah C., a. 79 y., of P., d. Apr. 2, 1890, bd. Apr. 5, Pine Plains cemetery  
Woodin, Emott, a. 79 y., bd. Apr. 27, 1887, Pine Plains, N. Y.  
Woodin, Hattie E., a. 39 y., bd. Feb. 3, 1888, P. R. C.  
Woodin, Homer, a. 63 y., of P., d. Mar. 24, 1890, bd. Mar. 26, P. R. C.  
Woodin, Huldah Campbell, a. 69 y., of P., d. June 1, 1892, bd. June 3, Haverstraw cemetery.  
Woodin, William R., a. 64 y., of P., d. May 29, 1903, bd. June 1, P. R. C.  
Woodruff, Charles H., a. 64 y., bd. Jan. 19, 1881, P. R. C.  
Woodruff, Emeline, bd. June 12, 1871, Christ Church burying ground.  
Woodruff, Julia, a. 46 y., bd. Apr. 8, 1873, Christ Church burying ground.  
Woodruff, Laura, a. 52 y., of Ogdensburg, N. Y., d. Dec. 16, 1907, bd. Dec. 21, P. R. C.  
Woodruff, Maria, a. 75 y., bd. Aug. 14, 1867, Christ Church burying ground.  
Woodruff, Maria, a. 50 y., bd. Mar. 6, 1874, Christ Church burying ground.  
Woodruff, Raymond, a. 2 m., bd. Mar. 14, 1881, P. R. C.  
Woodward, John, b. May 3, 1790, d. July 3, 1860, bd. July 4.  
Woolhiser, Minnie, a. 2 y. 3 m., bd. Mar. 20, 1881, Highland cemetery.  
Worrall, Charles Edward, b. July 21, 1851, d. Sep. 5, 1852, bd. Sep. 6.  
Worrall, Emma Augusta, b. Sep. 5, 1857, d. Mar. 19, 1863, bd. Mar. 21.  
Worrall, George, a. 73 y., of the town of P., d. July 26, 1889, bd. July 29, P. R. C.  
Worrall, Isaac, a. 60 y., brother of Mrs. John Grubb, bd. Nov. 1, 1883, Stanfordville cemetery.  
Worrall, Margaret, d. Mar. 12, 1864, bd. Mar. 13.  
Worrall, Mrs. Mary, d. Jan. 11, 1864, bd. Jan. 14.  
Worrall, Robert, b. July 8, 1859, d. Mar. 6, 1864, bd. Mar. 8.  
Worrall, Robert, d. May 20, 1891, bd. May 24, P. R. C.  
Worrall, Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1855, d. Dec. 19, 1857, bd. Dec. 21.  
Worrall, Sarah, a. 78 y., of P., d. June —, 1888, bd. June 19, P. R. C.  
Worrall, Sarah Jane, b. June 17, 1849, d. Aug. 19, 1849, bd. Aug. 20.  
Worrall, Thomas, of P., d. Feb. 14, 1899, bd. Feb. 17, P. R. C.  
Worrall, William H., d. Oct. 16, 1864, bd. Oct. 19.  
Wright, Aletta Van Brunt, a. 89 y., of P., d. July 31, 1904, bd. Aug. 2, P. R. C.  
Wright, Alfred Henry, a. 15 y., bd. Dec. 1, 1869, P. R. C.  
Wright, Bessie Evelyn, a. 16 m., bd. Apr. 21, 1873, P. R. C.  
Wright, Charles B., a. 27 y., son of the Rev. D. G. Wright, bd. Mar. 22, 1879, P. R. C.  
Wright, Daniel Grosvenor, S. T. D., a. 84 y., of P., d. Dec. 29, 1897, bd. Dec. 31, P. R. C.  
Wright, Joel Williston, a. 72 y., of Albany, N. Y., d. Sep. 2, 1912, bd. Sep. 4, P. R. C.  
Wright, Mary Darneal, wife of Jere, bd. Sep. 13, 1878, P. R. C.  
Wright, Thomas William, d. July 29, 1849, bd. ———, 1849.  
Wrigley, Agnes, a. 15 m., of P., d. Dec. 27, 1897, bd. Dec. 29, P. R. C.  
Wunderly, Elmer E., a. 9 y., of P., d. Dec. 13, 1909, bd. Dec. 15, P. R. C.  
Wylie, Clark, a. 58 y., bd. Dec. 3, 1866, P. R. C.  
Wyncoop, Andrew, a. 45 y., of P., d. Jan. 18, 1909, bd. Jan. 21, Lloyd, N. Y.

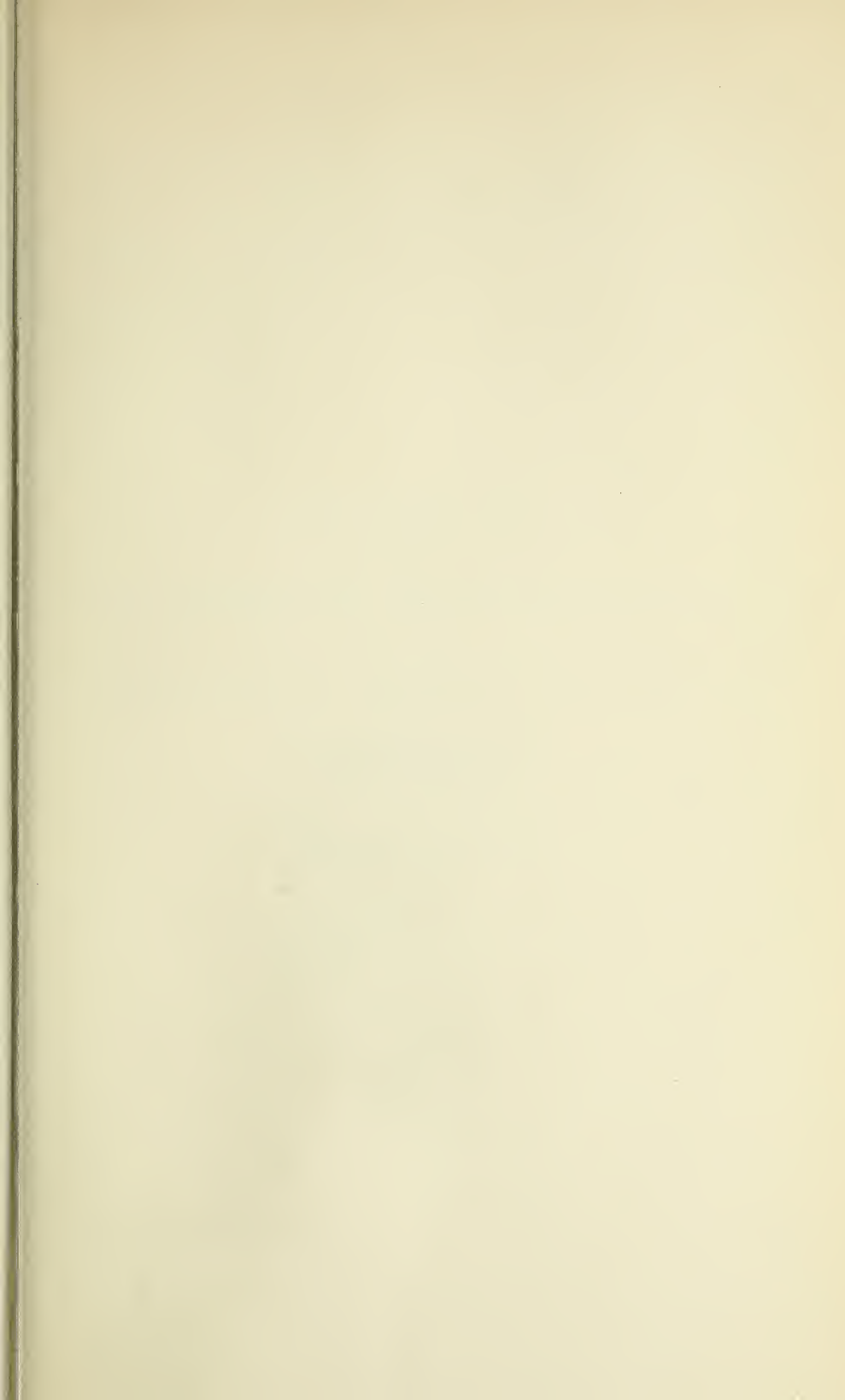
## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Yagin, Kumakichi, a 45 y., a Japanese cared for by Messrs. Ichitaro Fukuzawa and Saionji, bd. May 25, 1886, P. R. C.
- Yelverton, John, b. Mar. 17, 1775, d. Sep. 23, 1849, bd. Sep. 25.
- Yelverton, Julia, a. 75 y., of P., d. Mar. 15, 1895, bd. Mar. 18, P. R. C.
- Yelverton, Robert Flemming, a. 67 y., of New York City, d. Oct. 23, 1907, bd. Oct. 26, P. R. C.
- Yeomans, Frances, a. 16 y., bd. Feb. 25, 1880.
- Yeomans, ———, a. 5 m., bd. Mar. 6, 1881, P. R. C.
- Young, Frederick Stafford, a 59 y., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. Oct. 20, 1910, bd. Oct. 22, P. R. C.
- Young, Jennie Fowler, a. 10 m., bd. Mar. 24, 1881, P. R. C.
- Young, John Marshall, a. 58 y., born in England, no relatives here, bd. Aug. 26, 1883, P. R. C.
- Young, Mary A., a. 53 y., of P., d. Apr. 16, 1909, bd. Apr. 19, P. R. C.
- Zahn, Joseph, a. 67 y., of P., d. May 29, 1892, bd. June 1, P. R. C.
- Zahn, Nicholas, a. 43 y. 3 m. 3 ds., bd. Feb. 5, 1877, P. R. C.
- Zweifel, Barbara, a. 84 y., of P., d. Mar. 2, 1907, bd. Mar. 5, P. R. C.
- Ziegenfuss, The Ven. Henry L., S. T. D., a. 50 y., of P., d. Feb. 8, 1894, bd. Feb. 10, Rhinebeck cemetery.
- Ziegenfuss, Mrs. H. L., of P., d. Jan. 23, 1894, bd. Jan.—, Rhinebeck cemetery.
- Zimmèr, Edna O., a. 2 m., of P., d. June 11, 1906, bd. June 13, P. R. C.
- Zimmerman, Catharine, a. 55 y., a Roman Catholic, bd. May 8, 1884, P. R. C.

### UNCLASSIFIED

- Unknown, a. about 19 y., killed on the railroad, nothing known about him, was in company with Henry L. Mitchell, bd. Aug. 27, 1883, P. R. C.
- Infant, of P., bd. Aug. 31, 1897, P. R. C.







PART IV

REGISTER OF CONFIRMATIONS

IN THE

PARISH OF CHRIST CHURCH

POUGHKEEPSIE

NEW YORK

1846-1916





## EDITORIAL PREFACE

Owing to the lack of an episcopate, confirmation was unobtainable in America in the colonial period and after the War of the Revolution, when the episcopate was established, the rite was laxly administered for many years.

The *Journal of the Convention of the Diocese of New York* shows that from 1805 to 1855 thirteen occasional visitations were made to Christ Church for the purpose of administering confirmation. After 1855 visitations were annual. Prior to 1846 the parish register contains no entry of the names of persons confirmed. After 1846 names were entered with care.

A register of communicants was begun in 1846 by the Rev. Homer Wheaton, which was continued by the Rev. Samuel Buel to 1859. From 1859 to 1905 the rectors of Christ Church failed to maintain such a list and many persons have thus been identified with the parish as devout and devoted members whose names it is now impossible to gather together for permanent record.

In 1905 the editor of *The Records of Christ Church* compiled (with the sanction of the Rev. Alexander G. Cummins, rector) a communicant list, based upon an exhaustive canvas of the personnel of the parish at that date. The list included the names of persons confirmed in Christ Church and of those communicants who had entered the parish by letter of transfer. It has been subjected to annual revision since 1905.

The record presented here does not include the names of persons received into Christ Church as communicants from other parishes. Because of the circumstances stated above a complete list of such individuals could not be made.



## REGISTER OF CONFIRMATIONS

### 1846 - 1916

Abel, J. Gracia, 1869; Adele Ann, 1875.  
Ackerman, Priscilla Merritt, 1903; Elbert Cummings, 1914.  
Ackert, Crosby Millard, 1903.  
Ackhart, George Sterling, 1879; Maud Abbie, 1887.  
Adams, Mary Rebecca ,1858; Frederick Thompson, 1879; Harriet, 1870;  
Jacob, 1871; John, 1875; Edward, 1875; George, 1878; Annie, 1879.  
Adriance, Marion Campbell, 1902.  
Aikins, Edward, 1879.  
Albert, Julia ,1867; Minnie, 1867.  
Albertson, Sarah, 1861; Wilhelmina, 1903; Ethel, 1915.  
Aldrich, Lawson Purdy, 1904; Margaret Jane, 1904.  
Aler, Mary, 1873; Sarah ,1874.  
Alexander, Julia, 1880; Lulu E., 1895; Guy Thomas, 1895; Marie Louise, 1903.  
Allen, Joseph Edwin, 1846; Cordelia Pete Turrill, 1858; Anna Keziah, 1863;  
Mary Elizabeth, 1863; Sarah A., 1868; Grace, 1872; Phillipine Catherine,  
1874; Clifton, 1892; Leslie Alpheus, 1902.  
Alverson, Caleb, 1849; Mrs. Eliza, 1851; Mrs. Sarah, 1853; Leonora Eliza-  
beth, 1895; Nicholas, 1903; Mary, 1903.  
Ambuhl, Florence, 1902.  
Amsbury, Bessie T., 1889.  
Anderson, Mary, 1855; James M., 1877.  
Andrews, Esther Sargent, 1902.  
Ankers, William, 1856.  
Anthes, Alice, 1886; Charles Edward, 1901.  
Arhorn, Harry, 1903.  
Armitage, Ann, 1855; Harriet, 1855; Sarah, 1860.  
Armstrong, Lorenzo Moray, 1902.  
Arnold, Ruth, 1912.  
Aspinal, Charles, 1846; Mrs. Mary, 1846.  
Atkins, Mrs., 1880.  
Augur, Annis, 1879; Ellen A., 1879.  
Austin, Edith Marie, 1902.  
Ayres, William, 1855.

Babbitt, Dean Richmond, 1883; Mrs. D. R., 1883.  
Babington, Martha ,1874; Sarah, 1881; Mary, 1881.  
Bacon, Sophie Cary, 1879.  
Bahret, Ruth Alma, 1903.  
Bailey, Sarah Theresa, 1876; E. James, 1898.  
Bain, Mary Kenworthy, 1907; Kathleen, 1915.  
Baird, Katie, 1894; George Kelley, 1909; Anna May, 1912.  
Baker, Mrs. Jennie H., 1891; Josephine, 1891; Mary Louise, 1891.  
Ball, Miss Emily, 1851.  
Barber, Miss Mary, 1846.  
(Barling?), Anna M., 1863.  
Barnard, Mrs. Emily B., 1866; Mary, 1875; Maude, 1879; John, 1884.  
Barnes, Annie, 1875.  
Barrett, Miss Louisa, 1846; Miss Emma, 1846; Harriet, 1869.  
Bascom, Julia, 1877.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Bassenden, Jennie, 1879.  
Bates, Susan Dixon, 1859 Margaret, 1860; Martha, 1861; Mabie Frances, 1891.  
Bauman, Harriet C., 1896.  
Baumbusch, Albert, 1877; Michael Theodore, 1878; Caroline Sophie, 1882; Katie, 1883; Raymond Gund, 1908.  
Bautz, Ena Mary, 1871; John, 1871.  
Bayer, Henry, 1891; Hilda Thielman, 1901.  
Bayløn, Jennie B., 1870.  
Beard, Elizabeth M., 1898.  
Beaumont, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1857; George, 1868; Mary, 1872; Samuel, 1873; Anna Maria, 1875.  
Bech, Marie Elizabeth, 1863; Sophie Margaret, 1863.  
Beckwith, Belle, 1894; Florence M., 1897.  
Beers, Miss Caroline L., 1846.  
Begg, Helen Alexandra, 1912.  
Behrens, Charles Henry, 1871; Anna, 1873.  
Belding, David Lawrence, 1901; Alice Hamilton, 1903; Chester L., 1909.  
Bell, D. Walter, 1874; Gertrude St. John, 1887; Alma Wainwright, 1901.  
Bemis, Emily Adams, 1869.  
Beneway, Seymour Abraham, 1877; Emma Nelson, 1877.  
Benjamin, Philip Crooke, 1849.  
Bernard, Sarah Crispell, 1882.  
Betts, Henry D., 1885; Lillian, 1885.  
Beust, Lizzie, 1879; Mrs. Carrie, 1880; John F., 1883.  
Bieber, Emma, 1860; Barbara, 1861; Eliza, 1863; Mary, 1867; Frederick, 1874; Frederick William, 1904.  
Billman, Ralph Wilfred, 1912.  
Birks, Bessie H., 1894.  
Blakely, Mrs. Jane, 1851.  
Blanchard, Mary, 1858; James, 1858; Anna, 1866; Alice Lossing, 1866; Kate Lee, 1870; Grace, 1876.  
Bloomer, Nettie, 1884.  
Boardman, Alice Chadwick, 1864.  
Boeckel, Lennie Ford, 1913.  
Bogardus, Catherine, 1859.  
Booth, S. Elizabeth, 1889; George, 1889; Lydia, 1889; Fanny R., 1897; Oliver Hilliard, 1897; Louis, 1899; Mabelle, 1906.  
Boshart, George, 1872; William Henry, 1879; Elmer Elsworth, 1884; Cora, 1888.  
Boston, Sarah C., 1881.  
Bowen, Lily, 1881; Reon Lee, 1903; John Adams, 1906; Henry Sedgwick, 1911.  
Bowman, Carrie, 1872.  
Boyd, Anna C., 1877; George C., 1896; Janet McMaster, 1907.  
Boyer, Laura Henrietta, 1905; Jonathan, Jr., 1906.  
Boyle, Alice Elizabeth, 1911; Ruth Rosalie Margaret, 1912.  
Bradbury, Matilda Christianna, 1870.  
Braddon, Charles C., 1892.  
Bradley, Melissa, 1858.  
Braem, Henry Monod, 1853; Frederick Augustus, 1853; Mrs. Emily Maria Forbes, 1863.  
Braun, Mable, 1893.  
Brazier, Mary Ann., 1858; Joseph McC., 1862; Mrs. Elizabeth, 1862; Mrs. Mary A., 1883; Myra F., 1894.  
Breiting, Frederick, 1875; Mrs. Theresa, 1875; Millie, 1883.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Brenner, George, 1887; Mary Regina ,1910; Edward Richard, 1911; William Godfrey, 1912.  
Brevoort, Etta, 1897.  
Brewer, Sarah Louisa, 1868.  
Brewster, Miss Mary, 1851; Amanda, 1855; Adelaide, 1855.  
Brickbill, Emma K., 1892.  
Brier, Miss Mary Anna, 1846.  
Brill, Helen C., 1894.  
Brinckerhoff, Roy William, 1910.  
Brittain, Mackenzie, 1906; Earl Mackenzie, 1909 ;Hazel Lattin, 1909.  
Broas, Alphonso, 1880; Ann Eliza Ward, 1880; Martha, 1884.  
Brokosch, Irving Joseph, 1912; William, 1914.  
Brooks, Miss Eveline, 1851; Miss Margaret, 1853; Mrs. Ella Greer, 1880; Hannah M., 1882; Whitfield, 1889.  
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, 1851; Minnie, 1865; Isabella, 1889; Jennie F., 1892; Helen Gore, 1907; Emma, 1909; Esther, 1909.  
Brownell, Marion Belle, 1910.  
Brush, Ellen, 1863; Margaret, 1868.  
Bruyn, Henry Weismuller, 1911; Harriet Elizabeth, 1914.  
Buckingham, Charles H., 1859; Martha Williams, 1866.  
Buckley, Mrs. Mary, 1846; John, 1849; Mrs. Ann. 1851; Sarah, 1855; Ben, 1855; Hannah, 1875; Lizzie Amelia, 1879.  
Bucknam, Florida, 1872.  
Budd, Fannie, 1879.  
Buel, David Hillhouse, 1855; Richard Hooker, 1857; Samuel, Jr., 1860; Amelia Adelaide, 1864; Josephine Augusta, 1864.  
Bunce, Elizabeth Chester, 1903.  
Burch, Jennie G., 1868; Mary Ballard, 1876.  
Burchan, Catherine Ward, 1865; Charlotte Brinckerhoff, 1866.  
Burm, Sophia, 1886.  
Burt, ———, 1887; Margaret Matherson, 1904.  
Bush, Anna, 1907; Katherine Amelia ,1913.  
Bussell, Bessie King, 1912 .  
Bussing, William Edwin, 1908.  
Butler, Thomas, 1858.  
Buys, Frances, 1880.  
Byrne, Charles Victor, 1908; William James, 1911; Raymond Scott, 1915.  
Caldwell, Mary Jane ,1876.  
Camack, Laura, 1896.  
Campbell, Mrs. Cordelia, 1849; Anna Elizabeth, 1863; Maggie, 1873; Emma 1875; Carrie, 1892.  
Cannon, Mrs. Emily J., 1892; Grace A., 1895; Pelton, 1895.  
Cantlin, Annie, 1871; John, 1871; Rebecca, 1874.  
Carlow, Mrs. Cornelia, 1849; Mrs. Sarah, 1849; Nettie, 1881.  
Carpenter, William B., 1869; Mrs. Jacob B., 1875; Maria Bockee, 1886.  
Carroll, Robert L., 1894.  
Carson, Letitia, 1874.  
Carter, Kate, 1867.  
Carty, Frances, 1879.  
Cary, Mary Emily, 1877.  
Cassidy, George, 1873; Mrs. Elisshe, 1874; William, 1877.  
Cate, Harry J., M. D., 1881.  
Catlin, Mrs. Mary A., 1856; Sarah, 1873.  
Cavanaugh, Anna Louise, 1909.  
Chamberlain, Mrs. Catherine, 1851; Louise, 1866; Jennie Bellows, 1869; Emma Louise, 1869; Sarah Elizabeth, 1876.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Champion, Frederick Horace, 1903; Annie Florence, 1905; Emily Gillespie, 1905; Edith Lily, 1912; Henry George, 1912; Mary Beatrice, 1914.  
Chandler, Elizabeth Lawler, 1867.  
Chapman, Winfield Scott, 1866; Elizabeth M., 1869; Charlotte May Rogers, 1906.  
Chariaud, Miss Emma S., 1846.  
Charlesworth, Mary, 1879.  
Cheritree, Olive E., 1869.  
Chichester, Florence Emily, 1901; Franklin Irving, 1902 Lillian Hazlewood, 1908.  
Childs, Emma, 1851; Mrs. Jane, 1858; Sarah, 1862.  
Christie, Edith M., 1898; Frank H., 1898; Earl Mortimer, 1906.  
Christmas, Harold, 1910; Thomas Gilson, 1912.  
Church, Henrietta, 1877.  
Churchill, Maria, 1847.  
Clapp, Jessie, 1889; Jessie M., 1894; Ethel Lulu, 1902.  
Clark, Horace Philip, 1864; Mrs. Louisa, 1864; Mary Ellen, 1914.  
Clarkson, Alice, 1887.  
Clay, Mary Haddock, 1865; Haddock Townsend, 1866.  
Cleveland, Edward, 1859; Isabel Maria, 1860; Frederick H., 1897; Manning, 1900.  
Clifford, Henry, 1856.  
Clover, Edith, 1895.  
Clow, Mrs. Margaret, 1846.  
Clowes, Miss Caroline Morgan, 1853.  
Coe, Harold Edward, 1909.  
Coffey, William Andrew, 1891; Jennie, 1897.  
Coffin, Mrs. Willard L., 1897.  
Cole, Gladys Augusta, 1904; Jessie May, 1907.  
Coleman, Mrs. Emma L., 1881; Henry, 1881; Susan Coffin, 1882.  
Coles, Jane Frances, 1870.  
Coley, Ella, 1871.  
Collingwood, Susan M., 1877; Edwin J., 1887; Cora L. S., 1892.  
Collins, Marianna Jane, 1874; Martha Foster, 1907; Ruth Martinie, 1910.  
Colville, William Andrew, 1912.  
Cone, Sylvester Welles, 1902.  
Congdon, Anna, 1891.  
Conklin, Harry Walker, 1898.  
Connett, Eugene Virginius, 1876.  
Cook, Henry, 1864; Lobenia, 1864; Louisa, 1879.  
Cooley, Maud, 1905.  
Cooper, Miss Caroline, 1846; Edith, 1911.  
Corlies, Sallie, 1868; Minnie, 1869; Eleanor Gertrude, 1895; Marjory, 1915.  
Corning, Consuelo Ferguson, 1872.  
Cornwell, Mrs. Jane, 1846; George, 1853; Mrs. Irene, 1857; Isabella F., 1867; Antoinette, 1871; Mary Eliza, 1876; Irene, 1878; Helen, 1884.  
Coster, Robert, 1866; Paul, 1866; Frank, 1874; George, 1874.  
Cotton, Thomas Tonaciff Shaw, 1846; Mrs. Jane Taylor, 1846; Miss Alice Booth, 1853; Miss Sarah Elizabeth, 1853.  
Courtney, Flora, 1897; May Bird, 1901.  
Cox, Joseph, 1904.  
Coxhead, Arthurette Julia, 1858.  
Cram, Gordon LaFayette, 1901; Elizabeth Mabel, 1903.  
Crassous, Maria, 1869.  
Creighton, Maggie, 1880; Lizzie, 1880.  
Crocheran, Virginia, 1862.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Crockett, William Austin, 1911.  
Crooke, Miss Julia, 1846; Robert, 1849; Henry Suydam, 1853; Margaret Livingston, 1858; Ma(ry), 1860.  
Crosby, Henriette, 1859; Matilda, 1859.  
Crosly, Sarah Ellen, 1856.  
Crouse, Raymond Edgar, 1911.  
Crum, Mrs. Margaret Jane, 1855; Sarah Maria, 1856; Cornelius, 1858; Mrs. Mary, 1858; Cynthia, 1859; Sarah Jeannette, 1865; Mrs. Adelaide L., 1899; William H., 1899; Maud Violet, 1903.  
Crump, Elizabeth Anna, 1905.  
Crusius, Caritta Marguerite, 1907.  
Cummins, Franc Dee, 1886.  
Cundy, Helen, 1914.  
Curtis, Henry S., 1885.  
Curtiss, Caroline, 1883.  
  
Dakin, Julia, 1860.  
Dale, Katrine, 1904.  
Damuth, Warren K., 1894.  
Dana, Abbie Helen, 1876.  
Daniels, Mrs. Frances, 1851; Miss Charlotte, 1853; Thomas, 1853.  
Darrow, Mamie, 1891.  
Dates, Irene Belle, 1903.  
Davids, Mabel Anna, 1902; Raymond Buckley, 1906; George Van Kleeck, 1909.  
Davidson, James, 1879; Joseph, 1879.  
Davies, Miss Eliza Reed, 1849; John William, 1853; Charlotte, 1858; Alice Antill, 1865; Thomas, 1873.  
Davison, Mrs. Sarah, 1856; Sophia Leffingwell, 1865.  
(D)ay, Miss Elizabeth, 1846.  
Dayton, Mary Jane, 1886; Samuel, 1889; Mrs. Annie E., 1889; Nellie May, 1896.  
Delmar, Etta J., 1883.  
Deming, Elizabeth, 1887.  
Dennis, Mrs. Ruth, 1849 Mrs. Caroline, 1858; Fred R., 1898.  
DeShay, Mary, 1866.  
DeShays, Mrs. Lucy, 1855; William Henry, 1856.  
De(Thou), Mary, 1871.  
Detlefs, John, 1909.  
Deuel, Benjamin F., 1891.  
DeVoe, John W., 1889; Mrs., 1889.  
Deyo, Cornelia A., 1876; Mary E., 1876.  
Dickenson, Townsend, 1846.  
Dieck, Margaret, 1856.  
Dingee, Charles E., 1891.  
Dixon, Lida M., 1891; Eurenna, 1891; Anna R., 1894.  
Doane, Orrin E., 1876; Ella, 1876.  
Dodge, LeGrand, 1846; Anna, 1868.  
Doles, William, 1866.  
Dolus, Christina, 1856; John, 1864.  
D(olus), Andrew, 1857.  
Donaldson, Catherine, 1905.  
Doppel, Theresa, 1903.  
Dorland, Catherine Storm, 1911.  
Doughty, Susan S., 1868; James Harris, 1881; Mary Harris, 1902.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Douw, J. DePeyster, 1871; Mary Lanman, 1871; Margaret L., 1874; Charles Gibbons, 1876; Helen L., 1879.  
Dow, James, Jr., 1884; Florence Gertrude, 1911; Alexander C., 1911.  
Dowd, Richard Jarvis, 1882; Mary E., 1882.  
Dowling, Elizabeth, 1887.  
Downer, Minnie, 1881.  
Downey, John Pennyworth, 1903.  
Dresser, Mary Catherine, 1869.  
Drew, Fanny, 1865.  
Duane, Amy, 1879; Almira, 1882.  
DuBois, Miss Lydia Caroline, 1849; Reuben, 1889; Ruth, 1912; Mark G., Jr., 1913.  
Dunlap, Mrs. Kate, 1855.  
Dutton, Miss Eliza, 1846.
- Earle, Minnie, 1867.  
East, Elizabeth, 1856; Sarah Jane, 1856; John, 1856; George, 1867; Emma Alida, 1872; Sarah Jane, 1877; Margaret Markham, 1887; Clara M., 1887.  
Eastman, Lotta Clark, 1886.  
Eastmead, Mrs. Deborah, 1851; Janet, 1904.  
Eaton, Jessie, 1866.  
Eckardt, Amelia, 1891; Biddella May, 1891.  
Edgar, David, 1849.  
Edgeller, Elsie Elizabeth, 1916.  
Edwards, Willie, 1877; Mary Elizabeth, 1879.  
Ehleiter, Ethel J., 1913.  
Elderkin, Elizabeth, 1882.  
Eldridge, Mary Louisa, 1864; Jane, 1872; Edwin C., 1873.  
Ellison, Elizabeth, 1865.  
Emans, Storm Waterbury, 1903.  
English, Joseph Crummey, 1910.  
Enmegahbow, Jane, 1871; Elisa, 1871.  
Erett, Mary Jane, 1903.  
Ernesti, Elsie, 1913.  
Evans, William Payson, 1892; Mrs. Elva. R., 1892; Clara L., 1892; Susie H., 1892.
- Fair, David, 1892.  
Faller, Albert W., 1898.  
Farley, Miss Harriet, 1851.  
Farnham Lotta A., 1884; Charlotte Sloane, 1909.  
Farrand, Susan R., 1876.  
Farrell, Mrs. Ann Maria, 1846.  
Farriel, Grace A., 1891.  
Featherstone, Edward R., 1864.  
Febel, Antony Michael, 1873.  
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 1858.  
Ferrin, Mary Elizabeth, 1858.  
Filler, Alma Marie, 1911.  
Finch, Charlotte E., 1885.  
Fish, Alfred Henry, 1887; Irene, 1888; Samuel Centennial, 1891; Jessie, 1891; Grace Truman, 1908.  
Fisher, George, 1882; Mrs. George, 1882.  
Fitch, Harriet Pauline, 1869.  
Fitchett, Sarah, 1881; Mrs. Elizabeth, 1883; James, 1883; J. Howard, 1891.  
Fletcher, Mary, 1907.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Folend, Violet Emily, 1906.  
Fonda, Caroline Maria, 1855; Miss Frances Adele, 1851; Anna, 1862.  
Foote, Sadie Anna, 1904; Sara Frances, 1908.  
Ford, Wilbur H. N., 1885.  
Forman, Grace, 1876.  
Foster, Margaret, 1881; Harriet A., 1884; Helen L., 1898.  
Fowler, Fanny, 1867; Edith Olive, 1911; Ina Sophia, 1913.  
Fox, Mary, 1859; Charlotte, 1859; Mrs. Parmelia, 1883.  
Fraleigh, Flora Luella, 1907.  
Franck, Catherine Elizabeth, 1855.  
Frank, William Henry, 1903.  
Frankenstein, George Leo, 1907.  
Fratz, Lizzie, 1910.  
Frazer, Ismena Jane, 1914.  
Frederick, Albert, 1903.  
Freidenfeldt, Edna, 1901.  
French, Mrs. Mary N., 1894; Clifford W., 1898.  
Fricker, Alice Salina, 1892; Naomi L., 1892.  
Frost, Netty, 1863; Joseph G., 1866; Julia, 1873; Helen, 1881; Mina Louise, 1887; Raymond Mott, 1889; Allen, 1894; Marion, 1898; Mrs. Maurice, 1898; Louis N., 1898; Florence White, 1902.  
Frothingham, Mary, 1898.  
Fryer, Alexander L., Jr., 1897; Edith L., 1898; Alexander L., 1899.
- Galloway, Sarah J., 1878; Mrs. Jessie, 1878; Bessie, 1879.  
Gamage, Margaret Edgerton, 1911.  
Gardner, Eugene Demotte, 1903.  
Garnett, Maggie A., 1885; Amelia, 1889.  
Garrison, Mary Packard, 1912.  
Gaston, Mary Eaton, 1875.  
(Gaute), Belle M., 1868.  
Gaylord, Horace M., 1865.  
Gentry, Ruth Russell, 1901.  
Gibbs, Howard Hamilton, 1915.  
Gibson, Mrs. Mary, 1858; Mary, 1862; Grace Catherine, 1869; Henrietta, 1898; Emma Helena, 1898; Jeanette Alice, 1911.  
Gifford, Emogine, 1863; Martha, 1913.  
Gildersleeve, Elmer Daniel, Jr., 1910.  
Giles, Charlotte, 1855; Edith Elizabeth, 1911.  
Gilpin, Charles, 1871.  
Giraud, Lucie Varian, 1896.  
Glastetter, Anna Elizabeth, 1915.  
Glenn, Laura Franklin, 1880.  
Glover, Mrs. Mary, 1851.  
Good, Beatrice, 1913.  
Goodfriend, Lena C., 1899; Charles Felix, 1902.  
Goodrich, Mary, 1872.  
Goodsell, Mary E., 1883; Mabel Farrington, 1902.  
Graf Annie, 1872; Henry, 1879; William, 1879; Maggie, 1880; Mabel, 1884; Louisa, 1884.  
Graham, John, 1889; Jesse Japhet, 1891; Dorothy, 1910; Malcolm S., 1910; Virginia Marie, 1912; Douglas Waldron, 1914; Kelsey DuBois, 1914.  
Grauer, Caroline, 1869.  
Graves, Hattie, 1881.  
Gray, Augustus B., 1899; George W., 1899; Nancy Isabel, 1902; Harry Augustus, 1906; Kate Halwick, 1907; Homer Burdick, 1913.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Green, Grace Edna, 1893.  
Greene, Mary Elizabeth, 1874; George Frederick, 1904.  
Greenfield, Harry, 1862.  
Gregory, Clara Estelle, 1877.  
Grogan, William Nelson, 1870; Catherine, 1870; Albert, 1876; Minnie, 1882.  
Gross, Laura Clark, 1882.  
Grubb, William Charles, 1864; John, 1868; Sarah, 1869; Robert, 1870; Mary Catherine, 1874; Mrs. Elizabeth B., 1880.  
Grube, Mrs. Sarah Catherine, 1846.  
Guernsey, Ruth Jane, 1909.  
Gunning, Mary Ann, 1859; Sarah, 1869.  
Gurney, Jeannie Livingston, 1865.  
Guylee, Ernest J., 1885; Damaris Uler, 1892; Lena A., 1898; Bertha E., 1900; Mary, 1903; Edward George, 1903.
- Haas, John Louis, 1903.  
Hackett, Henry Thomas, 1903.  
Hackley, Veronica, 1880.  
Haff, William Henry, 1882; Justina, 1885.  
Hager, Ethel, 1885.  
Haight, Benjamin, 1869; Adelina D., 1870.  
Hall, Michael, 1846; Joseph William, 1846; Edwin Palen, 1866.  
Halliwell, Mrs. Kate, 1883.  
Hallock, Alonzo Wesley, 1915.  
Halstead, A. Elizabeth, 1895; Phebe Lena, 1910; Hazel Rose, 1912.  
Halwick, Hiram F., 1880.  
(Hamart? Howard?) Mary, 1867.  
Hamilton, Lily, 1869; Elsie Stewart, 1871; Edith Boyd, 1876.  
Hamlin, Horace, 1855; Mrs. Nancy, 1856; George Edward, 1903.  
Hammond, Catherine Betts, 1878; Elizabeth Percy, 1879.  
Hampton, Mary, 1887; Elsie, 1891.  
Hanchette, Mary Estelle, 1907.  
Hanlon, Elizabeth Jane, 1878; Mary Kate, 1883.  
Hannah, Robert, 1859.  
Hanscom, Harriet Georgia, 1868.  
Harden, Florence, 1885.  
Hare, Robert J., 1886; William D., 1886.  
Hargrave, John T., 1882.  
Harley, Euphemia, 1881; William Grant, 1885; Kate, 1889; Mabel Ada, 1889.  
Harp, Nancy Elizabeth, 1855.  
Harper, Harry Gordon, 1912; Irene Desmond, 1912.  
Harralde, Emma, 1871.  
Harris, Mrs. Ann, 1866; John, 1877.
- Hart, Mary Amelia, 1853; Edmund Hall, 1853; Mrs. Hannah, 1859; Walter N., 1861; Louisa Abigail, 1863; Emily, 1868; William Hall, 1869; Mary Alma, 1870; Mary Alma, 1872; Julia, 1875; Mary Louisa, 1893; Cornelia Brinckerhoff, 1893; Abram Percival, 1895; Elizabeth Cook, 1903.  
Hasbrouck, Esther, 1884; Eliza, 1891; Olga, 1898; Elsa, 1903; Joseph Edwin, 1903.  
Haskell, Tracy Sheafe, 1902.  
Hatch, Irene Chesbrough, 1907.  
Haubennestle, Sarah Susan, 1872; Louis P., 1886; Ella Laura, 1891; George W., 1894.  
Haupt, George Alfred, 1912.  
Heath, Alice Blanche, 1876.  
Heinze, Louisa, 1873; Julius, 1874.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Henderson, Julia, 1895; Leola, 1909; Beulah May, 1915.  
Henen, Mrs. Mary, 1846.  
Henry, Maria Louisa, 1858.  
(Henry? Heroy?), Anna Elizabeth, 1873.  
(H)ensall, Emma, 1871.  
Hequenbourgh, Helen M., 1895.  
Herrington, Lydia Bertie, 1896.  
Hess, Mary, 1880.  
Hey, Judson, 1892.  
Hickok, Marion Johns, 1884.  
Hicks, John Haydock, 1859; Henry William, 1859; Samuel, 1860.  
Hill, Evelyn L., 1885.  
Hillaker, Grace, 1895.  
Hillis, James Groves, 1853; James K., 1871; John, 1872; Clara Baldwin, 1873; Mary R., 1873.  
Hinchman, Isabella, 1888.  
Hinckle, Theodore, 1877; Sarah Maria, 1877; Emily, 1895.  
Hinkley, Mrs. Melvina Hamlin, 1861; William J. W., 1871; Mary, 1873; Catherine Hamlin, 1876.  
Hinkle, Frederick Charles, 1902; Harry Otto, 1902.  
Hinkley, Silas, 1889; Mary, 1897; Jane L., 1897; Anne, 1899; John Luther, 1902; Edward Graphic, 1903; James William, Jr., 1907; Etheline Hart, 1907; Rhoda, 1907; Barbara, 1907.  
Hobert, Powell, 1904; Ida Galetta, 1904; Permelia Elizabeth, 1905.  
Hockett, Emeline, 1871; William, 1873.  
Hof, Anna E., 1886.  
Hoff, Carrie Clay, 1866; Lizzie Duncan, 1866.  
Hoffman, Sheridan Shook, 1903.  
Hogan, John Rippon, 1903.  
Holabird, Agnes T., 1875.  
Holdsworth, Florence Louise, 1913.  
Hollis, Adaline Fenton, 1873.  
Holman, Emma, 1879.  
Holmes, Gloanna, 1866; George Washington, 1904; Venona, 1909.  
Hoover, Hill Custer, 1908.  
Hopson, Sara, 1914.  
Horton, Ralph, 1895.  
Houstoun, Leila, 1871; Claudia W., 1871.  
(Howard? Hamart?), Mary, 1867.  
Howard, Caroline Brinton, 1869; Sarah A., 1875; Peter M., 1891; Hattie, 1892.  
Howe, Josephine Walton, 1886.  
Hufcut, Alice G., 1888; Hazel G., 1897.  
Hughes, Alice Lawrence, 1906; John Lawrence, 1906.  
Hughson, Mrs. Julia Rebecca, 1851; Susan Elizabeth, 1856; Julia Louisa, 1857; Walter, 1869.  
Hulme, Charlotte, 1875.  
Hurst, Lillie, 1879.  
Huston, Eliza, 1860.  
Hyde, Mary L., 1872.  
  
Ingal, Ellen David Kenner, 1905.  
Ingalls, Mary, 1866.  
Ingersoll, Samuel McLean, 1907; Jennie Lind, 1907.  
Ingraham, Arthur Moore, 1903; James William, 1906; William Henry, 1907  
Irving, Ruth F., 1892; Jason William, 1903; Robert Henry 1903.  
Irwin, John, 1868.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Jackson, Mary P., 1874; Julia Yelverton, 1875; Harriet Ann, 1876; Margaret Corlies, 1887; Annie M., 1891; Lucy E., 1897.
- Jacobs, Gladys Romaine, 1908.
- James, Elizabeth Livingston, 1849; Richard, 1849; John Beekman, 1855; Edward Henry, 1859; Louisa, 1859; Ella L., 1870.
- Jenkins, Emily, 1905.
- Jewell, Julia A., 1874.
- Jewett, Frances E., 1869.
- Johns, Sophie Chester, 1884.
- Johnson, Mrs. Ann, 1846; Mrs. Ellen, 1851; Miss Mary Jane, 1853; Mrs. Elizabeth, 1856; Georgianna, 1867; Kittie Carrie, 1879; Laura, 1882; Florence, 1882; Anna Augusta, 1893; Edward O., 1894; Aimee M., 1894; Mrs. Mary E., 1894.
- Johnston, Charlotte M., 1898; Edith May, 1898.
- Jones, Julia, 1866; Elizabeth Van Cleef, 1903; Esther Mott, 1908; Katherine Elizabeth, 1910; Ruth, 1910; Mary Theresa, 1910.
- Jost, Catherine, 1872.
- Judson, Fanny, 1867.
- Kackley, Vivian Margaret, 1915.
- Kaiser, Augustus H., 1905.
- Katsetides, Mrs. Harriet, 1855.  
(Katzinger), Mary Elizabeth, 1872.
- Kay, Charles, 1861.
- Kaye, Mrs. Martha, 1858; Abraham, 1858.
- Kearney, Elizabeth, 1861.
- Keep, Frances, 1866.
- Keller, Sophie, 1883; Eddie L., 1886.
- Kendall, Frank Palmer, 1871.
- Kernick, Mrs. Mary, 1849.
- Key, Mary, 1894; Susanna, 1906.
- Keynton, Thomas, 1846; Miss Rebecca, 1846; John, 1853; Sarah, 1860.
- Kiefer, Margaret, 1882; Caroline, 1882; Augusta, 1884.
- Kimlin, Thomas, 1856; Thomas W., 1859; Richard James, 1859; James, 1860; John, 1860; Richard, 1860; William, 1860; Thomas, 1862; Mrs. Mary, 1862; Thomas, 1866; Margaret, 1869; Richard, 1874; Annie, 1877; Elizabeth, 1877; John, 1880; Maggie, 1880; Alice, 1886; Charlotte, 1894; Edith Belle, 1902; Belle Viola, 1903; Ralph Richard, 1903; Marcia Matilda, 1907.
- King, Mrs. Herman, 1867; Alice M., 1872; Elizabeth Stanton, 1875; Cornelia, 1885; Lillie, 1892; John William, 1901; Fanny, 1906; Charles Edward, 1908; Mary Jane, 1908; Helen Catherine, 1908; Florence Henrietta, 1911; Robert Palmer, 1912.
- Kinhead, Margaret, 1884; Cornelia D., 1892; George B., 1894; Elise Hamilton, 1915.
- Kirby, Miss Ann Eliza, 1851.
- Kirk, William, 1877; Annie, 1883; Margaret Jane, 1887; Isabelle, 1889; Annie, 1897; Sadie, 1897; Mabel, 1899; George Edward, 1903; Agnes, 1904.
- Kirkey, Sarah Jane, 1903.
- Klausman, Lizzie, 1888; Lena, 1902.
- Klein, Conrad, 1903.
- Knapp, Luman Reed, 1869; Dora Mumford, 1869.
- Kniffin, Mary Theresa, 1857.
- Knott, Frederick, 1889.
- Knowlson, Ruth Leo, 1910.
- Knowlton, Marie R., 1896.
- Kohl, Lizzie Kirk, 1911.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Kohler, Louis Frederic, 1876; Louisa Sophie, 1879.  
Kountz, Luella Bard, 1882.  
Krauer, Philip, 1871; Mary, 1874; Lizzie, 1877; Christian, 1878.  
Kuehner, John, 1886; Mary Josephine, 1891; Adam C., 1895; Eliza E., 1896;  
Catharine J., 1900; George Henry, 1903; Albert Daniel, 1904; Lottie  
Margaret, 1907.
- Laing, Edgar L., 1868.  
Lake, Catharine M., 1863; Pierson, 1878; Alida B., 1881; Margaret Estelle,  
1911.  
Lampert, Sophie, 1907.  
Lane, Silas, 1910; Hilda, 1910.  
Lange, Charlotte, 1899.  
LaPaugh, Katherine, 1916.  
Lattin, Violette A., 1886; Winifred A., 1886.  
Lawrence, Floyd William, 1907.  
Lawson, Daisy Emma, 1896.  
Leary, Anna Van Loan Hevenor, 1905.  
Lee, Miss Ann, 1846; Susan Anna, 1870; Leora, 1870.  
Lehmann, Louis, 1881.  
Leitch, Helen Nelson, 1914.  
Lent, Clara Leonora, 1916.  
Leppert, Maud Sophia, 1903.  
Leslie, Miss Margaret, 1851.  
Lewis, Mary, 1866; Alice V., 1870; William Goforth Baldwin, 1870; Vir-  
ginia L., 1870; W. G. W., 1870; Clark Linwood, 1889; Josephine, 1892;  
Catherine Matilda, 1905; Albert, 1910.  
Leyenberger, Harry Wallace, 1910.  
Lifflin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 1851; Sarah, 1860.  
Lihou, Florence Gertrude, 1902.  
Lingam, Violetta, 1910.  
Lock, May Ethel, 1911; Jessie Maud, 1911.  
Logan, Anna M., 1881.  
Lorbeer, Augustus M., 1846; Mrs. Catherine, 1846; Augusta, 1858.  
Losee, Phebe M., 1869; Alice I., 1869.  
Lossing, Edwin John, 1876; Helen Miriam, 1876.  
Lott, Leonard Walter, 1884.  
Lovett, Minnie, 1867.  
Lowerre, Annie R., 1891.  
Lown, Sarah Louisa, 1884.  
Lownsbury, Jane, 1871.  
Lucas, Mary Jane, 1869; Ida, 1871; Ulysses Grant, 1903.  
Luke, Edith Alys, 1916.  
Lum, Thomas, 1846; Mrs. Elizabeth, 1846.  
Lynch, William, 1853.
- Maar, David C., 1895.  
Mabbitt, Amelia H., 1871; Louisa K., 1871.  
Mabie, Adaline, 1892; Susie, 1893.  
Macey, Sarah Ann, 1862.  
Madison, Charles H., 1895; Mrs. C. H., 1895; Milnnie, 1903; Charles Henry,  
1904; Elsie, 1909.  
Magee, Robert, 1855; Mrs. Margaret, 1859.  
Maguire, Mrs. Adelia, 1851; John, 1858.  
Mahoney, Ann, 1887.  
Maison, Alexander Forbus, 1849; Mary W., 1867.  
Manchester, Maude H., 1884.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

Mann, Frederica, 1871.  
Manning, Lizzie, 1863.  
Mant(ly), Mrs. Alice, 1856.  
Marshall, James, 1849; Miss Mary Jane, 1851; Sarah, 1858.  
Marston, Harriet Parks, 1911.  
Marx, Walter Sebastian, 1904.  
Mason, Louisa Hurlbut, 1887; Josephine Crosby, 1887; Parkman, 1896.  
Massie, Roland Stephenson, 1913.  
Mattern, William Christian, 1914.  
Maynard, Bella Converse, 1912.  
McCall, Georgiana, 1856.  
McCaughey, Charles, 1857.  
McCollum, Alexander, 1858.  
McConaghy, Sarah, 1902; Edward Field, 1902; Mary Louise, 1909; George Rogers, 1910; William Burch, 1911; Grace, 1911.  
McConnell, Lucy Waidler, 1914.  
McCoull, Emily Hill, 1886.  
McCulloch, William Raymond, 1911.  
McDonald, Alice, 1883; Charlotte, 1883.  
McDowell, Miss Martha, 1851.  
McFarland, Emma, 1872.  
McFarlin, Mrs. Anna, 1862.  
McGeorge, Robert Silas, 1910; Rose Eliza, 1910.  
McGlasson, Maud, 1900; Mabel, 1900; Minnie, 1900.  
McGlauffin, Rosa Elizabeth, 1906; Fannie Katherine, 1908; Emily Pauline, 1912.  
McKay, Mary, 1867.  
McKeague, Italia McVickar, 1876.  
McKinstry, Elizabeth, 1871.  
McNamee, Anna, 1907.  
Mead, Silva Jane, 1903.  
Meeks, Annie, 1879; Mary Jane, 1880.  
Meldrum, Miss Mary, 1853; Sarah, 1857.  
Melius, Mary Lulu, 1896.  
Merion, Marina, 1906.  
Merritt, Mary Thorn, 1857; Mary R., 1868.  
Metcalf, Eliza, 1857; Jessie Maud, 1905.  
Mewkill, Florence Esther, 1906.  
Michael, Jessie F., 1897.  
Milden, Clarence, 1904.  
Milford, Evelyn Raymond, 1907.  
Millard, George W., 1898.  
Mills, Miss Martha, 1846.  
Millspaugh, Mabel Louise, 1906.  
Millward, Minnie Miriam, 1893.  
Minor, Richard Trevor, 1909.  
Mirick, Susan Davis, 1872.  
Mitchell, Margaret Louisa, 1857.  
Moir, Rosa Belle, 1886.  
Monroe, Leah Jane, 1903.  
Montgomery, Josephine, 1869.  
Moore, Randolph L., 1871; Nelly, 1873.  
More, Ellen, 1860.  
Morehouse, Lucy, 1909.  
Moreland, Minnie Isabella, 1895.  
Morey, Ethelberta, 1904.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Morgan, Mrs. Mary Ann, 1851; Isabella, 1855; Mary Ann, 1856; Frederick Lee, 1886; Belle Avery, 1886; Gad, 1894.
- Morris, William Bange, 1903; Janet Stewart, 1903; Lois Eva, 1903; Hazel Edna, 1906.
- Morrow, James, 1855; Genevieve C., 1893.
- Mott, Mary, 1865.
- Moulthroup, Miss Sarah Jane, 1849.
- Mullen, Carrie S., 1876.
- Mulligan, Mary, 1863.
- Murphy, Kate E., 1875.
- Myers, Mrs. Mary, 1853; Alameda, 1863; Andrew J., 1879; William Myron, 1887; Mary Isabella, 1887; Frank Augustus, 1892; Luella, 1895; Maud F., 1896; William G., 1899; Sarah C., 1899; Thomas Cook, 1903.
- Myrick, Louisa, 1867; Almira Louisa, 1868.
- Myserbarker, Louisa M., 1883; Barbara, 1886.
- Nairne, Charles Murray, 1853.
- Nawe, George Henry, 1911.
- Neagle, Howard, 1881.
- Neill, Miss Hester, 1846.
- Nelson, Cornelia M., 1884.
- Nestler, Anna Bertha, 1904.
- Neville, Dorsey, 1885; Marie G., 1885; Louise, 1885.
- Newcomb, Miss Mary S., 1846; Margaret Conklin, 1855; Elizabeth, 1855; Isaac Burhans, 1858.
- Nichols, Mary, 1867; Mrs. Anna Wendel, 1898.
- Nickells, Robert, 1910.
- Nickerson, Margaret Louise, 1908.
- Nickle, Harold L., 1910.
- Noble, Katie Emily, 1892.
- North, Rebecca, 1860; Sarah, 1860; Mina Helen, 1863; Mrs. Deborah, 1866.
- Noxon, Fanny, 1867.
- Nye, William, 1846.
- Odell, Mary W., 1892.
- Odgen, Grace, 1895.
- Olivet, Mrs. G. D., 1894; Florence White, 1901.
- Orne, Elsie Dwight, 1907.
- Ornsteen, Albert Joseph, 1908.
- Orr, Miss Ann, 1853.
- Ostrander, Margery, 1879.
- Ostrom, Rose Anna, 1903.
- Otis, John H., 1886; John Calhoun, 1901; Ann Smith, 1916.
- Overocker, George, 1891; Susie Sheldon, 1904.
- Owen, Sophia Bray, 1914.
- Pago Annie, 1882; Mamie, 1882; Robert, 1882, William Henry, 1882; Gustavus, 1882; Mary Agnes, 1888; Mary Agnes, 1903; Hazel Augusta, 1909; William Henry, 1910; Helen Ornieda, 1915; Edith Idilla, 1916.
- Pallie, Donald Wilfred, 1905.
- Palmer, Robert Nelson, 1846; George Van Kleeck, 1853; Mary Louisa, 1870; Samuel James, 1903; Mary Emma Elizabeth, 1903; Margaret Clementine, 1903.
- Paret, Ada, 1865.
- Parker, Miss Jane, 1851; Helen Choate, 1869; Henry F., 1874; Mary Webster, 1877; Emma, 1880; Grosvenor A., 1898; Gladys May, 1911; Olive Elizabeth, 1915.
- Parmalee, Harriet, 1867.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Pasquiy, Viola Alice, 1911.  
Patchen, Lydia Mary, 1875.  
Patten, Ella Louisa, 1867; William S., 1868; Mrs. William S., 1875; Edna S., 1897.  
Pearce, Florence Anna, 1901; Amy Elizabeth, 1903; Edith May, 1910; Allen Charles, 1913.  
Pearson, Miss, 1899.  
Pember, Godfried C., 1895.  
Pendell, Katherine Spencer, 1912; Augusta Chatfield, 1913; Robert Gulian, 1913.  
Pennock, Norton Isaac, 1906.  
Perkins, Mrs. Mary Doty, 1898.  
Peterkin, Guy Sherman, 1887.  
Peterson, Ella Badstue, 1912.  
Petillon, Catherine Caroline, 1889.  
Pettit, Nellie, 1881.  
Phelan, Avis Dater, 1915.  
Philips, Gertrude, 1865; Sarah Elizabeth, 1908.  
Phillbrick, Amanda Malvina, 1877.  
Phinney, Miss Lydia Ingraham, 1851; Alice Rebecca, 1851; Mrs. Frank, 1867.  
Pier, Mrs., 1879; Mary Jane, 1887; Victor Seymour, 1891.  
Pierce, Annie S., 1859; Helen, 1859; Gertrude, 1869; Alice Maud, 1910.  
Pilgrim, Florence Middleton, 1906.  
Plotrowski, Walter, 1892; Ellen, 1892.  
Platt, Isaac, 1906.  
Plunkett, Ada B., 1867; Ina Angela, 1892.  
Polhemus, Grace W., 1896.  
Porteous, Sarah F., 1884; Effie, 1884; Flora W., 1886; Lizzie, 1886.  
Porter, Isabella Penton, 1869; Olivia Franklin, 1870; Hibbard, 1876; Annie, 1892; Sarah, 1894; Lizzie, 1894.  
Post, Marie Antoinette, 1874; Beulah Maud, 1903; Blanche Lewre, 1915.  
Powell, Mrs. Horace R., 1897; Robert Carlyle, 1899; Vera Terry, 1902.  
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood, 1886.  
Prescott, Mary Ann, 1913.  
Prince, Caroline, 1868.  
Pritchard, Mabel, 1904.  
Proctor, Miss Mary Ann, 1853.  
Propson, Evangeline, 1894.  
Proverbs, Amelia, 1877; Mary, 1877.  
Provost, Mrs. Hattie A., 1875.  
Prowse, William, 1907; Julia A., 1907.  
Pugsley, James T., 1880.  
Purmit, Herbert J., 1899.  
Putnam, George R., 1846; Alethea F., 1896; Sarah Whiting, 1896.  
Pye, Josephine Emily, 1904; George Van Houten, 1908.
- Quick, Julian Felter, 1901.  
Quigley, Mrs. Mary Ann, 1859.  
Quintard, Walter H., 1913.
- Raab, Caroline, 1874; Emily, 1874; Estelle G., 1876; Frank, 1880; Hattie Bell, 1880; Walter, 1884; Jennie Pauline, 1887; Edith, 1895.  
Ranous, Sophie, 1884.  
Ransom, Lillian, 1908.  
Rapelyea, Frances, 1860.  
Redfield, John Mansfield, 1899.  
Reed, Margaret, 1861.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

Reese, George Washington, 1911.  
Reeves, Mrs., 1892; Agnes, 1892.  
Reichardt, Amelia Caroline, 1875.  
Reynolds, Cora Alice, 1891; Marie L., 1898; Marguerite B., 1898; Helen W., 1898; May, 1902; Harris Smith, 1903; Martha Millard, 1903; Louis William de La Lande, 1903; Jane Hewitt Wilkinson, 1904; Susan Sarah, 1905; Paul Innis, 1906.  
Rhinus, Anna, 1860.  
Rhodes, John H., 1884.  
Rhynders, Eliza, 1868; Jennie Eliza, 1870.  
Rice, Amelia, 1867; Elizabeth, 1869.  
Richards, Myrtle Agnes, 1903; Loretta, 1903; Ashley Hiram, 1903.  
Rickell, John M., 1898.  
Ricketts, Daisy, 1894.  
Rider, Grace Huntington, 1870.  
Riggs, B. H., 1895.  
Rikel, Martha Luella, 1907; James Benjamin, 1910; Frederick Haven, 1910; Bessie Luella, 1911.  
Ringelman, Edna Alice, 1903.  
Robbins, Eunice E., 1863.  
Roberts, Mrs. T. W., 1894; Gladys A., 1909.  
Robinson, Rebecca, 1865; Addie, 1873; Ella, 1876; Samuel Irving, 1910.  
Rogers, Miss Desilla, 1849; Kate, 1859; Adela, 1869; Catherine Frances, 1871; Maggie Jane, 1880; Ermina, 1880; Julianna, 1896; Virginia, 1899; Jeannette Anna, 1908.  
(R)ollins, Marianna Jane, 1874.  
Rollinson, Emily Whittingham, 1877.  
Roosevelt, John Aspinwall, 1886; Ellen Crosby, 1886; Grace Walton, 1886; Ellen Crosby, 1886.  
Roselle, Mrs. Sarah Ann, 1846.  
Ross, Florence, 1900.  
Rothery, Charlotte, 1867.  
Round, Emily, 1891.  
Rowe, Virginia, 1861; Florence M., 1900.  
Rudd, Arthur Belding, 1888.  
Ruge, John Heman, 1902.  
Rugman, Elizabeth Main, 1912.  
Rumsey, Ada W., 1875.  
Rupley, Grace Kendig, 1889; Howard K., 1898.  
Russell, Lucy, 1870; Maria, 1870; Gilbert Valentine, 1889; May, 1892.  
Saalfrank, Annie Josephine, 1915; Elizabeth, 1916.  
Sackett, Laura Davis, 1870; Caroline Virginia, 1870; Stella W., 1879.  
Sague, Elvira, 1878; John Kelsey, 1878; James E., 1878; Mrs. Eliza, 1880; Julia, 1883; Clarence, 1883; Helen Remsen, 1896; Katherine North, 1913.  
Sands, Cornelia Henshaw, 1870.  
Sanford, William Nelson, 1880.  
Satterly, Mrs. Susan Mary, 1849; Miss Mary Jane, 1851.  
Saxton, Robert Townsend, 1911.  
Schaffer, Ralph Carleton, 1914.  
Schermerhorn, Martin K., 1884; Anna, 1884; Bessie, 1885.  
Schickle, Julia Lent, 1902.  
Schlegel, Emma L., 1892; George Charles, 1893.  
Schmeder, William L., 1885; John George, 1885; Anna A., 1886.  
Schneller, Margaret Katherine, 1914; Olga Rose, 1914; Francis Joseph, 1915.  
Schofield, Anna, 1869; Priscilla, 1869; George W., 1870; Margaret Ann, 1873.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Schoonmaker, A. Allendorf, 1903; Addie Florence, 1908.  
Schubert, Margaret, 1855.  
Schultz, Julia, 1862; Amelia, 1873; Charles E., 1879; Anna Lydia, 1882.  
Schumacher, Elsie, 1897; Beatrice Pearl, 1905.  
Schwartz, John Rupley, 1911; Edward Albert, 1912; Helen Grace, 1916.  
(Sclover), Mary, 1866.  
Scofield, Elizabeth Eastmead, 1903; Charles Elmer, 1903.  
Scott, David, 1846; Mrs. Isabella, 1846; William, 1856; Anna, 1860; Ida May, 1904.  
Scowden, Anna Maria, 1863.  
Seaman, Bertha, 1878.  
Sears, Hattie Louisa, 1877.  
Seiter, Sylinda, 1876.  
Seymour, Ida Jones, 1907.  
Shaw, Alice, 1876; Carrie, 1879.  
Sheerer, Catherine, 1870.  
Shepard, Miss Elizabeth, 1846; Miss Caroline, 1846.  
Sherrill, Wilfred Halstead, 1906.  
Shultz, Mrs. Gertrude, 1889.  
Shurter, Frances, 1869; Mrs., 1879; Richard G., 1879; Annie, 1885.  
Sickley, Katherine Olivia, 1896.  
Silvernail, Agnes, 1882; Mary Jane, 1896; Sadie, 1899; Mary A., 1899; Eliza, 1903; Warren S., 1908.  
Simonds, Sarah, 1883.  
Simpson, Florence, 1871; Lavinia, 1871; Albert A., 1896; Mrs. Albert A., 1896; Greta, 1904.  
Sinnhold, Charles August Francis, 1875; Charles Frederick William, 1875.  
Slater, James, 1877; Emma, 1888; Lucius Lawson, 1902.  
Slee, Lina, 1891.  
Sloss, Margaret, 1855; Janet, 1889; Anna Ella, 1889.  
Smith, Mrs. Margaret, 1862; Frederic Houlton, 1867; Anna, 1871; Thomas F., 1871; Relia, 1878; Lewis E., 1879; Lewis, 1886; Narramattie, 1888; Clarence L., 1894; Estella, 1894; Harry, 1897; Ralph Kenneth, 1906; William De Garmo, 1907; Kenneth Isaac, 1908; Harold Elwood, 1910; Harry Munson, 1913; Sarah A., 1913; Elliott William, 1913; Guy Raymond, 1915.  
Snyder, Fanny D., 1894.  
Somerville, Daisy Isabella, 1903.  
Sommer, Mary, 1884.  
Soule, Lucy Louisa, 1909; Minna Margaret, 1909.  
Southard, Clare Louise, 1904.  
Spaulding, Clarence L., 1894; Arthur F., 1894.  
Spence, Mary Amelia, 1869.  
Spencer, ——— (Vassar), 1892; P. F., 1895.  
Sperbeck, Laura Jean, 1913.  
Spross, Joseph, 1871; Annie, 1871; Philip, 1871; Louisa, 1872; Eli, 1874; Katie Helen, 1875; Anna Barbara, 1879; Charles, 1881; Josephine, 1886; Henry, 1901; Walter Joseph, 1905; Alida May, 1905; Louise Josephine, 1905; Susie Catherine, 1905; Philip Ernest, 1908.  
Stanton, Augusta Emily Hazleton, 1912.  
Stark, George Pease, 1912.  
Stearns, Avis, 1874; Edward W., 1874; Susan Emma, 1876; Robert Nelson, 1878; Henry, 1878; Edwin G., 1879; Robert Swartout, 1891.  
Steenberg, Miss Mary Angeline, 1846.  
Steinwender, Sadie M., 1898; Elsa J., 1898.  
Stewart, Sarah, 1860.  
Stone, Ella, 1910; Ethel May, 1910.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Storm, Margaret A., 1869; George, 1881.  
Storrs, Mary, 1861.  
Stratton, John, 1896; John Thorn, 1908.  
Strever, Mary A., 1899; Susan M., 1899.  
Sullivan, Mark Rollo, 1914.  
Sutcliffe, Mrs. Mary, 1846; Sarah E., 1877; Allen, 1898.  
Swart, George, 1853.  
Swarthout, Harold Lewis, 1911.  
Sweet, Fanny, 1863; Egbert Benton, 1873; George Washington, 1875; Mary E., 1882; Tillie, 1892.  
Swift, Susan Forest, 1882.  
Syle, Henry Winter, 1857.
- Taft, Bessie F., 1897.  
Tallman, Miss Augusta Cornelia, 1864.  
Tallon, John Henry, 1914.  
Tanner, Catherine M., 1869; Herbert, 1873.  
Taylor, Robert, 1868; Virginia, 1868; Lily Sophronia, 1870; Clara, 1870; Grace, 1871; Christine, 1874; Douglas, 1887; Matilda S., 1897; Louise Ewing, 1902.  
Temple, Mrs. Jane, 1855; William, 1874.  
Tenney, Mrs. Mary, 1853; Anna Bartlett, 1866; Heber, 1867; Alice Kate, 1876.  
Tennyson, Emma Virginia, 1873; William Lane, 1873.  
Terwilliger, Ida, 1891; Elizabeth, 1891.  
Thomas, Miss Jane, 1846; Miss Gertrude, 1851; Henry Livingston, 1853; Caroline Mary, 1855.  
Thompson, Sarah, 1871; Margaret Ann, 1873; Jane, 1873; Margaret Ruth, 1911.  
Thomson, Ruth, 1907.  
Tice, Byron Louis, 1891; Anna, 1894.  
Tiffany, Belle, 1895.  
Tindall, Elizabeth, 1860.  
Tinker, Grace Emily, 1907.  
Titus, E(rnest) J., 1894; Marion, 1906; Richard William, 1906  
Tompkins, Helen, 1866; Nelly, 1866; Claude L., 1894.  
Toune, Lucy Hevenor, 1901.  
Tousey, Anna Ewart, 1881; Alice V., 1881.  
Tower, Albert Edward, 1876; Annie M., 1876; Joseph, 1880; Albert, 1902.  
Towner, Mrs. Ann, 1846.  
Townsend, Mrs. Mary, 1862; Mrs. Mary Jane, 1880; Anna Belle, 1886; Huldah R., 1887; Edna Violetta, 1910.  
Train, Susan M., 1871.  
Traver, Horace Belden, 1886.  
Travers, Edward Horton, 1903.  
Tripp, Mary, 1870; Lillian, 1887.  
Trivett, Miss Julia Bosworth, 1846; Robert Curtis, 1851; Lucy, 1856; Walter Meeker, 1857.  
Trowbridge, Adaline F., 1867.  
Trueman, Sarah, 1856.  
Tucker, Kittie, 1885; Minnie Etta, 1887; Herbert, 1903; Maud Mary Ann, 1907; Herbert Lionel Buckingham, 1907.  
Tunison, Mrs. Elsie, 1846; Andrew, 1853; Charles Robert, 1869; James Peter, 1872.  
Tuttle, Nellie, 1887; Walter B., 1889.
- Ungerathen, Charles Lewis, 1912; Frank Curtis, 1913.

## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Vail, Julia, 1883.  
Valentine, Mrs. Mary Joanna, 1861; Mary, 1867; James Dow, 1881; Herbert S., 1894; Harry W., 1896; Frank, 1902; Henry Lloyd, 1903; Adelbert Caldwell, 1910.  
Vance, Lucy Florence, 1886.  
Velie, Mrs. Jane, 1846.  
Vermilyea, Mary Case, 1904.  
Ver Valen, Joseph W., 1874; Anna, 1878; William Worrall, 1879; David Porter, 1879; Della, 1889; Helen O., 1897.  
Vosburgh, Mary Curtis, 1884.  
Van Benschoten, Mary, 1863.  
Van Buren, Mary Rogers, 1870.  
Vanderburgh, Josephine, 1891; Violet, 1891.  
Vanderhoof, Susia May, 1911.  
Vanderpool, Margaret Lida, 1893; Jennie Schultz, 1912.  
Van der Zee, Sarah Ann, 1878.  
Van Duzer, Cora, 1869.  
Van Etten, Maud Marie, 1912.  
Van Keuren, Martha, 1867; Augusta, 1870; Mary Augusta, 1871; Mary Emily, 1889; Maud B., 1897.  
Van Kleeck, John Henry, 1853; Robert, 1855; Sarah Jane, 1858; Edgar M., 1863; Mrs. Kate E., 1863; Hester Maria, 1863; Irene, 1871; Richard D., 1871; Adele, 1874; Theodore, 1889; Adele, 1889; Helen, 1891; Margaret H., 1913.  
Van Nostrand, Lilla, 1864.  
Van Tassel, Mrs. Clarissa, 1853; David, 1856.  
Van Tine, Mrs. Sarah Esther, 1849.  
Van Valkenburgh, Rita, 1875.  
Van Vlack, Reuben Pierce, 1908.  
Van Vliet, Duane, 1849; Hilan Rudd, 1851; Miss Louisa, 1851; Elizabeth, 1858; John, 1861; Isaac, 1861; Mary, 1865; George, 1870; Frank Benjamin, 1877.  
Van Wagenen, Miss Elizabeth, 1846; Ella Maria, 1870; Sarah Davis, 1871; Nellie, 1901.  
Van Wyck, Mrs., 1883; Jennie, 1898; Josephine, 1898; Paul Schenck, 1903; Edmund, 1903.  
von Bracht, Clementina, 1867.  
  
Wade, James, 1846; Lizzie White, 1870.  
Waldron, Miss Louisa S., 1846; Miss Josephine Neilson, 1851.  
Walker, Elizabeth, 1861; John B., 1871.  
Wall, Marie Louise, 1881.  
Wallace, Miss Mary, 1853.  
Wallhead, George Edward, 1912.  
Walton, Lawrence Robert, 1914; Margaret Ivy, 1916.  
Ward, Albert, 1914; George Jones, 1914; Ruth, 1915.  
Wardell, Jennie, 1896.  
Warren, Frank J., 1870.  
Way, Elizabeth May, 1902; George Belden, 1910.  
Weaver, Matilda Amanda, 1861.  
Webb, Mary, 1855; Ellen, 1860.  
Weber, Matilda, 1888; Louis, 1889; Dora, 1892; Kitty, 1897; Frederica, 1902.  
Webster, Rebecca Matilda, 1870.  
Weddle, Lillie, 1879; Isabel, 1879; Alfred, 1879.  
Wehrmann, Pauline Annie, 1887.  
Weikert, Samuel Augustus, 1891; Hannah C., 1891; Marion M., 1898.  
Wells, Sarah Jane, 1855; Bertha Emeline, 1912.



## *The Records of Christ Church*

- Welton, Jane F., 1891; Harriet E., 1891.  
Werner, Sophia, 1861; Catherine, 1874; Lillian, 1901.  
Wesley, Walter J., 1892; Harriet J., 1894; Jane, 1909.  
West, Ida May Blanche, 1907.  
Wetmore, Mrs. Frances Rachel, 1883; Joseph, 1884.  
Weyant, Minnie, 1885.  
Whaley, Isabelle, 1914.  
Wheaton, Isaac Smith, 1846.  
Wheeler, Olivia Loring, 1861; Lydia, 1892.  
Whereat, Ethel Alice, 1902.  
Whinfield, Harriet, 1857.  
White, Roger, 1891; Laura Wirt, 1910.  
Whiten, Leonard, 1859; Andrew, 1877; Mary Jane, 1879.  
Whiting, Margaret, 1868; Mary Jane, 1871.  
Whitley, Elizabeth Frances, 1907.  
Whittlesey, Edith DuVernet, 1891.  
Wiethan, Marie Susanne Du Bordilue, 1902; May Josephine Hall, 1902.  
Wiggett, John, 1895.  
Wilbur, Katie M., 1889; Sarah, 1889; Edward F., 1892.  
Wiley, Jennie, 1880.  
Wilkinson, Miss Mary, 1846; Mrs. Rhoda A., 1881; Amelia A., 1881; Cora M., 1881; Charles D., 1881; George, 1895; May C., 1897; Robert James, 1903.  
Willard, Jessie Marie, 1909.  
Williams, Mrs. Sarah, 1846; Miss Isabella, 1853; Eliza Ann, 1858; Sarah Eliza, 1863; Ida, 1868; Esther A., 1869; Caroline Frances, 1874; Ella, 1877; Mrs. Alma, 1881; George Gordon, 1882; Carrie R., 1884; Hattie D., 1886; Sadie, 1893; David, 1894; Clara, 1895; William, 1895; Nina C., 1899; Mary H., 1899; Winfred Lucas, 1901; Katherine Amelia, 1903; Kate, 1903; Jessie Louise, 1903; Josephine Helena, 1905; Josephine Hinkley, 1907; Ruth Louise, 1909.  
Williamson, Ella, 1860; John M., 1871.  
Wilson, Fanny, 1860.  
Wiltzie, Hiram S., 1890; Virginia Ostrom, 1902; Edith, 1909.  
Winans, Emma R., 1892; Florence, 1904.  
Winchell, Miss Mary, 1846.  
Winent, Walter Lawrence, 1910.  
Winkler, Minnie, 1882.  
Winter, Henry, 1873.  
Wirsch, Anna B., 1881; Barbara, 1881; Frank W., 1884; Mary Elizabeth, 1887; Caroline, 1887; Sarah, 1891; Josephine, 1892; Henry, 1896; William H., 1898; George, 1898; Elvina, 1902; Frank William, 1907; Frederick John, 1909; William Henry, 1909.  
Wolven, Dorcas Jane, 1872; Mrs., 1881; Cora, 1881; Mary Elizabeth, 1891; Edmund L., 1892.  
Wood, John H., 1846; Mrs. Caroline Ann, 1846; Henry, 1870; Henry, 1871; George, 1873; Henry, 1877; George, 1891; Spencer S., 1899; Hewett Curtis, 1912; Margaret, 1913.  
Woodin, Mary, 1894.  
Woolsey, Edith Sara, 1908.  
Worrall Mary, 1862; John W., 1866.  
Wright, Charles, 1867; Saida Louise, 1869; Julia D., 1878; Allie Grosvenor, 1878; Jeannie Grosvenor, 1884.  
Wrigley, Walter James, 1913.  
Wunderly, Katherine Louise, 1910; George Frederick, 1910; Frederick Herbert, 1915.  
Wygant, Royal A., 1913.

*The Records of Christ Church*

Yeomans, John, 1880.

Yost, Jennie Alida, 1883.

Young, Thomas C., 1892.

Zahn, John, 1873; Mary C., 1888.

Zalma, William A., 1895.

# INDEX

Baptisms .....	pages 1—146
Burials, churchyard, Market street.....	pages 257—261
Burials, English Burying Ground.....	pages 261—320
Burials, scattered points.....	pages 320—322
Burials, <i>Parish Register</i> .....	pages 327—372
Confirmations .....	pages 379—398
Gravestones, Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.....	pages 245—248
Gravestones, Christ Church Square.....	pages 248—257
Households in 1801.....	pages 148—155
Marriages, by names of men.....	pages 157—209
Marriages, by names of women.....	pages 210—232
Plot-owners and plot-numbers, English Burying Ground .....	pages 322—327







